

**SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK  
FOR  
THOROUGHBREDS**



**VOLUME 2  
1424 H - 2003 G**

**CONTENTS**

**RULES AND REGULATIONS**

**STATISTICAL ANALYSIS**

**LIST OF REFERENCES**

**LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES**

**LIST OF STALLIONS**

**FOREWORD**

**LIST OF COUNTRY CODES**

**INDEX**

**BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE**

**LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES**

**ADDENDA**

**SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK  
FOR  
THOROUGHBREDS**

CONTAINING  
STALLIONS, BROODMARES AND THEIR PROGENY

**VOLUME 2**

DISTRIBUTED  
BY

**THE EQUESTRIAN CLUB  
SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK  
IN RIYADH  
P.O. BOX 1869  
RIYADH 11441  
KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA**

**©2005**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD .....	ii
RULES AND REGULATIONS .....	iv
LIST OF COUNTRY CODES .....	xi
STATISTICAL ANALYSIS .....	xii
INDEX .....	xiii
LIST OF REFERENCES.....	xxvii
BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.....	1 – 173
LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES.....	174 – 175
LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES .....	176 – 189
LIST OF STALLIONS .....	190 – 198
ADDENDA.....	199 – 203

## FOREWORD

The majority of the Saudi breeders (99.6%) are Saudi citizens born and raised. Their relationship with the horse started thousands of years ago in the Arabian Peninsula. Furthermore, this relationship to the origin of the Thoroughbred horse gives the Saudi people great pride, because of the Arabian stallions' influence on today's Thoroughbred.

In the foreword of Volume I, it was noted that horses are mentioned in "The Noble Al-Quran" - The Holy Book. God's Apostle - may peace be upon him - encouraged horse preservation by saying what translates as follows:

**"Teach your sons how to swim, to throw the javelin and to ride a horse."**

**"Horses have welfare reflected in their foreheads and shall remain so till the end of time".**

Despite the Kingdom having going through a huge urbanisation in the last 45 years, its modernization has been among the fastest growing countries in the world, the horse and the Sport of Kings were never neglected nor fell from the memories of the Saudis. Horses were retained as one of the most important heritages. After all, the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia - the youthful country - had been established mainly by a horseman and his horse.

HRH Crown Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz, Deputy Premier Minister, Commander of the National Guard and President of the Equestrian Club has been promoting this sport for the last four decades. He appointed his brother HRH Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz and his son HRH Prince Miteb bin Abdullah to carry his message and his intentions for the development of this sport and to upgrade its standing to be on equal terms with the rest of the world.

On January 9<sup>th</sup> 2002, the first trial race was run on **King Abdulaziz Racecourse (KAR)** in the town of Janadriyah on the outskirts of Riyadh, and official racing moved over from Malaz Race Course (MRC) on February 8<sup>th</sup> of the same year. A masterful architectural design and dedicated track safety expertise made the new racing facility a "state-of-the-art" complex that could compete with any race course in the world.

Since the approval of the Saudi Arabian Stud Book in year 2000, the thoroughbred population has grown tremendously thanks to the support of HRH. Hundreds of thoroughbreds have been imported from all parts of the globe, some for breeding and some for racing and then to continue their duties on the breeding farms. In fact, the Kingdom's foal crop of 2003 accounted for 668 foals, this number placing the Kingdom in the upper half on the list of foal crops of all International Stud Book Committee (ISBC) members. This in itself is a tremendous achievement by the Saudi breeders.

In 2002 the General Manager of the SASB succeeded, with the help of the ISBC, in altering the suffix of the Kingdom from (SDA) to (KSA) which stands for **Kingdom of Saudi Arabia**.

In this volume we have included active stallions and broodmares with their progeny. With a total of 509 stallions and 1,597 broodmares, along with 3,879 of their progeny, Volume II contains a total of 5,985 registered thoroughbreds. This underlines the sound and healthy growth of the Saudi Arabian thoroughbred, which receives special care and attention as well as the most up-to-date requirements and criteria to maintain the future integrity of the breed.

The Saudi Arabian Stud Book (SASB) has used microchipping since the organisation's inception. It is also among the first Stud Books approved by the ISBC to transfer from bloodtyping to DNA parentage verification. By the end of 2005 DNA parentage verification will be the only method used for identification.

This foreword is not only to introduce Volume II of the Saudi Arabian Stud Book, but also to honour the directives of HRH Crown Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz, and their implementation by HRH Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz Vice President of the Equestrian Club and not in the least HRH Prince Miteb bin Abdullah bin Abdulaziz.

Equestrian Club  
Saudi Arabian Stud Book  
April 2004

# **SAUDI ARABIAN THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK RULES AND REGULATIONS**

## **1. ELIGIBILITY:**

1.1 To be eligible for entry into the Saudi Arabian Stud Book the horse must:

1.1.1 be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam both of which are recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

### **OR**

1.1.2 The horse must prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses as described in 1.1 including the cross of which it is the progeny.

1.2 Although, a horse may qualify under 1.1 above, the Saudi Arabian Thoroughbred Stud Book (SASB) has the right to refuse to record a horse in its Stud Book if the horse cannot prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively (including the cross of which it is the progeny) with horses described in 1.1 and 1.2, but such refusal shall not be effective unless it is confirmed by the unanimous decision of the International Stud Book Committee.

## **2. REGISTRATION FOR BREEDING:**

2.1 Before any thoroughbred stallion or mare can be registered in the SASB as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved by:

- a) the completion of a registration form issued by the SASB, recording the animal's registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- b) the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon.
- c) the establishment of the DNA or bloodtype of the animal. In respect of all animals this will require the provision of a current blood sample taken by a veterinary surgeon except for broodmares whose bloodtype has been officially established, unless for reasons of doubt or incompleteness a current blood sample of the mare is considered necessary. It is a condition of import that the horse's bloodtype is provided by that horse's country of origin and sent directly to the SASB on request.

2.2 In the case of imported animals which were foaled abroad, an Export Certificate identifying the animal must be received from the Stud Book

Authority of the animal's country of birth. For imported animals visiting Saudi Arabia for less than nine months the requirement of the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgement of the animal's identity document issued by the Stud Book Authority (SBA) with which it was registered and currently endorsed by the relevant authority of the country from which it has travelled.

- 2.3 No animal may be registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the SASB and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established prior to the animal's death.

### **3. OWNERSHIP**

- 3.1 For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the animal's current owner must be lodged with the SASB.
- 3.1.1 This requirement is necessary for the purpose of administration and in the case of a Broodmare for the recording of the breeder of the foal. It should not be construed that the records maintained by the Saudi Arabian Stud Book give the applicant legal title over the horse.
- 3.1.2 For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the breeder is the person or entity who has been recorded as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was dropped.
- 3.1.3 Owners of breeding stock are obliged to contact the SASB to prove details of any changes of ownership.

### **4. FOAL REGISTRATION**

#### **4.1. Breeding Returns**

- 4.1.1 For the produce of a mare to be registered in the SASB the following requirements must be met:
- 4.1.1.1 A microchip approved by the Saudi Arabian Stud Book must be inserted subcutaneously in the upper neck of the foal, approximately 2 inches below the mane, by a veterinarian authorised by the SASB or the Equestrian Club of Riyadh.
- 4.1.1.2 An official Certificate of Covering must be received by the SASB, completed and signed by the stallion owner confirming all dates of covering in the previous breeding season, and confirming the stallion owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare and declaring that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation was not used. If the broodmare was covered by two or more stallions a separate certificate for each stallion is required.
- 4.1.1.3 An official Foal Registration form completed and signed by the Breeder giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex, date of birth and country of foaling must be lodged. The birth of twins must be indicated.

- 4.1.1.4 A Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex, date of birth of the produce completed by the Breeder, and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared signed and dated by a veterinary surgeon.
- 4.1.1.4.1 Markings should be taken **before the foal is four months old** and as near to this deadline as possible.
- 4.1.1.4.2 A minimum number of five identifying features is required. Identity certificates should incorporate both a narrative, typed or completed in block capitals, and a graphic description.
- 4.1.1.4.3 DNA and blood samples from the foal, and where necessary, the broodmare and stallion, each taken by a certified veterinarian, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA or blood typing. DNA and bloodtype information is not made public but is supplied on demand when a horse is exported to the Stud Book Authority (SBA) of the importing country.
- 4.1.1.5 Payment of the relevant foal registration fee.
- 4.1.2 In the event of no live produce the official Foaling Report must still be completed indicating whether the broodmare was barren, aborted early or slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. A return should also be lodged if the mare was not covered in the previous season. Failure to report this information will result in the term “No Return” appearing on the broodmare’s produce line for that year in the SASB. The owner should also notify the SASB if the broodmare has died.

## **4.2. Incomplete Returns**

- 4.2.1 **Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the Breeder for completion.**
- 4.2.2 The rate of fee payable for registration of produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.
- 4.2.3 Produce for which a completed return has been made in all respects except the provision of required DNA or blood samples will be accepted at the fee applicable on the date the return is received, provided that the necessary DNA or blood samples are received within two months from that date. If the required DNA or blood samples are not provided within two months, the return will not be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion, and will only be accepted under the provisions of the first two paragraphs of these conditions.

## **4.3 Service to produce an eligible foal**

- 4.3.1 A foal is not eligible to be recorded in the SASB unless:
- (a) it is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a thoroughbred mare by a thoroughbred stallion. Any horse that has been the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation is not eligible for registration.



- (b) a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

#### 4.4 **Recording of coverings**

4.4.1 The SASB issues Covering Certificates to every Stallion owner.

4.4.1.1 Stallion owners are required to:

4.4.1.1.1 enter on the Certificate details of the covered broodmares with all required information and declarations. In particular, if a broodmare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate certificate must be completed for each stallion.

4.4.1.1.2 issue a Covering Certificate to the owner of each mare covered by their stallion.

4.4.1.1.3 return to the SASB the completed counterfoils and remaining Covering Certificates by the 30<sup>th</sup> September in the year of covering.

4.4.1.1.4 certify that the mating was a natural covering and did not involve the processes of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation.

4.4.2 **If a Stallion Owner does not follow these instructions, and in particular if they does not return completed counterfoils to the SASB, the stallion cannot be registered for following seasons.**

#### 4.5 **Life number**

4.5.1 All registered foals are issued with a unique international identification number (LIFE NUMBER) at the time of registration. This number is comprised of a three character prefix to identify the country of birth (SDA), followed by eight numeric digits.

### 5. **IDENTIFICATION DOCUMENT - PASSPORT**

5.1 A passport is issued in respect of each horse registered in the SASB. The passport is the basic identifying document of the animal for which it is issued. This document shows descriptive particulars registered in respect of the animal including details of the breeder, the owner, the microchip number as an aid to identification, a vaccination record and details of all export/import movements.

5.1.1 The passport is not a certificate of ownership and does not convey legal title of the horse to the holder.

5.1.2 **The Passport remains the property of the SASB and must be returned to the SASB on demand.**

5.1.3 The SASB officially endorses the appropriate section of a stallion or broodmares passport to confirm that they are registered as breeding stock.

- 5.1.4 All entries and changes to a passport can be only made by a person so authorised by the SASB or the Equestrian Club of Riyadh, who confirms the amendment with a signature and rubber stamp.
- 5.1.5 Registered broodmares can only be covered after the broodmares owner shows the broodmares passport to the stallion's owner. The stallion owner must check the broodmares identity which he confirms with his signature on the Certificate of Covering.
- 5.1.6 **Whenever a broodmare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to the SASB for endorsement with the details of the new owner.**
- 5.1.7 The SASB should be advised if a horse has acquired markings.
- 5.1.8 In the case of a passport being lost or mislaid the owner of the horse must submit a letter confirming the facts. The SASB will issue the owner with a duplicate.

## **6. NAMING:**

- 6.1 All Thoroughbred horses that have been foaled in Saudi Arabia must have their name registered with The Equestrian Club and recorded with the SASB. The suffix (KSA) is part of the name of any registered thoroughbred horse foaled in Saudi Arabia. Applications for the naming of any foreign bred horse must be submitted to SASB who will apply to the Racing Authority of the horse's country of birth for the availability of the name.
  - 6.1.1 When naming a horse the following Rules in compliance with the International Agreement on Racing and Breeding will apply: -
    - (a) It is not permitted to use the names of stallions, which have been used for covering, until a period of 15 years has elapsed since their death or last recorded covering year or 35 years of age have been attained (whichever is the soonest).
    - (b) It is not permitted to use the names of mares, which have been used for covering until a period of 10 years has elapsed since their death or last recorded covering year or 25 years of age has been attained (whichever is the soonest).
    - (c) It is not permitted to use the names of non breeding stock until a period of 5 years has elapsed since their death or 20 years of age has been attained (whichever is the soonest).
    - (d) Names cannot be used that are on the International List of Protected Names; this includes the names of famous stallions and mares and of the best racehorses of the countries participating in the agreement.
    - (e) Names cannot be more than 18 characters (including signs and spaces).
    - (f) It is not permitted to use the name of a public person, unless permission is given by them or their family.

- (g) It is not permitted to use a name whose spelling and pronunciation is close to a name already registered.
- (h) It is not permitted to use names followed by numbers
- (i) It is not permitted to use names made up of initials or figures.
- (j) It is not permitted to use names whose meaning, pronunciation or spelling may be considered insulting or obscene.
- (k) It is not permitted to use a name which starts with any sign other than a letter.

## **7. IMPORTS/EXPORTS**

### **7.1 Imported horses**

- 7.1.1 It is the responsibility of each owner/breeder or their representative to notify SASB every time a horse arrives at their stable/farm and to state from where the horse arrived.

### **7.2 Exported horses**

- 7.2.1 It is the responsibility of each owner/breeder or their representative to notify SASB every time a horse departs from their stable/farm and to inform SASB as to the destination, preferably before departure.
- 7.2.2 The SASB requires the receipt of a horse's passport prior to export for endorsement. Also, if the horse is to be exported for a period of greater than nine months then an application for the issue of an Export Certificate along with a current identity certificate of the horse is also required.
- 7.2.3 **The passport should accompany the horse when it travels, after it has been endorsed by SASB. If the horse does not travel after the passport has been endorsed, then it must be returned to the SASB for cancellation of endorsement.**

## **8. DNA & BLOODTYPING**

- 8.1 The SASB requires that:

- (a) DNA and bloodtyping is only carried out by the laboratory appointed by the SASB for the purpose of verifying and identifying a horse.
- (b) all DNA and bloodtype details of all horses are kept confidential by Saudi Arabian Thoroughbred Stud Book and not divulged except to other Stud Book Authorities
- (c) routine DNA or blood typing for parentage verification should only be applied to new foal crops.

- 8.2 A DNA or blood type established by an overseas laboratory will be accepted only in the following cases:

- 8.2.1 Only if the animal concerned has died before a valid blood sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood type of an imported broodmare or stallion.
- 8.2.2 In the case of stallions only, for the purpose of parentage testing a foal conceived abroad and imported in utero provided that the DNA or blood type so established is considered sufficiently comprehensive for the purpose.

## **9. PUBLICATIONS**

- 9.1 The Saudi Arabian Stud Book is published in full every four years with supplements annually.

## INTERNATIONAL CODE OF SUFFIXES

Listed below are the internationally agreed abbreviated suffixes that are used to denote the country of foaling when names are registered for horses from countries who have Stud Books approved or recognised by the International Stud Book Committee only:

ALG	Algeria	KOR	Korea
ARG	Argentina	LEB	Lebanon
AUS	Australia	LIB	Libya
AUT	Austria	LUX	Luxembourg
BHR	Bahrain	MAL	Malaysia
BEL	Belgium	MTA	Malta
BOL	Bolivia	MAR	Martinique
BRZ	Brazil	MAU	Mauritius
BUL	Bulgaria	MEX	Mexico
CAN	Canada	MOL	Moldova
CHI	Chile	MOR	Morocco
CHI	China	NZ	New Zealand
COL	Columbia	NOR	Norway
CRI	Costa Rica	PAK	Pakistan
HRV	Croatia	PAN	Panama
CUB	Cuba	PRY	Paraguay
CYP	Cyprus	PER	Peru
CZE	Czech Republic	PHI	Philippines
DEN	Denmark	POL	Poland
DOM	Dominican Republic	POR	Portugal
EC	Ecuador	PR	Porto Rico
EGY	Egypt	RUM	Romania
SLV	El Salvador	RUS	Russia
FR	France	SEN	Senegal
GER	Germany	SIN	Singapore
GEO	Georgia	SAF	South Africa
GB	Great Britain	SLO	Slovak Republic
GR	Greece	SVN	Slovenia
GTM	Guatemala	SPA	Spain
HOL	Holland	SRI	Sri Lanka
HK	Hong Kong	SWE	Sweden
HUN	Hungary	SWI	Switzerland
IND	India	THA	Thailand
NDO	Indonesia	TRI	Trinidad And Tobago
IRA	Iran	TUN	Tunisia
IRE	Ireland	TUR	Turkey
ISR	Israel	UAE	United Arab Emirates
ITY	Italy	URU	Uruguay
JAM	Jamaica	USA	United States Of America
JPN	Japan	VEN	Venezuela
KEN	Kenya	ZIM	Zimbabwe

## STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The following is an analysis of the returns contained in Volumes 1 and 2 of the Saudi Arabian Stud Book.

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>COLTS</b>	-	-	1	3	12	16	32	55	105
<b>FILLIES</b>	3	-	4	5	11	21	37	74	135
<b>TOTAL</b>	3	0	5	8	23	37	69	129	240

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	TOTAL
<b>COLTS</b>	174	214	287	273	305	370	326	<b>2173</b>
<b>FILLIES</b>	175	253	295	321	347	342	348	<b>2371</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	349	467	582	594	652	712	674	<b>4544</b>

The following is an analysis of the returns contained in Volume 2 only.

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>COLTS</b>	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	14
<b>FILLIES</b>	-	-	2	2	1	4	2	9	25
<b>TOTAL</b>	0	0	2	2	2	6	3	15	39

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	TOTAL
<b>COLTS</b>	60	213	287	273	305	370	326	<b>1858</b>
<b>FILLIES</b>	70	253	295	321	347	342	348	<b>2021</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	130	466	582	594	652	712	674	<b>3879</b>

## **INDEX**

Within the following list are included those mares which have had no thoroughbred produce to live reported in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia since the publication of Volume 1.

Letters are used to indicate the status of the mare as follows:-

- A. Mares that have died or have been put out of stud without further thoroughbred produce to live reported.
- B. Mares recorded in previous volumes which have had no thoroughbred produce to live reported.
- C. Mares which when sent to stud had no thoroughbred produce to live reported.
- D. Mares not covered which have died or been put out of stud.

AAE WAJ (KSA).....	65	AEWAAN (KSA).....	202	ALBAABEIAH (KSA).....	200
AAYA (KSA).....	1	AEW DHAAN (KSA).....	124	ALBAADRIVAH (KSA).....	30
ABA ALAEJAA YEB (KSA).....	61	AEWFAAN (KSA).....	82	ALBAANOOSH (KSA).....	147
ABA ALAEWAAIED (KSA).....	76	AEW HAJ (KSA).....	154	ALBAAQRAH (KSA).....	132
ABAAN (KSA).....	7	AE YEZ (KSA).....	149	ALBAATESH (KSA).....	133,175
ABASIYA (USA).....	1	AEYYAADAH (KSA).....	13	ALBAAZ MEEN (KSA).....	147
ABHAATH (KSA).....	144	AEY YAAL (KSA).....	200	ALBADR (KSA).....	202
ABLAJ (KSA).....	45	AEY YAASH (KSA).....	26	ALBADRY (KSA).....	203
ABLE SUSAN (GB).....	1	AEY YOOF (KSA).....	87	AL BAHA (GB).....	4
ABLE VALE (GB).....	1	AEZAAM YAASER (KSA).....	81	ALBAIDARAH (KSA).....	90
ABRAJ (GB).....	1	AEZ ABDULLAH (KSA).....	120	ALBAKHT (KSA).....	122
ABRAQAH (KSA).....	96	AEZ ALAEZ (KSA).....	121	ALBANE (IRE).....	4
ABSHER BE SAEDAK (KSA).....		AEZ ALMISK (KSA).....	85	ALBARDaweEL (KSA).....	203
.....	11	AEZ ALQASEEDAH (KSA).....	75	ALBARJA (KSA).....	4
ABU ALTAYEB (KSA).....	123	AEZBAT ALMOGHTARAH (KSA).....		ALBASHOOSH (KSA).....	51
ABU HALA (KSA).....	18	.....	125	ALBA SSEER (KSA).....	20
ABU SAY YAAF (KSA).....	146	AEZHAMAHA (KSA).....	3,115	ALBASS RAH (KSA).....	158
ACCOUNT DAY (USA).....	1	AEZIZAT MAQAAM (KSA).....	107	ALBATEELAH (KSA).....	200
ACCOUNTS ACADEMY (IRE).....		AEZIZ WOGHAALY (KSA).....	139	ALBAYDA (IRE).....	5
.....	1	AEZOOM (KSA).....	202	ALBIFLORA (USA).....	5
ACOMB (USA).....	1	AEZ RUMAAB (KSA).....	69	ALBOZOM (KSA).....	71
ACT (USA).....	1	AEZZAAF ALRIYADH (KSA).....		ALDAAKHEL (KSA).....	201
ADARAMA (IRE).....	1	.....	41	ALDAAMESAH (KSA).....	145
ADDIE PRAY (IRE).....	2	AFFAAQ (KSA).....	203	ALDAEJA (KSA).....	86
ADELAIDE (IRE).....	2	AFRAAH (KSA).....	3,202	ALDAGHOOR (KSA).....	201
ADHAAF (KSA).....	201	AFRICAN LASS (IRE).....	3	ALDAMA (GB).....	5
ADHWAA ALRIYADH (KSA).....		AGHAA REED (KSA).....	150	ALDAOOB (KSA).....	68
.....	24	AGHNOYOH (GER).....	175	ALDAYDA HAAN (KSA).....	92
ADMIYAH (KSA).....	168	AHAASEES (KSA).....	57	ALDAYDA HAANAH (KSA).....	74
ADOLESCENCE (IRE).....	2	AHDAAB (KSA).....	202	ALDAYDA MAANAH (KSA).....	
ADVANCE REPRO (GB).....	2	AHEBBIK (KSA).....	62	.....	118
AEADAH (KSA).....	17	AHLAAM (KSA).....	49	ALDHAABI (KSA).....	202
AEADLAH (KSA).....	200	AHLA HAL (KSA).....	91	ALDHAAMEN (KSA).....	19
AEATIYAH (KSA).....	106	AHRAAS (KSA).....	102	ALDHAAMIYAH (KSA).....	147
AEB BAAD (KSA).....	166	AIDA ALHAMRAA (KSA).....	3,202	ALDHA BAY AEH (KSA).....	78
AEBDAAN (KSA).....	132	AIM TO PLEASE (GB).....	3	ALDHALIMA (KSA).....	200
AEBEELAH (KSA).....	2,28	AIR ROYAL (USA).....	3	ALDUCTOORAH (KSA).....	122
AEBEER ALRIYADH (KSA).....	6	AJRAAS (KSA).....	3,89	ALEEN (KSA).....	61
AEBEER NAJD (KSA).....	2,17	AKHO ALBADR (KSA).....	75	ALFAARED (KSA).....	32
AEBQ ALWARD (KSA).....	168	AKHO ALMUDRIK (KSA).....	48	ALFAO (KSA).....	79
AEBROOD (KSA).....	201	AKRAM SHAIKH (KSA).....	117	ALFAQEED (KSA).....	108
AEB TAH (KSA).....	26	AL ABIYAH (KSA).....	27	ALFAWAARAH (KSA).....	5,200
AEDDAAL (KSA).....	2,51	ALABJAL (KSA).....	97	ALFI SSAAM (KSA).....	159
AEDLAAN (KSA).....	106	ALABTAH (KSA).....	3	ALFORAAT (KSA).....	68
AEHOOD ALKHEIR (KSA).....	12	A LA CARTE (IRE).....	3	ALGHAADY (KSA).....	48
AEIN ALHILWAH (KSA).....	15	ALAEAMERIYAH (KSA).....	18	ALGHAALIYAH (KSA).....	50
AEIN ALSEEH (KSA).....	4	AL AEBBAAB (KSA).....	129	ALGHAARAH (KSA).....	5,200
AEJAB (KSA).....	169	ALAEBDLIYAH (KSA).....	202	ALGHAAREF (KSA).....	48
AEJLOON (KSA).....	139	ALAEBIDIYAH (KSA).....	115	ALGHAAWI (KSA).....	144
AEKIFAH (KSA).....	67	AL AEBSEE (KSA).....	60	ALGHABIA (KSA).....	100
AELA HOONAK (KSA).....	83	ALAEED (KSA).....	107	ALGHAIL (KSA).....	155
AELA KAIFEK (KSA).....	20	AL AEDIYAH (KSA).....	4	ALGHAILAANAH (KSA).....	152
AELA MAHLAK (KSA).....	97	AL AEFFAASH (KSA).....	91	ALGHAMAR (KSA).....	65
AELLEEN (KSA).....	135	ALAEFJAH (KSA).....	57	ALGHAMEEDH (KSA).....	200
AEMMAAR (KSA).....	141	AL AELHAA (KSA).....	165	ALGHARD (KSA).....	200
AEMRAAN (KSA).....	15	AL AEM RAD (KSA).....	48	ALGHATREFEF (KSA).....	61
AEMRAH (KSA).....	2,202	ALAEANAAN ALTAAYER (KSA).....		ALGHAZAAL (KSA).....	107
AEMSHAH (KSA).....	2	.....	27,175	ALGHAZEERAH (KSA).....	5
AENAAN ALAEZ (KSA).....	156	AL AENDALEEB (KSA).....	38	ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA).....	5,151
AENDALEEB (KSA).....	125	ALAEOD ALFAREED (KSA).....	30	ALHAAD BIYA (KSA).....	115
AENEFFAH (KSA).....	89	AL AEREDH (KSA) (dead).....	62	ALHAAJES (KSA).....	141
AENOOD RUMAAB (KSA).....	99	AL AEREENIYAH (KSA).....	14	ALHAAN (KSA).....	133
AENQOOD (KSA).....	134	ALAEREEQ (KSA).....	202	ALHAAR (KSA).....	200
AENWAAN (KSA).....	17	ALAEERMAH (KSA).....	89	ALHAAASSED (KSA).....	153
AEORWAH (KSA).....	2,36	AL AESHA (KSA).....	56	ALHAATEMIYAH (KSA).....	62
AEOWN (KSA).....	97	ALAESSAM (KSA).....	116	ALHADDAH (GB).....	5
AEQEL (KSA).....	2	AL AE SSIFAH (KSA).....	200	ALHADLAH (KSA).....	51
AERDHAH (KSA).....	33	ALAEETEEQ (KSA).....	36	ALHAIJAA (KSA).....	84
AEREED ALSAAS (KSA).....	125	ALAEETHOOQ (KSA).....	201	ALHAJBAA (KSA).....	27
AEREENAH (KSA).....	2,126	ALAEETHOQ (KSA).....	165	ALHAJEEB (KSA).....	155
AERMAAS (KSA).....	159	ALAEETTAAR (KSA) (KSA).....	159	ALHAMOODIYAH (KSA).....	160
AEROOS NAJED (KSA).....	35	AL AEWLAQIYAH (KSA).....	93	ALHAMRAANY (KSA).....	158
AE SAAMEE (KSA).....	20	ALAEY YOOF (KSA).....	4,203	ALHANOO (KSA).....	56
AESHAAREQ (KSA).....	118	AL AEZEMAH (KSA).....	141	ALHARAM (KSA).....	77
AESHEER (KSA).....	44	AL AFDHAL (KSA).....	203	ALHARITH (KSA).....	5
AESHTAAR (KSA).....	47	ALAFRAE (KSA).....	58	ALHARRATH (KSA).....	135
AESLOOJAH (KSA).....	40	ALAFRASS (KSA).....	131	ALHASBIYAH (KSA).....	42
AESR ALSALAAM (KSA).....		AL AFZAR (KSA).....	94	ALHA SSAANAH (KSA).....	145
.....	143,175	AL AHMADAANI (KSA).....	87	ALHASSAAS (KSA).....	61
AETAARED (KSA).....	63	ALAHMADANIYAH (KSA).....	4	ALHASSEEF (KSA).....	145
AETAAWIYAH (KSA).....	2,113	AL AHZAM (KSA).....	147	ALHASS HAASS (KSA).....	80
AETAAYA ALLAH (KSA).....	7	AL AK HAL (KSA).....	59	ALHATHER (KSA).....	203
AETAA YER (KSA).....	3,67	AL AMAEI (KSA).....	126	ALHATHRA (KSA).....	6
AETA KAREEM (KSA).....	200	ALA MELODY (AUS).....	4	ALHAYRIYAH (KSA).....	201
AETA KHEIR (KSA).....	160	ALAMGHRAR (KSA).....	202	ALHAZIM (KSA).....	109
AETHBIYAH (KSA).....	124	ALAMYAH (KSA).....	45	ALHEESIYAH (KSA).....	114
AE THE (KSA).....	3	AL ANBA (USA).....	4	ALHELAALIYAH (KSA).....	62
AETHRAA (KSA).....	88	ALAEQEELAH (KSA).....	4,165	ALHODABIYAH (KSA).....	6,202
AETIYAT ALMAAS (KSA).....	39	AL ASEEB (KSA).....	45	AL HARR (KSA).....	79
AETIYAT MITEB (KSA).....	120	AL ASHDAQ (KSA).....	168	ALHOTAH (KSA).....	136
AETR ALLAIL (KSA).....	92	AL ATLAAL (KSA).....	20	ALICE EN BALLADE (IRE).....	6
AEWAADAH (KSA).....	4	AL ATRAF (KSA).....	57	ALINA DA CORFU (USA).....	6
AEWAALLY (KSA).....	201	AL AZOUQ (IRE).....	4	ALJAARED (KSA).....	55



ALJAAZEE (KSA).....	172	ALMOSHEER (KSA).....	99	ALSAHBA (KSA).....	8,40
ALJABEZ (KSA).....	3	ALMOSH HAR (KSA).....	40	ALSAHBAA (KSA).....	23
ALJAHAAAMAH (KSA).....	164	ALMOSHIAE (KSA).....	169	ALSAHM ALZHAAFIR (KSA)	
ALJALAALIYAH (KSA).....	98	ALMOSHITAREK (KSA).....	33	.....	48
ALJALLAAWI (KSA).....	56	ALMOSS TAFIQ (KSA).....	89	ALSAIF (KSA).....	171
ALJANADRIYAH (KSA).....	59	ALMOSTAHILLAH (KSA).....	145	ALSAIF ALSALEETT (KSA).....	121
ALJANEENEE (KSA).....	71	ALMOSTAJWEB (KSA).....	64	ALSAIFEIAH (KSA).....	201
ALJANOBIYAH (KSA).....	140	ALMOSATHEERAH (KSA).....	102	ALSAKHRAH (KSA).....	200
ALJARRAAF (KSA).....	59	ALMOSTATHILLA (KSA).....	95	ALSAMEYAH (IRE).....	8
ALJATHEL (KSA).....	156	ALMOTAHEM (KSA).....	105	ALSAMHARIYAH (KSA).....	27
ALJAWAAB (KSA).....	202	ALMOTAMIL (KSA).....	155	ALSAQR ALZAHABEE (KSA)	
ALJAYDAA (KSA).....	57	ALMOTAMMIN (KSA).....	151	.....	79,175
ALJAZEERAH (KSA).....	23	ALMOTANAZEH (KSA).....	10	ALSARAAT (KSA).....	65
ALJAZIBIYAH (KSA) (dead).....	112	ALMOTA TAWERAH (KSA).....	35	ALSARAWAAT (KSA).....	98
ALJEED (KSA).....	147	ALMOTAWAADHAE (KSA).....	140	ALSARAWIYAH (KSA).....	132
AL JOHARAH (GB).....	6	ALMOTAWAATER (KSA).....	141	ALSAYAAD (KSA).....	164
AL JOODEE (KSA).....	113	ALMOTAWAAZEN (KSA).....	13	ALSAYRAMI (KSA).....	203
ALJUBAILAH (KSA).....	13	ALMOTHAAQIF (KSA).....	14	ALSEBRTAAT (KSA).....	50
ALKAADY (KSA).....	104	ALMOTHAHABAH (KSA).....	7,200	ALSHA AER (KSA).....	162
ALKHAALDY (KSA).....	120	ALMOTH HEL (KSA).....	98	ALSHAAMIKHAH (KSA).....	86
ALKHAAMSAH (KSA).....	6,13	ALMOUNFARED (KSA).....	84	ALSHAAYOOSH (KSA).....	55
ALKHAATIF (KSA).....	112	AL MOUSTATHILLA (IRE).....	7	ALSHAEQ (KSA).....	202
ALKHABBAAR (KSA).....	126	ALMOZ JER (KSA).....	169	ALSHAGHOOF (KSA).....	165
ALKHAIZARANAH (KSA).....	6,14	ALMUAETAMAD (KSA).....	153	ALSHAIIDHEM (KSA).....	53
AL KHAJOO (KSA).....	132	ALMUDHEEF (KSA).....	17	ALSHALO (KSA).....	47
ALKHALIIDIYA (KSA).....	163	ALMUJADDALAH (KSA).....	16	ALSHAMATRY (KSA).....	29
ALKHALEEFIYAH (KSA).....	112	ALMUNSHID (KSA).....	98	AL SHANY (IRE).....	8
ALKHALEEL (KSA).....	3	ALMUNZER (KSA).....	77	ALSHAQEEQ (KSA).....	150
ALKHALIDIYA (KSA).....	149	ALMUSHAAGHIB (KSA).....	23	ALSHAQIYAH (KSA).....	153
ALKHAMRAH (KSA).....	124	ALMUSHTARY (KSA).....	112	ALSHARAH (KSA).....	200
ALKHARFASH (KSA).....	61	ALMUSSIR (KSA).....	149	ALSHARK (KSA).....	122
ALKHATTAAR (KSA).....	3	ALMUSTAWFI (KSA).....	118	ALSHATEERAH (KSA).....	36
ALKHEIR KULLOH (KSA).....	160	ALMUSTAWI (KSA).....	127	ALSHAYTT (KSA).....	11
ALKHETAAM (KSA).....	82	ALMUTAKILL BILLAH (KSA)		ALSHEIKH (KSA).....	142
AL LAEBAL (KSA).....	119	.....	128	ALSHIHAANIYAH (KSA).....	32
ALLAITH (KSA).....	34	ALMUTHAFFAR (KSA).....	153	ALSIBLAH (GB).....	8
ALL ALONG'S NIECE (FR).....	6	ALNAAFI AEFYAH (KSA).....	127	ALSINDAAN (KSA).....	6
ALLAYAAH (KSA).....	151	AL NAAYY (GB).....	7	ALSOBOOH (KSA).....	200
ALLEGRISSIMA (GB).....	6	ALNADHR (KSA).....	32	ALSOKKARIYAH (KSA).....	85
ALLIUM (USA).....	6	ALNAH HAAM (KSA).....	116	ALSRYEY (GB).....	8
ALMA (KSA).....	54	ALNAHR (KSA).....	143	AL SSAADEQ (KSA).....	32
AL MAA EH (KSA).....	128	ALNAJAAB (KSA).....	201	ALSSADAWI (KSA).....	8,37
ALMAAHOOD (KSA).....	154	AL NAJAH (USA).....	7	AL SSAMAAN (KSA).....	43
ALMAASAH (KSA).....	6	ALNAJI (KSA).....	104	AL SSAMMAA (KSA).....	97
ALMADAAWEE (KSA).....	1	ALNAJM ALMOBEEN (KSA).....	53	AL SSAREEH (KSA).....	2
ALMADD (KSA).....	16	ALNASREE (KSA).....	167	AL SSEEB (KSA).....	27
ALMADEENAH (KSA).....	19	AL NAWY (KSA) (dead).....	112	ALSULTANAH (KSA).....	54
ALMAHDIYAH (KSA)(dead)	201,D	ALNAZHEER (KSA).....	58	ALTAAREH (KSA).....	143
(See Vol.1, p.15)		ALNEBRAAS ALAERABI (KSA)		ALTAAREKH (KSA).....	52
ALMAHMAREE (KSA).....	145	.....	68	ALTAAREQ (KSA).....	129
ALMALQA (KSA).....	145	AL NIRAH (KSA).....	123	ALTAARIFAH (KSA).....	46
ALMANHAJ (KSA).....	4	AL OAEBYSAH (KSA).....	105	ALTAGHLABIYAH (KSA).....	62
ALMANJAL (KSA).....	159	ALPINE SPRING (IRE).....	7	ALTALAE (KSA).....	30
ALMANOWOH (KSA).....	81	ALQAAALAH (KSA).....	117	AL TAREED (KSA).....	43
ALMANQIYAH (KSA).....	37	ALQAANESS (KSA).....	32	ALTARFAASHAH (KSA).....	1
ALMARDAMAH (KSA).....	7,12	ALQABAS (KSA).....	104	ALTARFIYAH (KSA).....	163
ALMARKAZIYAH (KSA).....	163	ALQAMARIYAH (KSA).....	160	ALTAROHASHAH (KSA).....	202
AL MARU (USA).....	7	ALQARAA (KSA).....	54	ALTAZA MOREE (KSA).....	132
ALMARZAM (KSA).....	14	ALQASSAAM (KSA).....	129	ALTEBIR (KSA).....	24
ALMASAAJDEE (KSA).....	104	ALQAY DAH (KSA).....	112	ALTHAAYER (KSA).....	139
ALMASHAEEOB (KSA).....	136	ALQAY SSAR (KSA).....	143	ALTHAHAB AL ASWAD (KSA)	
ALMASNOON (KSA).....	47	ALRA AEBI (KSA).....	20	.....	107
ALMASOUM (KSA).....	7,124	ALRA AEBIYAH (KSA).....	114	ALTHAWAAQ (KSA).....	93
ALMATHNAH (KSA).....	7	ALRAAEELA (KSA).....	8	ALTHENDOWAH (KSA).....	9,164
ALMATRAFIYAH (KSA).....	135	AL RAAKAH (KSA).....	8	ALTOHAMIYAH (KSA).....	28
ALMAZYOUNAH (KSA).....	79	ALRAAMIYAH (KSA).....	145	ALTOOM (KSA).....	28
ALMIRWAAH (KSA).....	56	ALRAASEKH (KSA).....	15	AL TOOQI (KSA).....	58
ALMOAELEM (KSA).....	202	ALRAAYS (KSA).....	91	ALTOW DHIHIYAH (KSA)	
ALMO AELEMAH (KSA).....	118	ALRAAZY (KSA).....	201	.....	9,201
ALMOBAR QA AEH (KSA)		ALRABDAA (KSA).....	44	ALTAAJ (KSA).....	99
.....	7,154	ALRADEEFAH (KSA).....	118	ALWAADEE (KSA).....	82
ALMODALLAL (KSA).....	162	ALRAHB (KSA).....	63	ALWA AEI (KSA).....	12
ALMODDAKER (KSA).....	15	ALRAHOOSH (KSA).....	118	ALWAAEID (KSA).....	135
ALMOGHEERAAT (KSA) (dead)		ALRAILAH VII (KSA).....	8	ALWA AEYAH (KSA).....	9
.....	99	ALRAMAADY (KSA).....	94	ALWAAHAH (KSA).....	136
ALMOHAAJER (KSA).....	132	ALRAMI (KSA).....	200	ALWADHI HIYAH (KSA).....	172
ALMOHAMADIYAH (KSA).....	36	AL RAWDA (FR).....	8	ALWANQAA (KSA).....	35
ALMOHANNAK (KSA).....	51	ALRAWSHAH (KSA).....	90	ALWARRAAQ (KSA).....	13
ALMOKALAF (KSA).....	71	ALREEH (KSA).....	8,202	ALWATHEEQ (KSA).....	161
ALMOMTAE (KSA).....	21	ALRIYOOD (KSA).....	201	ALWATHNA (KSA).....	202
ALMONJEB (KSA).....	113	ALSAABIQ (KSA).....	108	ALWAZBA (KSA).....	9
ALMONTAHEE (KSA).....	150	ALSA AEE (KSA).....	15	ALWIFAAQ (KSA).....	14
ALMONTAHIZ (KSA).....	141	ALSA AER (KSA).....	124	ALWOSTA (IRE).....	9
ALMONTAKHI (KSA).....	59	ALSAAKEB (KSA).....	7	ALYAHMOOM (KSA).....	13
ALMONTASER BILLAH (KSA)		ALSAARIKHAH (KSA).....	202	ALYAMIYAH (KSA).....	200
.....	88	ALSAARIM (KSA).....	166	ALYARMOOK (KSA).....	203
ALMONTAZHIM (KSA).....	155	ALSAARIMAH (KSA).....	83	ALYAZIYA (KSA).....	149
ALMOORADAH (KSA).....	7	ALSABEELI (KSA).....	30	ALZAAHEF (KSA).....	115
ALMOQAR RER (KSA).....	113	ALSABIYAH (KSA).....	84	ALZAAHEL (KSA).....	23
ALMOSA AEDIYAH (KSA).....	62	ALSADD AL AELY (KSA).....	168	ALZAAHELAH (KSA).....	144
ALMOSAAHEM (KSA).....	96	ALSAED (KSA).....	201	ALZAAMIYAH (KSA).....	164
ALMOSHATTAR (KSA).....	118	ALSAFFANIYA (KSA).....	8,173	ALZAEFARAAN (KSA).....	147
		ALSAFSAAF (KSA).....	119	ALZAHARA'A (KSA).....	9,203

ALZEER (KSA).....	102	ASSWAAT (KSA).....	39	BELJAAN (KSA).....	78
ALZEIN KILLAH (KSA).....	86	ASTRID GILBERTO (IRE).....	15	BELLA MIMOSA (IRE).....	18
ALZHABI (USA).....	9	A TAD BETTER (USA).....	15	BELLA SEDONA (GB).....	19
ALZHAFER (KSA).....	203	ATHA YEL (KSA).....	89	BELLE OF BROADWAY (USA)	
ALZHANEEN (KSA).....	136	ATHEERAH (KSA).....	101	.....	19
ALZIBRAQAN (KSA).....	54	ATLANTIC WAY (GB).....	15	BELLE OMBRE (GB).....	19
ALZIYABIYAH (IRE).....	9	AT YAAF (KSA).....	15,202	BEL NATIVE (USA).....	19
ALZOMORAH (KSA).....	49	AUBE ROYALE (FR).....	15	BENAHAVIS (FR).....	175
AMAAREE (KSA).....	31	AUDACIA (IRE).....	15	BE PEACE (USA).....	19
AMAL AL AEZ (KSA).....	99	AUGUST SEVENTEENTH (GB)		BESADAR (USA).....	19
AMAL ALRIYADH (KSA).....	9	.....	15	BET THE BAG (FR).....	19
AMAL MARCONI (KSA).....	101	AUNT DOTTIE (USA).....	15	BETTYKIMVIC (GB).....	19
AMANEE (KSA).....	9,15	AU REVOIR SAILOR (GB).....	15	BIDAIR (KSA).....	142
AMARILLYS (FR).....	9	AUSONIA (GB).....	15	BIDAYAH (GB).....	20
AMARUA (AUS).....	10	AUTUMN WINGS (FR).....	15	BID DANCER (IRE).....	20,175
AMATHEEL (KSA).....	140	AVOSETTA (GER).....	16	BIKHITAH (KSA).....	20
AMAZING BABY (USA).....	10	AXED AGAIN (GB).....	16	BILL AND COUP (GB).....	20
AMBER LIGHTNING (IRE).....	10	AYDMIYAH (KSA).....	39	BINT AEB BAAR (KSA).....	155
AMEERAT ALMEDAN (GB).....	10	AYERS ROCK (IRE).....	16	BINT AENEED (KSA).....	51
AMEERIYAH (KSA).....	64	BAADI (KSA).....	89	BINT AETTA (KSA).....	201
AMERAH (KSA).....	161	BA AEDAH (KSA).....	28	BINT AFRAAH (KSA).....	3
AMERICANA LASS (AUS).....	10	BAALBECK (KSA).....	148,175	BINT AJRAAS (KSA).....	20
AMHARCLANN (USA).....	10	BAAQI KHEIR (KSA).....	122	BINT AL ARYAAF (KSA).....	130
A MILLION TO ONE (IRE).....	10	BAARQAT NAYEF (KSA).....	33	BINT ALAEZ (KSA).....	3
AMILYNX (FR).....	175	BAARQAT SHAARED (KSA).....	33	BINT ALAFAAQ (KSA).....	20,169
AMJAAD ALAEZ (KSA).....	152	BAARQAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)		BINT AL ARYAAF (KSA).....	41
AMJAD (KSA).....	90	.....	33	BINT ALBAADIYAH (KSA).....	26
AMMOOLEE (KSA).....	110	BAASHAH (KSA).....	157	BINT ALBADR (KSA).....	20,202
AMNESIA (IRE).....	10	BACK TO EARTH (FR).....	16	BINT ALBATTAAR (KSA)	
AMORET (IRE).....	10	BADAWEE (KSA).....	136	.....	20,130
AMRAK AEJEEB (KSA).....	20	BA EID ALHAQAAWI (KSA)		BINT ALFAHDA (KSA).....	83
AMUSING ASIDE (IRE).....	11	.....	58	BINT ALMITHAALIYAH (KSA)	
AMWAAJ ALKHALEEJ (KSA)		BAG LADY (GB).....	16	.....	20,111
.....	145	BAHA (KSA).....	133	BINT ALNAJAAH (KSA).....	7
ANA ALTHAHAB (KSA).....	18	BAHDAA (KSA).....	12	BINT ALNOOR (KSA).....	35
ANCATY (IRE).....	11	BAH HAAR (KSA).....	141	BINT ALREZQ (KSA).....	90
ANEES ALROOH (KSA).....	132	BAHIYA (KSA) (dead).....	16,202	BINT ALRIYADH (KSA).....	46
ANGELS ARE BLUE (IRE).....	11	BAHR AL ADHAM (KSA).....	74	BINT ALUFUQ (KSA).....	85
ANITA'S GALAXY (IRE).....	11	BAHR ALAEZ (KSA).....	74	BINT ALWARGAA (KSA).....	8
ANNA SOPHIA (GB).....	11	BAHUR DANAMOOOR (GB).....	16	BINT ALZHABI (KSA).....	91
ANNETTES FANCY (USA).....	11	BAILASAAN (KSA).....	12	BINT AMERICANO (KSA).....	202
ANNIE'S OWN (IRE).....	11	BAINO CLINIC (USA).....	16	BINT BASHAYER (KSA).....	20,200
ANN SUMMERS (USA).....	11	BAINO WARNING (GB).....	16	BINT BERING (KSA).....	21,201
ANOOD ALSAID (KSA).....	11	BAIRAQ ALMAJD (KSA).....	108	BINT BERJAAS (KSA).....	159
ANOTHER GAYLE (IRE).....	12	BAJINA (GB).....	16	BINT BERTRANDO (KSA)	
ANSAAF (KSA).....	202	BAJISS (KSA).....	17,107	.....	21,127
ANWARAT (KSA).....	202	BAKARAT (KSA).....	157	BINT BLAIHAAN (KSA).....	19
ANZAC PEARL (USA).....	12	BAKING (GB).....	17	BINT BLUEBIRD (KSA).....	21,153
AODU (KSA).....	86	BAKRAAN (KSA).....	201	BINT CATALDI (KSA).....	21
AQUAKISS (FR).....	12	BALA MONAAFIS (IRE).....	17	BINT DARSHAAN (KSA).....	157
ARA (KSA).....	72	BALISHY (IRE).....	17	BINT DEEMA (KSA).....	21,202
ARAAK (KSA).....	26	BALLY POURRI (IRE).....	17	BINT EEZEPEEZE (KSA).....	43
ARAASKO (KSA).....	100	BALQEES (KSA).....	124	BINT EFISIO (KSA).....	21,59
ARABIAN LIGHT (USA).....	175	BAMBARA (GB).....	17	BINT EMARATI (KSA).....	140
ARABIAN NYMPH (GB).....	12	BANAADER (KSA).....	17	BINT EVERT (KSA).....	21,46
ARABIAN TALE (USA).....	12	BANKET (GB).....	17	BINT GARAHAH (KSA).....	21,150
ARBOUR (USA).....	12	BARAAH (KSA).....	201	BINT GEELAAAN (KSA).....	21,34
ARBOUR DAY (IRE).....	12	BARADA (KSA).....	106	BINT HADIYAH (KSA).....	21,201
ARCH EMILY (IRE).....	13	BARG ALHAYA (KSA).....	17	BINT HALAA (KSA).....	21,33
ARCHIPELAGO (USA).....	13	BARHY (KSA).....	169	BINT HATEEL (KSA).....	38
ARCOIRIS (GB).....	13	BARIYAH (KSA).....	101	BINT HUSYAN (KSA).....	85
ARDROE (GB).....	13	BARLEY CAKE (GB).....	17	BINT ILAL (USA).....	21
AREEB (USA).....	13	BARNO (KSA).....	131	BINT INJAZ (KSA).....	22,43
AREEN (KSA).....	68	BARQ ALHOSAAM (KSA).....	150	BINT JUSTAGLOW (KSA).....	22,74
ARLENES MONEY (USA).....	13	BARQ AL IAEZ (KSA).....	17	BINT KANZ (KSA).....	22,202
ARMED ALARM (USA).....	13	BARQ ALSARAH (KSA).....	41	BINT KHAIRAAT (KSA).....	51
AROZAGE (IRE).....	13	BARQIYAH (KSA).....	69	BINT KILTACKY (KSA).....	22,77
ARRIKALA (IRE).....	14	BARQ NAJD (KSA).....	8	BINT LANDING (KSA).....	28,C
ART DIRECTION (USA).....	14	BARRAQAH (KSA).....	18	BINT LEEM (KSA).....	18,22
ARTIC QUAVER (GB).....	14	BARSHAH (KSA).....	119	BINT LOCAL TALENT (KSA)	
ARYAAF (KSA).....	3	BASAAR (KSA).....	145	.....	18,22
ARYLH (USA).....	14	BASAATEL (KSA).....	21	BINT LUCY (KSA).....	39
ARZAAQ (KSA).....	14,82	BASEEM (KSA).....	201	BINT MARHOOB (KSA).....	22,142
ASDEELAH (KSA).....	10	BASHAAR ALKHEIR (KSA).....	200	BINT MAYYAAH (KSA).....	171
ASHAEL AESEER (KSA).....	114	BASHAASHAH (KSA).....	78	BINT MOLESNES (KSA).....	100
ASHBOURNE PAT (GB).....	14	BASMAT AELYA (KSA).....	10	BINT MOOK (KSA).....	101
ASHHAL (KSA).....	25	BASSMAAT (USA).....	18	BINT NAAS (KSA).....	67
ASHKORAK (KSA).....	95	BATAARAH (KSA).....	36	BINT PEKAN (KSA).....	22,130
ASHQAR AEFEEF (KSA).....	105	BATLA (KSA).....	64	BINT RAEBOOBAAH (KSA)	
ASHQAR BAYAAN (KSA).....	54	BAWAASIL (KSA).....	1	.....	22,74
ASHQAR HALA (KSA).....	162	BAYAADER (KSA).....	92	BINT SETTA (KSA).....	137
ASHQAR NAJD (KSA).....	100	BAYAAREQ (KSA).....	83	BINT SHADEED (KSA).....	150
ASHQAR RIZQ ALLAH (KSA)		BAYDASS (KSA).....	110	BINT SHOROOQ (KSA).....	142
.....	27	BAYONNE (GB).....	18	BINT SNOW CHIEF (KSA)	
ASHQAR SHAQRAAN (KSA)		BAZZAAL (KSA).....	31	.....	22,134
.....	88	BE AEON ALLAH (KSA).....	11	BINT SOMMAR (KSA).....	146
ASHQAR SHAY MAH (KSA)		BEAUCHAMP DREAM (GB).....	18	BINT SPRING (KSA).....	22,200
.....	139	BEAUTIFUL SECRET (USA).....	18	BINT TASSO (KSA).....	22,45
ASHQAR SINJAAR (KSA).....	163	BEAUTIFUL WINGS (USA).....	18	BINT USFAN (KSA).....	22
ASHSHAMA (USA).....	14	BECAUSE I'M GOLD (USA).....	18	BINT WAKRIYAH (KSA).....	167
ASHWAQ (KSA).....	14	BE CHEERFUL (IRE).....	18	BINT YUSSRA (KSA).....	171
ASSFAHAAN (KSA).....	161	BE EXPRESSIVE (USA).....	175	BINT ZAIDOOON (KSA).....	23,143
ASSISI (USA).....	14	BEHIND BARS (IRE).....	18	BITS O'CANDY (USA).....	23

BIZRAT WAFI (KSA) .....	32	CONSTANT ATTENTION (GB) .....	31	DHAI YAH (KSA) .....	38,114
BLACK CORAL (IRE) .....	23	.....	31	DHAKRAH (IRE) .....	38
BLAKENESS (GB) .....	23	CONSTANT COMPANION (IRE) .....	31	DHAREE (KSA) .....	37,175
BLUANNA (IRE) .....	23	CONSUMING PASSIONS (IRE) .....	32	DHEYOOR (KSA) .....	141
BLUE AND WHITE (GB) .....	23	.....	32	DHIRINA (FR) .....	38
BLUEBERRY FIELDS (GB) .....	23	COOL SPRAY (USA) .....	32	DIAMOND APPEAL (GB) .....	38
BLUEBERRY LANE (GB) .....	23	CO PILOT (IRE) .....	32	DIAMOND LUCY (GB) .....	39
BLUE DIANA (IRE) .....	24	CORN MAGIC (IRE) .....	32	DIMANCHE GRAS (IRE) .....	39
BLUE GUITAR (IRE) .....	24	COSTLY (GB) .....	32	DIMINUET (GB) .....	39
BLUE RADIANCE (GB) .....	24	COTTAGE GUEST (IRE) .....	32	DIONAEA (USA) .....	39
BLUSHING NAR (USA) .....	24	COUNTRESS HAWK (USA) .....	32	DIRAE ALJAZIRAH (KSA) .....	70
BNAYYAH (KSA) .....	37	COUNTRY WIFE (ITY) .....	32	DIRECT FORTUNE (USA) .....	39
BOAED (KSA) .....	24	CRACK (KSA) .....	141,175	DISKETTE (GB) .....	39
BOAED ALNAZHAR (KSA) .....	84	CRAFTY BRIDE (USA) .....	33	DISTANT OASIS (USA) .....	39
BOBBITT (GB) .....	24	CREATIVE IDEA (USA) .....	33	DISTINCT (ARG) .....	39
BOLD SEVEN (IRE) .....	24	CREVASSE (USA) .....	33	DIVINE (GB) .....	39
BOLD TINA (IRE) .....	24	CRI DE MER (GB) (dead) .....	33	DIVINE VALSE (FR) .....	40
BOLD TYCOON (IRE) .....	24	CRIMSON QUEST (IRE) .....	175	DIZZY DAME (GB) .....	40
BONVIN (IRE) .....	24	CROIRE (IRE) .....	33	DOLAYYEL (KSA) .....	150
BOOK COLLECTOR (USA) .....	24	CROWN AND TEAR'S (USA) .....	33	DOLFORWYN (GB) .....	40
BOROOQ NAJD (KSA) .....	124	.....	33	DOMYAAT (KSA) .....	40,65
BOSHRAH (KSA) .....	7	CROWN CLASS (USA) .....	33	DON'T BE CRUEL (GB) .....	40
BRAAK (KSA) .....	152	CRYPTOMANIA (USA) .....	33	DON'T BE SHY (IRE) .....	40
BRAVO SHEBA (USA) .....	25	CRYSTAL QUEST (IRE) .....	175	DON'T BE THAT WAY (IRE) .....	40
BRIGHT BOMB (GB) .....	25	CUESTA (USA) .....	34	DON'T GET CAUGHT (IRE) .....	40
BRISKNESS (GB) .....	25	CURE THE CRY (FR) .....	34	DORAR (KSA) .....	40,203
BROAD HAVEN (IRE) .....	25	CURIE POINT (USA) .....	34	DORIS DOORS (GB) .....	41
BROADWAY MELODY (GB) .....	25	CURRENT PATTIE (USA) .....	34	DOUBLE SHIFT (GB) .....	41
BRUNNHILDE (GB) .....	25	CURRENT POWER (USA) .....	34	DOUBLE SOCIETY (USA) .....	41
BRYANT (GB) .....	25	DAAHYAH (KSA) .....	126	DOUBLETHEPLEASURE (USA) .....	41
BUDGET DAY (IRE) .....	25	DAAM ALSUROOR (KSA) .....	170	.....	41
BUNCH O HONEY (USA) .....	25	DAANAT ALRIYADH (KSA) .....	22	DOUBLE UP (GB) .....	41
BURAIKAH (KSA) .....	201	DAANAT ALSAED (KSA) .....	151	DOUJA (IRE) .....	41
BUSHARA VII (KSA) .....	175	DAANAT BAHR (KSA) .....	99	DOVALE (GB) .....	41
CACOPHANY (GB) .....	26	DAAWARD (KSA) .....	114	DOWRY (GB) .....	41
CALADESI (IRE) .....	26	DAA YES (KSA) .....	28	DRAMATIC SHIFT (IRE) .....	41
CANDIDLY (GB) .....	26	DABSAAN (KSA) .....	16	DUBALL REMY (GB) .....	42
CANDLE IN THE WIND (IRE) .....	26	DAE AAS (KSA) .....	147	DUCHESS DE JANVIER (FR) .....	42
.....	26	DAFINAH (USA) .....	34	.....	42
CANDY BEADS (USA) .....	26	DAHAAM (KSA) .....	163	DUKHOOL (KSA) .....	28,42
CANNIZARO (IRE) .....	26	DAHBAASH (KSA) .....	170	DUMAYRA (FR) .....	42
CAPABLE KATE (IRE) .....	26	DAHMA ALRIYADH (KSA) .....	49	DUNLEARY (USA) .....	42
CAPITAL LADY (IRE) .....	26	DAHMAAN (KSA) .....	25	DWEESAAN (KSA) .....	90
CAPRICORN BOLD (IRE) .....	26	DAILY STAR (GB) .....	34	EAGLET (USA) .....	42
CAPS NINETY-TWO (IRE) .....	26	DAKHEEL (KSA) .....	16	EARLY AND OFTEN (AUS) .....	42
CAPSTONE (GB) .....	26	DALAAL ALHIJAAZ (KSA) .....	27	ECCENTRIC LADY (IRE) .....	42
CAPTIVATING (USA) .....	27	DAL EELAH (KSA) .....	96	EELAAF (KSA) .....	14,42
CARA'S PRIDE (GB) .....	27	DALRIADA (IRE) .....	34	EELAAF ALKHEIR (KSA) .....	10
CARMENTALIA (GB) .....	27	DAME CAPOTE (USA) .....	35	EETHAAR (KSA) .....	90
CAROLE LOVE (FR) .....	27	DANAE DE BRULE (FR) .....	35	EEZEPEEZE (IRE) .....	43
CARO'S SLICE (USA) .....	27	DANAS TURN (IRE) .....	35	EGYPTIENNE (FR) .....	43
CARPET SLIPPERS (GB) .....	27	DANCERS PARADISE (USA) .....	35	EIDAH (KSA) .....	43
CASH STYLE (USA) .....	27	.....	35	ELAAN (KSA) .....	43,203
CASPET (GB) .....	27	DANCING BRIDE (IRE) .....	35	ELADALE (IRE) .....	43
CASQUE BLEU (IRE) .....	27	DANCING CRYSTAL (GB) .....	35	ELBA MAGIC (IRE) .....	43
CAUGHT IN THE ACT (AUS) .....	28	DANDOON (KSA) .....	97	ELECTRIC LADY (IRE) .....	43
.....	28	DANESRATH (IRE) .....	35	ELEGANT NORA (IRE) .....	43
CEASE TO BE (GB) .....	28	DANISSA (GB) .....	36	ELEGANT RAINBOW (GB) .....	43
CEILIDH STAR (IRE) .....	28	DANIYAKA (IRE) .....	36	ELEGANT SCEPTRE (IRE) .....	44
CELIE (FR) .....	28	DANNEVANG (IRE) .....	36	EL GRAN FLOWER (USA) .....	44
CENTRAL CASTING (USA) .....	28	DANTEAU (GB) .....	36	ELIZABETH'S PET (IRE) .....	44
CERISE BOUQUET (GB) .....	28	DANZIG HARBOUR (USA) .....	36	ELIZA WOODING (GB) .....	44
CERTAIN DANGER (IRE) .....	28	DANZIGITTY (USA) .....	36	EMBRACE ME (GB) .....	44
CERTAIN FLAIR (GB) .....	28	DARAAB (KSA) .....	102	ENCHANTEUR (GB) .....	44
CHAMPION SPIRIT (USA) (dead) .....	28	DARB (KSA) .....	106,175	ERIA LITTA (FR) .....	44
.....	28	DARNELLE (IRE) .....	36	ESCALE EN FRANCE (USA) .....	44
CHANSON D'ETE (USA) .....	28	DARSONVAL (USA) .....	36	ESCLAMONDE (FR) .....	45
CHASTLETON (GB) .....	29	DAUNTESS (GB) .....	36	ESCOOBE (KSA) .....	81
CHELM (USA) .....	29	DAWN BIRD (IRE) .....	37	ESKIMO SPRING (USA) .....	45
CHELSEA GIRL (IRE) .....	29	DAWSHA (IRE) .....	37	ESLAM (KSA) .....	53
CHERE ALTESSE (GB) .....	29	DAYMOON (KSA) .....	101	ESTAMPE (GB) .....	45
CHRISTMAS SHOW (IRE) .....	29	DAYMOOMAH (KSA) .....	90	ESTEFAN (IRE) .....	45
CHUNI (IRE) .....	29	DEBENHAM (GB) .....	37	ETOILE (FR) .....	45
CINDERILA (KSA) .....	201	DEBSY DO (USA) .....	37	EURO MISS (IRE) .....	45
CIRCA (GB) .....	29	DE CHINE (GB) .....	37	EURYLEIA (GB) .....	45
CIVIL (GB) .....	29	DEHN ALWARD (KSA) .....	32	EUTERPE (IRE) .....	45
CLARE HEIGHTS (GB) .....	30	DEJLAH (KSA) .....	56	EVENING BLUSH (USA) .....	45
CLARK COTTAGE (USA) .....	30	DELAMAR (USA) .....	37	EVERT (GB) .....	46
CLASSIC BEAM (IRE) .....	30	DELLA CASA (IRE) .....	37	EVIDENCE IN CHIEF (GB) .....	46
CLASSIKI (KSA) .....	158,175	DEMAITHAH (KSA) .....	37,56	EVIDENCIA (ARG) .....	46
CLASS NOTE (GB) .....	30	DENDAAN (KSA) .....	98	EWAR SNOWFLAKE (GB) .....	46
CLEAR THE AIR (GB) .....	30	DEPENDABLE (GB) .....	37	EXCELLENCY (KSA) .....	141
CLIFTON BEACH (IRE) .....	30	DESCANT (IRE) .....	38	EXECUTIVE FLARE (GB) .....	46
CLIQUOT (USA) .....	175	DESERT BIRD (GB) .....	38	EX ORIENTE (GER) .....	46
CLOCKWATCH (USA) .....	30	DESERT SQUAW (GB) .....	38	FAADHEL (KSA) .....	83
CLOETTE (GB) .....	30	DESERT SUGAR (UAE) .....	38	FAAEQAH (KSA) .....	149
CLOSE THE TILL (GB) .....	31	DEVIL'S LOVE (USA) .....	38	FAAKHIRAH (KSA) .....	46,201
CLOUD OF DUST (GB) .....	31	DEVOTEE (GB) .....	38	FAALHAH (KSA) .....	46,203
COLCONDA (IRE) .....	31	DEWAAN (KSA) .....	16	FAARES ALLYEL (KSA) .....	31
COLOMBIA (IRE) .....	31	DHA AENAH (KSA) .....	58	FAATEKAH (KSA) .....	55
COMME UNE FABLE (FR) .....	31	DHAI (KSA) .....	127	FAA TIM (KSA) .....	119
.....	31	DHAIF ALLAH (KSA) .....	151	.....	.....

FABIANA SCIUMBATA (GB)		GHANNAAM (KSA)	97
.....	46	GHARAH (USA)	56
FABRIA (PER)	175	GHARYAAF (KSA)	200
FABULOUS DEED (USA)	46	GHASEEBAH (KSA)	72
FACTUELLE (GB)	47	GHATHAAR (KSA)	94
FAD GHOOSH (KSA)	44	GHATTROOFAH (KSA)	149
FADHL ALRAHMAN (KSA)	200	GHAWAANEM (KSA)	1
FADHL MIN ALLAH (KSA)		GHAYA (KSA)	56
.....	43,175	GHAYAT (KSA)	57
FAERIE REALM (IRE)	47	GHAYHAMM (KSA)	115
FAHEEM (KSA)	59	GHAYLAAN (KSA)	29
FAIDH ALSAEAD (KSA)	35	GHAYYAADAH (KSA)	38
FAIHAH (KSA)	132	GHAYYAAM (KSA)	57
FAIRY FOOTPRINT (GB)	47	GHAZHYAH (KSA)	38
FAIRY MISS (IRE)	47	GHAZLAA (KSA)	83
FAITH 'N GLORY (IRE)	47	GHEERAH (KSA)	89
FAJ AH (KSA)	82	GHOSN ALBAN (KSA)	57
FAKHR ALZAMAAN (KSA)	101	GHUYOOM (USA)	57
FALAAH (KSA)	150	GHUZLAN (KSA)	78
FALWAAN (KSA)	163	GIFT OF PEACE (IRE)	57
FALWAT FAISAL (KSA)	170	GIGG (USA)	57
FAMOUS BEAUTY (IRE)	47	GINNY LYNN (USA)	57
FANCY GOODS (IRE)	47	GIRETTE (USA)	57
FANDIKOS (IRE)	47	GLADYS ALTHORPE (IRE)	57
FANTASTIC FROSTY (USA)	47	GLENYE (USA)	57
FANTASY TRICK (FR)	47	GLOWING REPORT (GB)	57
FANTOCCINI (IRE)	48	GLOWING STYLE (IRE)	58
FARAH (KSA)	89	GLOW OF SUMMER (GB)	58
FARAJ (KSA)	170	GOLDEN BIMMER (USA)	58
FARASFAISAL (GB)	48	GOLD FLY (FR)	58
FARAWAY PASTURES (IRE) (dead)		GOLDSEARCH (IRE)	58
.....	48	GOLDWALK (KSA)	58
FARDAAN (KSA)	175,201	GO MILLIE (IRE)	58
FARHAH (KSA)	48,53	GO UNDERGROUND (USA)	
FARHANAH VII (KSA)	48	.....	175
FARHOOD (KSA)	153	GOVERNOR'S ROSE (GB)	58
FARIDA (KSA)	48	GRAB THE GLORY (USA)	58
FAR IMAGE (USA)	48	GRACE DARLING (USA)	58
FARIAH (KSA)	167	GRACE DU SEIGNEUR (FR)	
FAR RAAJAH (KSA)	49	.....	59
FARZAAN (KSA)	114	GRACEFUL (FR)	59
FASHION DISTRICT (IRE)	48	GRACIE (IRE)	59
FAST CAR (FR)	48	GRACINDA (USA)	59
FAST SHOWER (USA)	48	GRAND DANCER (IRE)	59
FATAACK (KSA)	85	GRANDE CACHE (FR)	59
FATA ALFURSAAN (KSA)	202	GRAND LINESSE (AUS)	59
FATA ALQA SSEEM (KSA)	68	GREAT STEPS (GB)	59
FATAAT ALSOODAH (KSA)	32	GREENAWAY'S FROG (USA)	
FATAAT ALWATAN (KSA)	81	.....	60
FATAAT TAYBAH (GB)	49	GREEN EYES (USA)	60
FATAH MASHOOR (KSA)	88	GREEN IMAGE (FR)	60
FA TANNY (KSA)	78	GREEN'S CASSATT (USA)	60
FATA ROUMAAH (KSA)	79	GREEN'S STILL LIFE (GB)	60
FATAT ALGHARBIYAH (KSA)		GREY REGAL (GB)	60
.....	153	GRIT BLAST (USA)	60
FATAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA)		GRUINARD BAY (GB)	60
.....	149	GRUNDLEFOOT (USA)	175
FATAT ALMAHAD (KSA)	49	GUAPA (GB)	60
FATAT ALQAIRAWAN (KSA)		GUARD ROOM (GB)	60
.....	200	GUECA SOLO (GB)	61
FATAT ALRAFEE AEH (KSA)		GUEST LIST (IRE)	61
.....	107	GUNNER BAY (USA)	61
FATAT ALSHAMAL (IRE)	49	GWEEK (IRE)	61
FATAT BELJAAN (KSA)	168	GWIFFINA (IRE)	61
FATAT DIHISTAN (KSA)	164	HAABISS (KSA)	25
FATAT SHARED (KSA)	201	HAADER (KSA)	42
FATH ALRAHMAAN (KSA)	106	HAADHERAH (KSA)	131
FAW (GB)	49	HAAFIZ (KSA)	137
FAWQEYAH (KSA)	70	HAAGEE (KSA)	140
FAWWAAQAH (KSA)	10	HAAJID (KSA)	202
FAW WAAR (KSA)	5	HAAJOOS (KSA)	141
FAWZIAH ALHAMRAH (GB)		HAAMES (KSA)	133
.....	49	HAA YES (KSA)	155
FAY (KSA)	49	HAAZMAH (KSA)	202
FAYAADHAH (KSA)	62	HABEEB SALMAAN (KSA)	103
FAYAAFI NAJD (KSA)	140	HABIBAY (IRE)	61
FAYEZAH (KSA)	146	HABOOB NAJD (KSA)	61,202
FAY NAJD (KSA)	162	HADA YA (KSA)	164
FAY YAAH (KSA)	40	HADAYIK (GB)	61
FAYYAAHAH (KSA)	110	HADD ALHOSAAM (KSA)	108
FAYZAH (KSA)	28,49	HADD ALRAHEEF (KSA)	71
FAZAEH (KSA)	26	HADDIAH (GB)	61
FAZAEH (KSA)	72	HADEETH ALMASAA (KSA)	
FAZAEH (KSA)	72	.....	34
FAZZAT KHAFOOQ (KSA)	80	HADEETH ALROOH (KSA)	57
FEARLESS SIOUX (GB)	49	HADHAN (KSA)	123
FEIDH ALKHEIR (KSA)	53	HADIYAT ALSAAED (KSA)	25
FELINE (IRE)	49	HADIYAT SAUD (KSA)	201
FEMME FORMIDABLE (GB)		HAD SAIF (KSA)	113
.....	49	HAFAL (KSA)	124
FENJAAN (IRE)	49	HAFWAH (IRE)	62
FERAAS (KSA)	18	HAIDEE (FR)	62
FERCHA (ARG)	50	HAIFA ALHEJAAZ (KSA)	56
FFYNONE (IRE)	50		
FIFTY GRAND (IRE)	50		
FIJAR PEARL (GB)	50		
FINAAN (KSA)	143		
FINAL FLING (GB)	50		
FIONA SHANN (USA)	50		
FIRST CRUSH (GB)	50		
FITNAH (KSA)	7		
FIVE CLUBS (IRE)	50		
FLAGE (KSA)	156		
FLAG LAKE (USA)	50		
FLAMBERA (FR)	51		
FLAME LILY (GB)	51		
FLASH IN THE PAN (IRE)	51		
FLASHY COLOURS (CAN)	51		
FLAVINIA (GB)	51		
FLEUR DE DEAUVILLE (IRE)			
.....	51		
FLEUR THE LEGEND (USA)			
.....	51		
FLIRTY GERTIE (GB)	51		
FLORENTINE DIAMOND (IRE)			
.....	51		
FLYING CHANGES (IRE)	52		
FLYING FLOWERS (GB)	52		
FLYING MOGAMBO (USA)	52		
FOLLE CHANCE (FR)	52		
FOND EMBRACE (GB)	52		
FOOLISH ECLIPSE (CAN)	52		
FOOLS TREASURE (IRE)	52		
FOOTLIGHT (IRE)	52		
FOOTPATH (USA)	53		
FOREST SILK (GB)	53		
FORMAL OCCASION (IRE)	53		
FORR SSAH (KSA)	37		
FOUND AGAIN (USA)	53		
FOUR GLOVES (USA)	53		
FOWL PLAY (IRE)	53		
FOXY EPISODE (USA)	53		
FRAGRANT HACKETTE (GB)			
.....	53		
FRANCIA (USA)	53		
FRECCIA DORATA (USA)	54		
FREE FORM (IRE)	54		
FRENCH CONNECTION (FR)			
.....	54		
FREZELIERE (GB)	54		
FRIENDLY BIRD (IRE)	54		
FROLIC (GB)	54		
FROMAGE (GB)	54		
FROM RIYADH (KSA)	16,175		
FROSTY MORNING (GB)	54		
FUJAIYRAH (GB)	55		
FULL INTEREST (AUS)	55		
FULL OF LIFE (IRE)	55		
FUNOON (USA)	55		
FURELLA (IRE)	55		
FUSSY HEN (GB)	55		
FUSSY SIOUX (GB)	55		
GAIETE (GB)	55		
GALOUGA (FR)	55		
GANNAS (KSA)	75		
GAY SPRING (FR)	55		
GEELAAH (KSA)	64		
GEMMA KAYE (IRE)	56		
GENERAL (KSA)	30,175		
GEORDIE SONG (GB)	56		
GEORGE'S REVENGE (USA)			
.....	56		
GHAADAT ALSALAAM (KSA)			
.....	166		
GHAADAT MEESAAN (KSA)			
.....	60		
GHAALBAH (KSA)	130		
GHAALI MO AELA (KSA)	128		
GHAAMID (KSA)	105		
GHAANEMAH (KSA)	8		
GHAAYAT USFAN (KSA)	56		
GHAAYER (KSA)	53		
GHAAZIYAH (KSA)	202		
GHADAH (GB)	56		
GHADAT ALHIJAZ (KSA)	87		
GHAD DHAH (KSA)	30		
GHADHOOR (KSA)	83		
GHAIDAAN (KSA)	25		
GHAID ALBADO (KSA)	5		
GHAIDANAH (KSA)	58		
GHAI YAADHAH (KSA)	159		
GHAI YAATHAH (KSA)	36		
GHAI YADH (KSA)	203		
GHALA (KSA)	56		
GHALAAS (KSA)	100		
GHAL LAABAH (KSA)	9		
GHANEEMAH (KSA)	56		

HAIFF (GB).....	62	HIDE ME TIL XMAS (CAN).....	65	INSEJAAM (KSA).....	107
HAISSAH (KSA).....	39	HIGH CONCEPT (IRE).....	65	INSHERAAH (KSA).....	145
HAIJRAF (KSA).....	144	HIGH PROFILE (GB).....	65	INTAAJ BILAADI (KSA).....	200
HAKHEEMAH (KSA).....	101	HIGH QUAIL (USA).....	65	INTEBAAH (KSA).....	25
HALA (KSA).....	62	HIGH RHYTHM (AUS).....	66	IN THE DISTRICT (USA).....	70
HALA ALHIJAAZ (KSA).....	42	HIGHSPLASHER (USA).....	66	INTI AESH (KSA).....	124
HALA ALMAETHAR (KSA).....	90	HIJAAZI (KSA).....	41	INTUNEWITHTHETIMES (USA)	
HALA ALRIYADH (USA).....	62	HII RIYAH (KSA).....	10	.....	70
HALA ALSHAMAAL (KSA)		HILWAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA)		IONIC (GB).....	70
.....	58,62	.....	66,108	IRAM (KSA).....	121
HALA NAJD (KSA).....	147	HILWAT SAUD (KSA).....	66,165	IRISH AFFAIRE (IRE).....	70
HALA WA MASS HALA (KSA)		HINARI HI FI (GB).....	66	IRISH WELCOME (IRE).....	70
.....	133	HINDAAB (KSA).....	37	IRTEESAAM (KSA).....	61,70
HALLEBARDE (IRE).....	62	HINT OF CLASS (CAN).....	66	ISHRAAQAH (KSA).....	7
HALWAAN (KSA).....	155	HISHMAH (KSA).....	41	ISLAND ROCK (IRE).....	70
HAMAHO ALLAH (KSA).....	72	HISSMA (GB).....	66	ITHAARAH (KSA).....	44
HAMASYA (FR).....	62	HITTEEN (KSA).....	66	ITOQAN (KSA).....	56,70
HAMIYAH (KSA).....	62	HI YAMAH (KSA).....	163	IVORY CROWN (IRE).....	70
HAMMEL AL LIWAA (KSA).....	94	HOI SIN (IRE).....	66	IVORY LEAGUE (GB).....	70
HAMRA ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA)		HOLLOW CANDLE (IRE).....	66	JAAHIZ (KSA).....	111,175
.....	5	HOLLYBANK LADY (USA).....	66	JAAHIZAH (KSA).....	141
HAMR AEIN (KSA).....	31	HOLLY GOLIGHTLY (GB).....	67	JAALOOD (KSA).....	38
HAMSAH (KSA).....	173	HOME RUN (FR).....	175	JAALOODAH (KSA).....	10
HAMS AL LYEL (KSA).....	106	HONEST ATTEMPT (IRE).....	67	JAAMEH (KSA).....	19
HAMS ALNADEEM (KSA).....	48	HONESTLY (GB).....	67	JAARHAH (KSA).....	71
HANA (FR).....	63	HONEST RECORD (GB).....	67	JAA YEZ (KSA).....	29
HANOoha (KSA).....	121	HONEYHILL (GB).....	67	JABBAAR (KSA).....	97
HAQEEQAH (KSA).....	129	HONEY SUCKLE (GB).....	67	JABRAH (KSA).....	71
HAQWAH (KSA).....	105	HONOURABLE SHEBA (USA)		JABR ALKHAATER (KSA).....	50
HARAA (KSA).....	139	.....	67	JABR ALKHAWAATER (KSA)	
HARBAH (KSA).....	63	HOOJAAS (KSA).....	118	.....	13
HARFA (KSA).....	63,83	HOOJAAS AL ABTAAL (KSA)		JACODY (USA).....	71
HARMONY PARK (GB).....	63	.....	24	JACQUELINA (USA).....	71
HARRAADHAH (KSA).....	169	HOORA (KSA).....	35	JAD AAN (KSA).....	129
HASEEBAH (KSA).....	20	HOORAAN SHAQRAAN (KSA)		JADEEDAH (KSA).....	152
HASHAR (KSA).....	42	.....	147	JADE GREEN (GB).....	71
HASHMAAN (KSA).....	29	HOORIYAH (KSA).....	80	JADE VALE (GB).....	71
HASINAI (USA).....	63	HOORIYAH SHAQRAAN (KSA)		JAFNAH (KSA).....	40
HASNA ALAEZ (KSA).....	48	.....	132	JAHAAFIL (KSA).....	200
HASNA ALMADEENAH (KSA)		HOOSHAAN (KSA).....	108	JAHJAAH (KSA).....	159
.....	169	HORRIYAH (KSA).....	79	JAHRAAN (KSA).....	167
HASNA ALSABOOQ (KSA).....	41	HOUSE MUSIC (IRE).....	67	JALBER (IRE).....	71
HA SSAAD (KSA).....	89	HOW WAAZ (KSA).....	52	JALEELAH (KSA).....	32
HASSAAF (KSA).....	142	HREESAAN (KSA).....	38	JALMOOD (KSA) (dead).....	200
HASSEENAH (KSA).....	137	HUB ALRIYADH (KSA).....	121	JALWAA (KSA).....	14
HATA (IRE).....	63	HUMANITY (GB).....	67	JAMBIA (GB).....	71
HAT TAAF ALKHEIR (KSA)		HUMBER'S SUPREME (IRE).....	68	JAMEEL (KSA).....	201
.....	148	HUNZINGA (USA).....	68	JAMEELAT ALHAFR (KSA)	
HATTAAL (KSA).....	118	HYZOOM (KSA).....	27,68	.....	122
HATTAAN (KSA).....	120	IAETEDAAL (KSA).....	41	JAMEELATY (USA).....	71
HATTASH (KSA).....	91	IBAA (KSA).....	5	JAMMAAH (KSA).....	143
HAVANA BLADE (USA).....	63	IBDA AE (KSA).....	47	JAMMAAYIL (IRE).....	71
HAVEN OF LOVE (IRE).....	63	IBHAAJ (KSA).....	171	JAMMAAZ (KSA).....	146
HAWA AESEER (KSA).....	111	IBHAAR (KSA).....	1	JAMMOUL (KSA).....	15
HAWA ALAEZ (KSA).....	201	IBN AETAA (KSA).....	13	JAMRAT GHADHA (KSA).....	73
HAWA BAHRRY (KSA).....	27	IBN AL ABTAR (KSA).....	202	JANAHAH ALSAQOR (KSA).....	2
HAWA BLAADI (KSA).....	165	IBN ALAERAB (KSA).....	116	JANADRIYAH (IRE).....	72
HAWARR (KSA).....	142	IBN ALIZZ (KSA).....	202	JANBIYAH (KSA).....	44
HAWKEYE MISS (USA).....	63	IBN ALKHALEEJ (KSA).....	149	JANE WILLDOIT (USA).....	72
HAYAAFAH (KSA).....	74	IBN ALMOGHTARRAH (KSA)		JANGADA (GB).....	72
HAYBA (KSA).....	63	.....	124	JAN NAAB (KSA).....	27
HAY HA YEL (KSA).....	120	IBN ALWATAN (KSA).....	36	JARBOOAE (KSA).....	78
HAYL ALLAH AQWA (KSA)		IBN GHAANEM (KSA).....	60	JAREES (KSA).....	92
.....	111	IBN HAYYA YA BRAVE (KSA)		JARRMAN (KSA).....	84
HAYT (KSA).....	43	.....	203	JARSHAAN (KSA).....	36
HAY YAAB (KSA).....	109	IBN HUSYAN (KSA).....	96	JASM (USA).....	72
HAZAAMY (KSA).....	1	IBN MASHHOOR (KSA).....	32	JASSAAS (KSA).....	75
HAZEEM (KSA).....	112	IBN SHAHD (KSA).....	50	JATHWAH (KSA).....	65,72
HAZWA (KSA).....	64,147	IBN SHAQRAAN (KSA).....	148	JAWAHER (IRE).....	72
HEALING WATERS (USA).....	64	IBTIHAL (KSA).....	68,200	JAWHARAT ALAEZ (KSA).....	70
HEAVENLY GOER (USA).....	64	IBTIKAAR (KSA).....	72	JAWHARAT AL AS YAH (KSA)	
HEAVENLY SUM (USA).....	64	IDRAAK (KSA).....	80	.....	158
HEDYAAN (KSA).....	91	IDRAK (GB).....	68	JAWHARAT ALMAHD (KSA)	
HEELANAH (KSA).....	116	IDRISIYAH (KSA).....	68,200	.....	107
HEIGHT OF SECRECY (GB).....	64	I HAVE TO SAY (IRE).....	68	JAWHARAT RUMAH (KSA).....	50
HELHEEL (KSA) (dead).....	83	IHTIRAAF (KSA).....	138	JAY-GEE-EM (GB).....	72
HELLUVA TIME (GB).....	64	IKDAM (USA).....	68	JAY YAASH (KSA).....	26
HELM ALLAYALI (KSA).....	64	IKHLAAS (KSA).....	203	JAZAA (KSA).....	137
HELVA (GB).....	64	IKRAAM (KSA).....	202	JAZLAAN (KSA).....	98
HENDEE (KSA) (dead).....	172	I LIKE BOYS (USA).....	68	JAZOOF (KSA).....	72,201
HERAAB (KSA).....	135	IMAGINAIRE (GB).....	68	JAZZAAMAH (KSA).....	93
HER HIGHNESS (FR).....	64	IMCO REVERIE (IRE).....	68	JEERMEN (KSA).....	94
HERMAAS (KSA).....	120	I'M CURIOUS (GB).....	69	JEHAAD (KSA).....	42
HERTITAT (AUS).....	64	IMPERATRICE (USA).....	69	JELSON (USA).....	73
HETAAM (KSA).....	92	IMPLICITLY (GB).....	69	JENNY LANE (USA).....	73
HEVER GOLF PASSION (IRE)		IMTINAAN (KSA).....	24	JICARILLA (CAN).....	73
.....	65	INDEFAAE (KSA).....	80	JIMALAH (KSA).....	73
HEYA (KSA).....	146	IN DEPTH (USA).....	69	JOBAB (KSA).....	131
HEY WILLY NILLY (GB).....	65	INDERAPUTERI (GB).....	69	JOCASTA (GB).....	73
HIBA (KSA).....	65	INDIAN STAR (IRE).....	69	JOHAINAH (KSA).....	200
HIBAT ALBAAREE (KSA).....	92	INFIJARITA (FR).....	69	JOINT EFFORT (IRE).....	73
HICKORY SPRING (USA).....	65	INISHAFFAIR (USA).....	69	JOMANAHAH (KSA).....	18
HIDDEN LAUGHTER (USA).....	65	IN PARADISE (IRE).....	69	JOOD (KSA).....	159

JOON NAJD (KSA).....	80	KRILL (GB).....	78	LITTLE FIRE (IRE).....	85
JOSEPHINE GIBNEY (GB).....	73	KURRUMBUL (AUS).....	78	LITTLE NOGGINS (IRE).....	85
JOVIAL KATE (USA).....	73	KURY GIRL (GB).....	78	LITZE (GB).....	85
JOY OF FREEDOM (GB).....	73	LAHOOB (KSA).....	131	LIVE COMENT (GB).....	85
JUDY DANCER (USA).....	73	LABEEBAH (KSA).....	148	LIWAA (KSA).....	99
JUM AEH (KSA).....	123	LABEED (KSA).....	202	LIZAAM (KSA).....	203
JUMEIRA (IRE).....	74	LA BELLE AFFAIR (USA).....	78	LOBAABAH (KSA).....	131
JURI (KSA).....	C	LA BELLE AFFAIRE (FR).....	78	LOBBEH (KSA).....	153
(See Vol.1, p.7)		LABELON LADY (GB).....	78	LOCK OF GOLD (IRE).....	85
JUSTAGLOW (GB).....	74	LABICANA (GB).....	78	LOJAIN (KSA).....	75
JUST BUY BAILEYS (GB).....	74	LA CASCADE (IRE).....	78	LOOKINGFORLOVE DEL (IRE)	85
JUST CHUFFED (GB).....	74	LA CAYA (GB).....	79	.....	85
JUST DOROTHY (GB).....	74	LA CENERENTOLA (IRE).....	79	LOOLOO WAH (KSA).....	28,85
KAAMEN (KSA).....	63	LA DAMA BONITA (USA).....	79	LOST REPUTATION (IRE).....	85
KAASBAH (KSA).....	12	LA DEVINETTE (FR).....	79	LOTFIYAH (KSA).....	54
KAAWYAH (KSA).....	165	LADY ALLEGED (USA).....	79	LOUISA SCARLETT (IRE).....	86
KAAYEF (KSA).....	19	LADY ARGENT (IRE).....	79	LOVE CARR (USA).....	86
KABSHAAN (KSA).....	39	LADY BUDD (IRE).....	79	LOVELY EARS (IRE).....	86
KAHLA (KSA).....	201	LADY DREADSTAR (USA).....	79	LOVE SHY (CAN).....	86
KAHRAMAAN (KSA).....	167	LADY MAGADI (GB).....	79	LOVE THAT CAT (USA).....	86
KALFO (USA).....	74	LADY MOONLIGHT (GB).....	80	LOVING AND GIVING (GB).....	86
KALLORA (FR).....	74	LADY OF ZURICH (IRE).....	80	LOVING CONTRACT (IRE).....	86
KALTHAM (KSA).....	4	LADY QUACHITA (USA).....	80	LOVINIA (IRE).....	86
KALWHITE (FR).....	74	LADY RAIDER (USA).....	80	LOWFAAN (KSA).....	201
KAMAYEL (KSA).....	74,201	LADY RISKY (GB).....	80	LUBDAH (KSA).....	8
KAMCHATKA (USA).....	74	LADY TETRUS (GB).....	80	LUCY TANTOUL (USA).....	87
KAMEET (KSA).....	133	THE LADY VANISHES (GB).....	80	LUMIERE ETERNELLE (FR)	87
KAMELIENDAME (IRE).....	75	LADY WILLIAMS (IRE).....	80	.....	87
KANHARA (KSA).....	75	LADY WISHING WELL (USA) (dead)	80	LUNA PIENA (USA).....	87
KANZ ALRIYADH (KSA) (dead)	1	.....	80	LUNEVILLE (USA).....	87
.....	1	LAE AEAB (KSA).....	86	LURKING (GB).....	87
KANZ'S BINT (KSA).....	141	LA FAISANDERIE (FR).....	81	LUSAKA CELEBRITY (USA).....	87
KARAARAH (KSA).....	169	LA FAY (GB).....	81	LUSOO (KSA).....	82
KAREEM (KSA).....	37	LAHA (KSA).....	152	LYCEUM (GB).....	87
KARFAAS (KSA).....	33	LAHHAAB (KSA).....	203	LYZIA (IRE).....	87
KASBAANAH (KSA).....	94	LAH HAAZH (KSA).....	201	MAADHI (KSA).....	45
KASHTEH (IRE).....	75	LAHHAGA (KSA).....	81	MA AELEM (KSA).....	6
KASKARA (GB).....	75	LAHLOOBAH (KSA).....	77	MA AELY (KSA).....	88,200
KATY THOMAS (GB).....	75	LAHOOBAB (KSA).....	50	MA AEN (KSA).....	76
KAWAADER (KSA).....	116	LAHOOD (KSA).....	112	MA AENEE (KSA).....	30
KAWAFIL (IRE).....	75	LAHOOF (KSA).....	50	MAAEROOFAH (KSA).....	79
KA YAAN (KSA).....	14	LAHOOFAAT (KSA).....	135	MAAHERAH (KSA).....	65,88
KAYHOOM (KSA).....	13	LAHOQQ (KSA).....	81	MAAJED (KSA).....	200
KAY NOON (KSA).....	84	LAHZHAT ALFAWZ (KSA).....	2	MAARBIYA (KSA).....	40
KEEN AND CLEAN (IRE).....	75	LA ISLA BONITA (GB).....	81	MAASAT NAJD (KSA).....	40
KEENEST RELUCTANCE (GB)	75	LAKELANDS GIRL (IRE).....	81	MACARENA (IRE).....	88
.....	75	LAKE MIST (IRE).....	81	MACK HALAH (KSA).....	37
KEEP COOL (FR).....	75	LAKESHORE (GB).....	81	MADA YEN (KSA).....	32,88
KEEP IT LOW (GB).....	76	LAKE TANA (IRE).....	81	MADD ALNAZHAR (KSA).....	17
KEEP SILENT (GB).....	76	LAKILA (FR).....	81	MADD ALRAHMAN (KSA).....	203
KEFALLINIA (IRE).....	76	LAMA (GB).....	82	MADEED (KSA).....	112
KELD (IRE).....	76	LAMENT (GB).....	82	MADGE (USA).....	88
KEY TO A MILLION (IRE).....	76	LAMH ALBA SSAR (KSA).....	117	MADINAH (USA).....	88
KEY TO STARDOM (CAN).....	76	LAMHATT KHEIR (KSA).....	82,121	MADLOOL (KSA).....	81
KHABEER (KSA).....	146	LAMLOOMAH (KSA).....	109	MAELOOM (KSA).....	74
KHAFFAAQ (KSA).....	167	LAMMAAE (KSA).....	78	MAESHOOQAT NOOFA (KSA)	96
KHALDAAN (KSA).....	171	LAMMAAHAH (KSA).....	143	.....	96
KHALEEJI (KSA).....	119	LA MODISTE (GB).....	82	MAESHOOQAT SHADAN (KSA)	128
KHAR AEQB (KSA).....	201	LANA'S PET (GB).....	82	.....	128
KHARBOOSH (KSA).....	70	LANGADA (FR).....	82	MAETOOQAH (KSA).....	202
KHASAYES (GB).....	76	LAO AEH (KSA).....	115	MAETOUQ (KSA).....	108
KHASEEB (KSA).....	102	LARAZA (GB).....	82	MAE ZOUZAH (KSA).....	88,200
KHASHEEF ALREEM (KSA).....	4	LAST CLEAR CHANCE (USA)	82	MAFAAKHER (KSA).....	25
KHASHEM ALZEENAH (KSA)	5	.....	82	MAFARRIJ (KSA).....	102
.....	5	LATEEF (KSA).....	95	MAGIC FLAME (GB).....	88
KHASHFAH (KSA).....	143	LATEFAH (FR).....	82	MAGIC GESTURE (USA).....	88
KHASHMAAN (KSA).....	6	LATER EDITION (IRE).....	82	MAGIC IN THE AIR (USA).....	88
KHASSM (KSA).....	43	LATIN ROSE (USA).....	83	MAHA ALJANOQB (KSA).....	24
KHAT ALNAAR (KSA).....	15	LAYAALI (USA).....	83	MAHA ALRIYADH (KSA).....	164
KHATEER (KSA).....	136	LA YAHEMAK (KSA).....	61	MAHAYANA (USA).....	88
KHATTAAM (KSA).....	139	LA YAN (KSA).....	115	MAHBARAH (IRE).....	89
KHAWLAH (KSA).....	119	LAYSH (KSA).....	148	MAHBOBAT ALJAWHARA (KSA)	46
KHAZ AEL (KSA).....	44	LAZMAAN (KSA).....	134	.....	46
KHAZARY (KSA).....	76,88	LEEMAA (KSA).....	5	MAHBOBAT DUNA (KSA).....	4
KHAZNAH (KSA).....	202	LEESON STREET LADY (IRE)	83	MAHBOBAT KHAYRIYAH (KSA)	169
KHAZZAH (KSA).....	76,148	.....	83	.....	169
KHILKHAAL (KSA).....	148,175	LEONOVA (GB).....	83	MAHBOBAT MADA (KSA).....	67
KHOBABE ALREEM (KSA).....	91	LET LOVE RHUL (USA).....	83	MAHBOBAT MASH HOOR (KSA)	11
KHOD (KSA).....	76,201	LETS BE ALERT (USA).....	83	.....	11
KHOZAAMA (KSA).....	151	LEYL (USA).....	83	MAHBOBAT MITEB (KSA).....	93
KILTACKY (IRE).....	77	LIA'S DANCE (GB).....	83	MAHBOOBAT AEID (KSA).....	106
KINA (USA).....	77	LIFE AND ROSES (USA).....	84	MAHBOOBAT AELYA (KSA)	51
KING'S BOY (GER).....	175	LIFFEY'S SECRET (USA).....	84	.....	51
KINNEGAD KID (GB).....	77	LIGHT THE MOON (GB) (dead)	84	MAHBOOBAT AL AEISA (KSA)	77
KINNERET (GB).....	77	.....	84	.....	77
KIROV DANCER (IRE).....	77	LIMA (GB).....	84	MAHBOOBAT ALJOODEE (KSA)	4
K J MA KATE (USA).....	77	LIMOGES (USA).....	84	.....	4
KNOW THE CODE (USA).....	77	LINGER (GB).....	84	MAHBOOBAT AMJAAD (KSA)	146
KOHL ALAEYN (KSA).....	201	LINN O'DEE (GB).....	84	.....	146
KOLL ALKHEIR (KSA).....	166	LIPSTICK LETTER (USA).....	84	MAHBOOBAT DUNA (KSA).....	4
KOLTOV (FR).....	77	LIQUID ASSET (IRE).....	84	MAHBOOBAT FARAH (KSA)	16
KORATANI (IRE).....	77	LISSADALE (AUS).....	85	.....	16
KOTTNA (USA).....	77	LISSOY (IRE).....	85	.....	16

MAHBOOBAT GHAALEB (KSA)	MASHKOORAH (KSA)	MISS CAMELLIA (GB)
128	9	97
MAHBOOBAT MAHA (KSA)	MASH THOOBAH (KSA)	MISS EL ARAB (IRE)
10	79	97
MAHBOOBAT MANAAL (KSA)	MASSALARA (IRE)	MISS FELIXSTOWE (USA)
	92	97
71	MASSFOOT (KSA)	MISS FLUTTERBY (IRE)
	108	97
MAHBOOBAT MISH AEL (KSA)	MASSIBA (IRE)	MISS FYOR (USA)
76	92	97
MAHBOOBAT SADEEM (KSA)	MA SSQAL ALAEZ (KSA)	MISS INDONESIA (IRE)
	42	97
155	MA SSQALAT NAYEF (KSA)	MISSING TED (GB)
	42	98
MAHBOOBAT SALMAN (KSA)	MASSROOR (KSA)	MISS IRON HEART (USA)
	139	98
148	MASTOORAH (KSA)	MISSKITWOOD (USA)
MAHBOOB NADEEM (KSA)	31,92	C
81	MA TAGHEEB (KSA)	(See Vol.1, p.23)
MAHBOOB SALMAN (KSA)	127	MISS LAMBADA (USA)
97	MA TAHAAB (KSA)	98
MAHBUBAT NOFA (KSA)	MATAR (KSA)	MISS MAGENTA (IRE)
89,201	95	98
MAHBUBAT ZAYDOON (KSA)	MA TIDHAAM (KSA)	MISS MOVIE WORLD (GB)
	8	98
95	MA TIKHAAF (KSA)	MISS NETTIE (IRE)
MAH DHOOM (KSA)	202	98
130	MATLAE SHAMS (KSA)	MISS PISTOLET (GB)
MAH HAAR (KSA)	14	98
90	MATLOOBAH (KSA)	MISS REBEL (GB)
MAHOGHANY (USA)	67	98
89	MATROOK (KSA)	MISS RIVIERA ROSE (GB)
MAHSHOOM (KSA)	166	98
8	MAUREEN'S HOPE (USA)	MISS SWEETLY (GB)
MAHSHOOMAH (KSA)	92,175	99
7	MAURISAH (KSA)	MISS VAXETTE (GB)
MAHSHOUB (KSA)	13	99
37	MAWAAKEB ALKHEIR (KSA)	MISTIC GLEN (IRE)
MAH ZHOOS (KSA)	66	99
3	MAWAAN (KSA)	MISTY BELLA (USA)
MAH ZHOO ZHAH (KSA)	36	99
202	MAWAJEEB (KSA)	MISTY FOREST (USA)
MAID OF ELEGANCE (USA)	93	99
89	MAWDOON (KSA)	MITHI AL GAMAR (USA)
MAIMOONAT HIND (KSA)	116	99
1	MAWHANA (FR)	MITHL AL AESAL (KSA)
MAISALOON (GB)	93	88
89	MAYMANAH (KSA)	MIZAHIM (KSA)
MAISELREEM (KSA)	78	201
89	MAYMOONA (KSA)	MIZALA (KSA)
MAJAADAH (KSA)	93	55,99
76	MAYSOURAH (KSA)	MIZHIYYAH (KSA)
MAJESTIC PANDA (USA)	59	99,203
89	MAYYAAHAH (KSA)	MNAUMES (KSA)
MAJHOLA (IRE)	17	46
89	MAZAAYAA (KSA)	MO AEBIR (KSA)
MAKE MY DAY (ARG)	93,202	130
175	MAZEED (KSA)	MOAEJIBAH (KSA)
MAKNOOZ (KSA)	37	52
99	MAZOORA (IRE)	MOAEJIZAH (KSA)
MAKRAMAH (KSA)	93	42
101	MEADLEY (USA)	MO AETAAD (KSA)
MALAGA (GB)	93	63
90	MEADOWMORE (USA)	MO AEZZAMM (KSA)
MALAK (GB)	93	76
90	MEANIEMINMOE (GB)	MOBASHER ALKHEIR (KSA)
MALEEHAH (KSA)	201	29
MALHOOF (KSA)	162	MOBDIAE (KSA)
161	MEDRAAR (KSA)	163
MALLORY RAE (USA)	52	MOBDI AEH (KSA)
90	MEEZAH (KSA)	100,137
MALOMEE (FR)	151	MODALLALAH (KSA)
90	MEHMAAR (KSA)	38
MAMBO QUEEN (IRE)	70	MODARRES (KSA)
90	MELAKA (GB)	78
MAMDOOHAAH (KSA)	93	MODI (USA)
90,119	MELHAAQ (KSA)	100
MA MOONAH (KSA)	63	MODMEJAH (KSA)
138	MENASSAR (KSA)	54
MAMZOOJAH (KSA)	114	MOETAZZAH (KSA)
9	MERITSU (IRE)	78,100
MANAAD (KSA)	94	MOFEEDH (KSA)
117	MERLETTE (IRE)	96
MANAAF (KSA)	94	MOFIDHAH (KSA)
171	MERLIN'S FANCY (GB)	30,100
MANAAFAA (KSA)	94	MOHADED (KSA)
26	MERMAID'S PURSE (CAN)	112
MANAAN (KSA)	94	MOHAYIRAH (KSA)
30,90	MERRY COLLEEN (USA)	63
MANAATHER (KSA)	94	MOJADEDAH (KSA)
80	MERRY KATE (GB)	137
MANAAYER HAIF (KSA)	94	MOJAH (KSA)
103	MERSAAL (KSA)	100
MANALAPAN (GB)	84	MOJ AL AE SSEFAH (KSA)
90	MESAEF (KSA)	130
MANAN (KSA)	127	MOJAZIF (KSA)
137	MESHAW WEQ (KSA)	201
MANDRAGORE (USA)	10	MOJAZIFAH (KSA)
90,175	MESHQAAR (KSA)	82
MANNOORI (IRE)	78	MOJEEB (KSA)
91	MESHWAAR (KSA)	152
MANSHOOD (KSA)	6	MOJZEL (KSA)
200	MESREFAH (KSA)	170
MANSOURAH (KSA)	146	MOKHLISSAH (KSA)
117	MESSARIA (GB)	16
MANTHOORAH (KSA)	94	MOLESNES (USA)
151	ME THAY YAAR (KSA)	100
MAODOODAH (KSA)	6,94	MOLLY'S COVER GIRL (USA)
91,202	MEZHAAEF (KSA)	100
MAOQHEM (KSA)	130	MOMENTS PEACE (GB)
18	MIA GEORGINA (IRE)	100
MAQAAM ALAEZ (KSA)	94	MONAAI (KSA)
99	MICROLITE (USA)	28
MAQBOOLA (KSA)	95	MONEEF (KSA)
91	MIDNIGHT BLUE (GB)	23
MAQNA (KSA)	95	THE MONEYS GONE (GB)
2	MIDNIGHT FUEL (USA)	100
MAQUETTE (GB)	95	MONIGA (IRE)
91	MIDUSHI (USA)	101
MARAAHEB (KSA)	95	MON SSEF (KSA)
22	MIGHTY KINGDOM (IRE)	25
MARAAM ALKHEIR (KSA)	95	MOOK (KSA)
170	MIHTAAB (KSA)	101
MARAH (KSA)	167	MOONLIGHT PRINCESS (GB)
55	MIH THAAB (KSA)	101
MARAKESH (KSA)	49,95	MOOSACKET (KSA)
109	MIKDAAR (KSA)	200
MARBLE FALLS (IRE)	175	MOOSANG (USA)
91	MILD REBUKE (GB)	101
MARBOOAE (KSA)	95	MOO SSAMMEM (KSA)
200	MILLENNIUM LADY (USA)	114
MARD (IRE)	95	MOQAAWEM (KSA) (KSA)
91	MILQAAF (KSA)	172
MAR DE KARA (CHI)	200	MOR AEB (KSA)
91	MIMIQUE (GER)	96
MARFIN (USA)	95	MORAWIAE (KSA)
91	MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA)	134
MARFOOAEH (KSA)	96	MOREEH (KSA)
166	MIMRAM MELODY (GB)	30
MARHAB (KSA)	96	MORGHEB (KSA)
167	MIN BADR (KSA)	113
MARHAF (KSA)	104	MORINI (GB)
36	MIN BLAADI (KSA)	101
MARHI (KSA)	35	MORJAAN (KSA)
170,175	MINETTA (GB)	83
MARICARMEN (USA)	96	MORJAANAH (KSA)
91	MIN FADHL ALLAH (KSA)	12
MARIPOSA GROVE (GB)	149	MORNING WISH (USA)
91	MING HO GOLD (GB)	101
MARIYAH (KSA)	96	MORSGAIL (IRE)
96	MINT TO BE PROUD (USA)	101
MARKHAANAH (KSA)	96	MORTAAH (KSA)
129	MIQDAAM ALKHEIL (KSA)	38
MARMARAH (KSA)	142	MOSAAFER (KSA)
43,92	MIRACLE OF LOVE (USA)	141
MARMOOQ (KSA)	96	MOSABBAHA (KSA)
201	MIRHIYAH (KSA)	161
MARR AEI (KSA)	96,203	MOSHAAKIS (KSA)
201	MIRIBEL (USA)	126
MARR MARR (KSA)	96	MOSHTADDAH (KSA)
129	MISK ALAEZ (KSA)	35
MARSOOLAH (KSA)	96	MO SSANNAF (KSA)
92,131	MISKIN HEIGHTS (IRE)	151
MARTINICA (USA)	96	MO'S STAR (GB)
92	MISS ABOYNE (GB)	101
MARY CARMEN (GB)	31	MOSTAMIRR (KSA)
92	MISS ANTEZZATE (GB)	69
MARY CASSATT (IRE)	97	MOSTARSILAH (KSA)
92	MISS BLITZ (GB)	52
MARY MORGATE (FR)	97	MOTA AEWWID (KSA)
92	MISS BOJANGLES (USA)	134
MASHAAHEER (KSA)	97	MOTAARED (KSA)
44		81
MA SHA ALLAH (KSA)		MOTAFANIYAH (KSA)
135		7
		MOTAKAAMILL (KSA)
		58,175

MOTAKALLIF (KSA) .....	158	NAHAAR (KSA) .....	86	NIBRAAS ALAEZ (KSA) .....	173
MOTAMAYEZAH (KSA) .....	63	NAH HAAMAH (KSA) .....	160	NIBRASS NAJD (KSA) .....	42
MOTHER OF EIGHT (USA) .....	101	NAHHAZ (KSA) .....	139	NICE DAY (GB) .....	107
MOTRAQ ALBAAN (KSA) .....	101,121	NAHHABA (KSA) .....	104	NICE THOUGHT (GB) .....	107
MOTTAAWIAE (KSA) .....	72	NAHRAA (KSA) .....	132	NICEWAY (GB) .....	108
MOUAETADIL (KSA) .....	67	NAHRAAN (KSA) .....	83	NICKY MYGIRL (GB) .....	108
MOUJEEDA (GB) .....	102	NAIF (KSA) .....	132	NIDALE (USA) .....	108
MOUNTAIN SNOW (USA) .....	102	NAIVE CHARM (GB) .....	104	NIGHT SNOW (GB) .....	108
MOUNT HOLYOKE (IRE) .....	102	NAJDIYAH (KSA) .....	93	NIKKI NOO NOO (GB) .....	108
MOUSTANFERAH (KSA) .....	138	NAJEEBAH (KSA) .....	38	NINAWA (KSA) .....	139
MOUSTASHRIQAH (KSA) .....	D	NAJEEMAH (KSA) .....	139	NINER'S GAL (USA) .....	108
(dead) .....	D	NAJEM ALSHARQ (KSA) .....	39	NISHAAN (KSA) .....	203
(See Vol.1, p.35)		NAJEM LUZOOM (KSA) .....	22	NISREEN (KSA) .....	79
MOUTASALLITAH (KSA) .....	34	NAJM AESFAAN (KSA) .....	5	NITHA (IRE) .....	108
MOVE IT BABY (IRE) .....	102	NAJM ALGHAYLAANAH (KSA) .....	152	NOBLE SECRET (IRE) .....	108
MOVING TREND (IRE) .....	102	NAJM ALMOWASH SHAH (KSA) .....	131	NOFA (KSA) .....	108
MOWAARI ALKHEIR (KSA) .....	25	NAJM ALWARD (KSA) .....	107	NOFA ALJAZEERAH (KSA) .....	119
MOWAFFAQAH (KSA) .....	17,102	NAJMAT AL ADHAM (KSA) .....	66	NOFA NAJD (KSA) .....	114
MOWAFIQAT KHEIR (KSA) .....	87	NAJMAT ALAEZ (KSA) .....	31	NO JARGON (IRE) .....	108
MOWAFIQ KHEIR (KSA) .....	83	NAJMAT ALGHEED (KSA) .....	47	NOMADIC QUEST (IRE) .....	109
MOZAAHIMAH (KSA) .....	114	NAJMAT ALSAAB (KSA) .....	91,175	NOOF (KSA) (dead) .....	109
MRS DANVERS (GB) .....	102	NAJMAT ALSABAH (KSA) .....	104	NOOF ALHIJAAZ (KSA) .....	80
MRS THATCHER (GB) .....	102	NAJMAT ALSHARQ (KSA) .....	149	NOON (KSA) .....	110
MSARREB (KSA) .....	114	NAJMAT ALZHAAFIR (KSA) .....	107	NOOR (KSA) .....	81
MUAEWIYAH (KSA) .....	100	NAJMAT MAGELLANO (KSA) .....	20	NOOR AL AEIN (KSA) .....	130
MUBAED (KSA) .....	118	NAJMAT MELYAAR (KSA) .....	17	NOOR ALBADR (KSA) .....	27
MUFFITYS (IRE) .....	102	NAJM JEDDAH (KSA) .....	79	NOOR ALHODA (KSA) .....	124
MUFLIH (KSA) .....	133	NAJM MEALAAF (KSA) .....	4	NOOR ALSALAF (KSA) .....	72
MUFRIH (KSA) .....	74	NAJM MELYAAR (KSA) .....	64	NOOR ALSHAAF (KSA) .....	60
MUHEEDHAH (KSA) .....	108	NAJM NASR ALLAH (KSA) .....	65	NOOR ALZULFI (KSA) .....	111
MUHIMMA (KSA) .....	64	NAJM TOWAIQ (KSA) .....	65	NOORMAAN (KSA) .....	125
MUKHTARAH (KSA) .....	202	NAJWA LIBNAAN (KSA) .....	30,175	NOOR RUMAH (KSA) .....	48,109
MUNAWWIRAH (KSA) .....	63	NAKHWAH (USA) .....	105	NO REJECTION (GB) .....	109
MURAADI (KSA) .....	31	NAMAS (GB) .....	105	NORFOLK PRINCESS (GB) .....	109
MURAYAH (IRE) .....	103	NAPOLEANA (USA) .....	105	NORTHERN BLESSING (GB) .....	109
MURBIHAH (KSA) .....	130	NAQAA WOOD (KSA) .....	143	NORTHERN BLOSSOM (CAN) .....	109
MUROJ ALDAHAB (KSA) .....	103,117	NAREEMAAN (KSA) .....	105,160	NOSTALGIC AIR (USA) .....	109
MUSAEDAH (KSA) .....	162	NASAAYEM (KSA) .....	167	NOUKTAYIA (FR) .....	110
MUSCOFLIGHT (FR) .....	103	NASEEM AL SSABAHAH (KSA) .....	139	NOUR ALRIYADH (KSA) .....	70
MUSHEED (KSA) .....	26	NASEEM NAJD (KSA) .....	135	NOUSCHKA (GB) .....	110
MUSHEEDAH (KSA) .....	99	NASHAASH (KSA) .....	67	NOWAARAT NAJD (KSA) .....	42
MUSTAIED (KSA) .....	126	NASHAWAAT (KSA) .....	109	NO WHAT I MEAN (IRE) .....	110
MUTA AENNIDAH (KSA) .....	41	NASHEEDAH (KSA) .....	144	NUIT BLANCHE (GB) .....	110
MUTAFAWIQ (KSA) .....	202	NASHOTAH (GB) .....	105	NURAH (USA) .....	110
MUTAWAFIQ (KSA) .....	38	NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA) .....	105,109	OAKHURST (GB) .....	110
MUTH HILA (KSA) .....	66	NASIYAH (KSA) .....	166	OBERTURA (USA) .....	110
MUTOOLEM (KSA) .....	171	NASL SHAQRAAN (KSA) .....	102	OCEAN BLUE (IRE) .....	110
MUYASSAR (KSA) .....	131	NASSAAFAH (KSA) .....	59	OCEAN EXPRESS (IRE) .....	110
MY-ELANE (IRE) .....	103	NA SSEF (KSA) .....	131	OFF LIMITS (USA) .....	111
MY KHAF (KSA) .....	16	NATHR ALTEEB (KSA) (dead) .....	69	OH MY GOODNESS (FR) .....	111
MYRTLEBANK (GB) .....	103	NATURAL ROSE (USA) .....	105	OH SUSANNAH (GB) .....	111
MY SCEPTRE (USA) .....	103	NAWASHAH (KSA) .....	203	OLD MOTHER GOOSE (GB) .....	111
MYSKIA (GB) .....	103	NAWASSI (USA) .....	105	OLYMPIC VENUE (USA) .....	111
MYSOON (KSA) .....	103	NAWHAAT (KSA) .....	165	OMAR (KSA) .....	20
MYSUMA (IRE) .....	103	NAYASHA (GB) .....	106	ON CREDIT (FR) .....	111
MYTHICAL (GB) .....	104	NAYEFAT AL ADHAM (KSA) .....	129	ONE RICH LADY (USA) .....	111
MY TRUE LADY (USA) .....	104	NAYEFAT SHAQRAAN (KSA) .....	129	ON Y VA (USA) .....	111
MYZOMELA (USA) .....	104	NAYEL (KSA) .....	129	OPEN CREDIT (GB) .....	111
NAAB ALLAITH (KSA) .....	117	NAYLA (KSA) .....	106,137	ORNY FANCY (USA) .....	112
NAABIGHAH (KSA) .....	39	NAYROOZ (KSA) .....	106,201	OSSLOOB (KSA) .....	116
NAADREEN (KSA) .....	165	NAY YARAH (KSA) .....	121	OSTOR AELEYH (KSA) .....	12
NA AEMAH (KSA) .....	147	NAYZAK (KSA) .....	44	OUM ALNEERAAN (KSA) .....	99
NAAFI AEH (KSA) .....	136	NAZAAH (KSA) .....	7	OUM ALSHE AEL (KSA) .....	103
NAAFITH (KSA) .....	201	NAZAANEEN (KSA) .....	113	OUM ROMAAN (KSA) .....	54
NAAJEM (KSA) .....	107	NAZHEM (KSA) .....	203	OURKINDOFMUSIC (GB) .....	112
NAASRAH (KSA) .....	40,104	NAZ MIYAH (KSA) .....	106,201	OUR MABLE (GB) .....	112
NAA SSAE (KSA) .....	59	NE AEM (KSA) .....	57	OUR PRINCESS (GB) .....	112
NAA SSEH (KSA) .....	2	NEAT FAIRY (IRE) .....	106	OUT ON ALLEGE (USA) .....	112
NAA WEE ALKHEIR (KSA) .....	158	NEATFOOT (GB) .....	106	OVERBROOK (GB) .....	112
NAAYER (KSA) .....	30	NEATLY DOES IT (IRE) .....	106	OYSTER PEARL (USA) .....	112
NABA'A (KSA) .....	202	NECK SEATTLE (USA) .....	106	OZGE (TUR) .....	112
NABAHAH (KSA) .....	140	NEDHAAL (KSA) .....	144	PACIFIC ROSE (GB) .....	113
NABAE ALJOOD (KSA) .....	110	NEEDY THATCH (IRE) .....	106	PADOUDAL (FR) .....	113
NABAE ALRAIHAAN (KSA) .....	142	NEJMAT RIZQALLAH (KSA) .....	106,161	PALE BLUE (GB) .....	113
NABEHAH (KSA) .....	96	NELIDA (IRE) .....	107	PALM TREE (GB) .....	113
NACL (USA) .....	104	NELLY'S COUSIN (GB) .....	107	PANATA (IRE) .....	113
NAD ALNAWA (KSA) .....	119	NEMR (KSA) .....	43	PANNE VELVET (GB) .....	113
NADHAARAH (KSA) .....	43	NEUTRALITY (IRE) .....	107	PAPERMOON (FR) .....	113
NADH RAH (KSA) .....	14	NEVER SO TRUE (GB) .....	107	PARISIAN EXPRESS (FR) .....	113
NADIYAH (KSA) .....	202	NEVER WALK ALONE (GB) .....	107	PARISIANONOTHERUN (USA) .....	113
NAE EEM (KSA) .....	67	NEW PASTURES (GB) .....	107	PARROT JUNGLE (IRE) .....	114
NAEMAH MIN ALLAH (KSA) .....	99	NEZAAL (KSA) .....	125	PARTNER ELEVEN (USA) .....	114
NAFHA (KSA) .....	103			PASSPORT PRIDE (ARG) .....	175
NAFIHA (USA) .....	104			PASTEL SHADE (USA) .....	114
NAFLA (KSA) .....	5,104			PEACE PIPE (GB) .....	114
NAFNAAF (KSA) .....	104,131			PEARL BOLD (GB) .....	114
NAGHAM (KSA) .....	45			PEARL CROWN (USA) .....	114
				PEARLING CRAFT (AUS) .....	114



PEARLY MIST (IRE) .....	114	QUEEN'S HISTORY (GB) .....	121	REEM ALATHRIYAH (USA)	.....	125
PENNINE PINK (IRE).....	114	QUEEN'S INSIGNIA (USA).....	121	REEM AL AZIZIYAH (KSA).....	22	
PENNYBRYN (GB).....	114	QUEENS THEATRE (GB).....	121	REEM ALBAADIYAH (KSA)	.....	124
PEOPLE DIRECT (GB) .....	115	QUIET DIGNITY (GB) .....	121	REEM ALRIYADH (KSA).....	5	
PERFECT HARMONY (IRE)	.....	QUILLON ROSE (GB) .....	121	REEM ALRUMHIYAH (KSA)	.....	86
.....	115	QUILLOTERN (USA).....	121	REEM ALSAHRA (KSA) .....	202	
PERFECT MOMENT (IRE).....	115	RA AEB (KSA) .....	58	REEM ALTARAABIAE (KSA)	.....	172
PERFECT PRODUCTION (USA)	.....	RAA EDAAH (KSA).....	60	REEM MIYAT ALMIRBAAE (KSA)	.....	175
.....	115	RAAFLAH (KSA) .....	125	REEM NAJD (KSA) .....	108,125	
PERFECT SUNDAY (USA).....	175	RAAKIDHAH (KSA) .....	17	REFAAN (KSA) .....	8	
PERIPATETIC (GB).....	115	RAAKIZ (KSA) .....	83	REIDA (KSA).....	106,125	
PERPETUAL (FR).....	115	RAAKIZAH (KSA) .....	137	REID ROCK ROAD (USA) .....	125	
PERSEPHONE (GB) .....	115	RAAL (KSA) .....	93	REMAAM (KSA).....	92	
PERSIAN ICING (USA).....	115	RAASAAN (KSA) .....	202	REMEAHA (KSA).....	3	
PERSIAN MOON (IRE).....	116	RAASEM (KSA) .....	103	REMEMBER THE TIME (GB)	.....	125
PERSIAN PLAYER (GB).....	116	RAASIAH (KSA) .....	67,121	REMINISCENCE (IRE).....	125	
PERSICA (GB).....	116	RABAHAH (KSA) .....	126	RENAAM (KSA).....	170	
PESCE D'APRILE (GB) .....	116	RABAB (KSA) .....	121	RENAAMAH (KSA).....	170	
PETAUL (IRE) .....	116	RABIAE (KSA) .....	63	RESOUNDING SUCCESS (IRE)	.....	125
PETIT PARIS (CHI).....	175	RABIYAH (KSA) .....	68,121	RESPOND (GB).....	125	
PHYLAE (GB) .....	116	RACHAMES (USA).....	122	RE YOOQ (KSA).....	67	
PIANOLA (USA) .....	116	RACY ROCHELLE (USA).....	122	RIBBEEHAH (KSA).....	134	
PICCANIN (FR) .....	116	RAD AEAN (KSA) .....	70	RICH HEIRESS (IRE) .....	125	
PINK TICKET (GB).....	117	RADDAAD AL SOWT (KSA)	.....	RIENROE (IRE) .....	126	
PLAYFUL JULIET (CAN).....	117	.....	34	RIMSH (USA).....	126	
PLEASANT GIRL (FR).....	117	RADIANT BEAMS (USA) .....	122	RINNCOIR (IRE).....	126	
PLENTY PROUD (IRE).....	117	RAE AHO ALLAH (KSA) .....	11	RIOCHT (IRE) .....	126	
PLUME MAGIQUE (GB) .....	117	RAEMALI K (USA).....	122	RIPTIDE (GB).....	126	
PLUM TREE (GB) .....	117	RAFFAASS (KSA).....	95	RISQUE-TOUT (GB).....	126	
POINTE OF LAW (FR).....	117	RAFHAH (KSA).....	122	RIVAL QUEEN (IRE).....	126	
POLAR MOON (GB) .....	117	RAHA (KSA).....	122	RIVER ANNA (USA) (dead).....	126	
POLYKARDA (FR).....	117	RAHAB (KSA).....	122	RIVER BOOGIE (USA) .....	127	
POM POM GIRL (FR).....	117	RAHMAH (KSA).....	122,150	RIVER DANZIG (IRE).....	127	
PONTEVECCHIO DUE (GB)	.....	RAHSHELIA (USA).....	122	RIVER NOMAD (IRE) .....	127	
.....	118	RAINED OFF (GB).....	122	RIVERSTREAK (USA) .....	127	
PORTENZA (GB).....	118	RAINFEST (FR).....	123	RIYADH ALAEZ (KSA) .....	72	
POSITIVE ACCLAIM (GB).....	118	RAISE GREEN (USA).....	123	RIYAIHAH (KSA).....	164	
POSITIVE ASPECT (GB) .....	118	RAJA (FR).....	123	ROBERT'S HOPE (IRE).....	127	
POTENT (IRE).....	118	RAJA EE (KSA) .....	52	ROBESSA (USA).....	127	
POTRI RITA (ARG) .....	118	RAJA KHEIR (KSA) (dead).....	46	ROCKATEER (AUS) .....	127	
PRATIQUE (USA).....	118	RAJA MIN ALLAH (KSA).....	29	ROCKBOURNE (GB).....	127	
PRIM (USA).....	118	RAJJAAS (KSA) .....	118	ROCKIE TARA (GB).....	128	
PRIMROSE PATH (GB).....	118	RAJWAT KHEIR (KSA).....	200	ROMAAE (KSA).....	108	
PRINCESS ALICIA (CAN).....	119	RAKA EZ NAJD (KSA) .....	45	ROMANTIC SAGA (IRE) .....	128	
PRINCESS CANZAC (USA).....	119	RAKEENAH (KSA) .....	161	ROOFOH (KSA).....	113	
PRINCESS SOBIESKA (GB).....	119	RAKKAAD (KSA).....	54	ROO YOOF (KSA).....	15	
PRINCESS TATEUM (IRE).....	119	RAK KAADAH (KSA).....	128	ROSA WHY (IRE).....	128	
PRIOLINA (IRE).....	119	RAMLAH (KSA) .....	66	ROSE (KSA) .....	128,201	
PRISCILLA ROSE (GB).....	119	RAM MAAY (KSA) .....	122	ROSE BURTON (GB).....	128	
PROFITDOWN (IRE).....	119	RAMZ (IRE) .....	123	ROSE OF SIBERIA (USA).....	128	
PRYDWEN (IRE).....	119	RAMZ ALJOOD (KSA) .....	123,201	ROSES HAVE THORNS (IRE)	.....	128
PSYLLA (GB) .....	119	RAMZ ALKHAIL (KSA).....	2	ROSE SONATA (USA) .....	128	
PUNCH THE AIR (GB).....	120	RAMZIYAH (GB).....	123	ROSIE'S GOLD (GB).....	128	
PURPLE FAN (GB) .....	120	RANEENAT NASHWAN (IRE)	.....	ROSIE VALENTINE (GB).....	129	
PUSHKIN (IRE) .....	175	.....	123	ROSY HUE (IRE) .....	129	
QAALT ALKHAIL (KSA).....	100	RAONAQ (KSA).....	200	ROUND MIDNIGHT (GB).....	129	
QAANA (KSA) .....	120,202	RAO QAASS (KSA).....	101	ROWA (USA).....	129	
QAATAE (KSA).....	100	RARE CHIC (IRE).....	123	ROXY MUSIC (GER).....	129	
QAAYED ALSERB (KSA).....	95	RARE RHAPSODY (IRE).....	123	ROYAL (KSA) .....	27	
QABAS ALRIYADH (KSA).....	129	RARE ROBERTA (USA).....	124	ROYAL DIVA (GB).....	129	
QADEERAH (KSA) .....	135	RASAASAH (KSA) .....	113,175	ROYAL DUCKLING (IRE).....	129	
QADH AEAN (KSA).....	31	RASAYEL (KSA).....	58	ROYALE CHANTOU (FR).....	129	
QADOOM KHEIR (KSA).....	203	RASLAAN (KSA).....	117	ROYALE QUEEN (FR).....	129	
QALB ALMOHEET (KSA).....	156	RASMIYAH (KSA).....	127	ROYAL GARDENIA (IRE) .....	130	
QAMARHOM (KSA).....	100	RASSAAMAH (KSA) .....	12	ROYAL SOLITAIRE (USA) .....	130	
QAMAR NAJD (KSA).....	169	RA SSAAN (KSA) .....	44	RUHAY YAAN (KSA).....	43	
QAMAR TUTI (KSA) .....	157	RA SSEEN (KSA) .....	54	RUHAY YAH (KSA) .....	164	
QANOOF (KSA) .....	73	RAWAAH (KSA) .....	120	RULING HONOR (USA).....	130	
QAOS ALNASR (KSA) .....	82	RAWAASY (KSA) .....	126	RUMMAH ALAEZ (KSA).....	57	
QAQOOSH (KSA).....	90	RAWABI TABOUK (IRE).....	124	RUSSIAN HEROINE (GB).....	130	
QARAAR SSAAEAB (KSA).....	170	RAW WAAD (KSA) .....	31	RUSSIAN SABLE (GB).....	130	
QARMAH (KSA) .....	140	RAWWAAF (KSA) .....	147	SAABER (KSA) .....	92	
QARNAAS ALRAIN (KSA).....	42	RAWWAAF (KSA) .....	61	SAABIHAH (KSA).....	86	
QA SSAAI (KSA) .....	137	RAW YAANAH (KSA) .....	131	SAABIYAH (KSA) .....	130,160	
QATAADAH (KSA) .....	16	RAYEZ (KSA) .....	151	SA AEADAH (KSA) .....	48	
QATHLAH (KSA) .....	97	RAYHAAN (KSA).....	120	SAA ED (KSA) .....	202	
QATR ALNADA (KSA).....	73	RAYYA (IRE) (dead) .....	124	SA AED (KSA) .....	50	
QATTAFAH (KSA) .....	127	RAZA (IRE) .....	124	SA AEDAHA (KSA) .....	52	
QAWAAM (KSA) .....	116	RAZEENAH (KSA).....	53	SAAHID (KSA).....	110	
QAWAAMAH (KSA) .....	120,203	RAZOAN (KSA).....	94	SAAHOOT (KSA).....	19	
QAWIYAH (KSA).....	144	RAZZAAQAH (KSA).....	71	SAAJEE (KSA).....	77	
QAYDOOM (KSA) .....	109	RAZZAM (KSA).....	65	SAAROOM (KSA).....	55	
QOOT (KSA) .....	120,201	REALLY A DREAM (IRE) .....	124			
QORRAT AL AEIN (KSA).....	C	RECHULLIN (GB).....	124			
(See Vol.1, p.22)		RED ATTILLA (AUS).....	124			
QORTOBAH (GB).....	120	RED COTTON (GB).....	124			
QUARTER DECK (IRE).....	120	RED GUITARS (USA) .....	125			
QUDDAAM (KSA) .....	41	RED NYMPH (GB).....	125			
QUEEN (KSA) .....	144	REEBAAL (KSA).....	156			
QUEEN BEE (GB) .....	120	REEHAAM (KSA) .....	52			
QUEEN OF SCREEN (USA)	.....	REEMA (KSA).....	157			
.....	120	REEMAAL ALSAHRA (KSA)	.....			
QUEEN'S FAIR (FR) .....	121	.....	106,175			

SAARYAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	146	SCOTT'S REALM (GB)	135	SHARIEFFAH (GB)	139
SAATTIAEH (KSA)	23	SCRUPULOUS (IRE)	135	SHARM ALSHEIKH (KSA)	165
SAA YEB (KSA)	26	SEA GODDESS (GB)	135	SHARP BUT FAIR (GB)	139
SAAYEDAH (KSA)	68	SEA QUEST (KSA)	33,135	SHARP VALLEY (USA)	139
SAAYTAH (KSA)	103	SEA SIDE LADY (FR) (dead)	135	SHAR RAAK (KSA)	152
SABBA AE (KSA)	120	SEA SIESTA (GB)	135	SHATHRA (KSA)	76
SABBAAH (KSA)	115	SEA SIREN (GB)	136	SHATHWAAN (KSA)	36
SABBAAHA (KSA)	98	SEA THUNDER (GB)	136	SHAT TAAN (KSA)	161
SABBAKA (KSA)	123	SEAWORTHY (IRE)	136	SHATT ALARAB (KSA)	82,175
SABHAH (KSA)	130	SECOND REALITY (ARG)	175	SHAW WAAFAH (KSA)	200
SABLO (USA)	131	SECRET (GB)	136	SHAW WAASH (KSA)	98
SADDLERS' HOPE (GB)	131	SECRET HOLDINGS (USA)	136	SHAW WAASHAH (KSA)	152
SADEEN (KSA)	131	SEEK THE JADE (USA)	136	SHA YAH (KSA)	93
SADRAH (KSA)	131,201	SEEK THE MUSIC (IRE)	136	SHA YESH (KSA)	109
SAEBAH (KSA)	28	SEEMA (KSA)	136	SHAY FAH (KSA)	28
SAED MAEROOF (KSA)	104	SEEMAH (GB)	137	SHAY MAH (KSA)	139
SAEDOON (KSA)	151	SEI MI (ARG)	175	SHAYNALA (IRE)	139
SAEDOON NAJD (KSA)	128	SELF RELIANCE (GB)	137	SHAZRAH (KSA)	139,154
SAERAAN (KSA)	73	SELWA (KSA)	137	SHEAMA (USA)	139
SAFWAT ALAEZ (KSA)	202	SEME DE LYS (USA)	137	SHEAN FALLS (IRE)	140
SAFWAT ALZAAFER (KSA)	55	SENSE OF HONOUR (USA)	137	SHEBEAFLYER (USA)	140
SAHAHA (KSA)	67	SENTIMENTALITE (USA)	137	SHEEHAAN REEM (KSA)	55
SAHAALAH (KSA)	73	SETTA (GB)	137	SHEEHAAR (KSA)	19
SAHAB (GB)	131	SEVEN COINS (IRE)	137	SHEETH (KSA)	167
SAHAR ALSHARQ (KSA)	30	SHAAFIYAH (KSA) (dead)	137,202	SHEHAANAT NAJD (KSA)	140,203
SAHM (KSA)	202	SHAAGNEE (KSA)	65	SHEHANAT AMAL (KSA)	97
SAHM ALMAMLAKAH (KSA)	98	SHAAHED (KSA)	56	SHEHANAT MAELA (KSA)	96
SAHUDAH (KSA)	131	SHAAL (KSA)	154	SHEHANAT RUMAH (KSA)	84
SAIF AEBBAAR (KSA)	159	SHAALAEESH (KSA)	75	SHE KNOWS IT (USA)	140
SAIF ALBATEEN (KSA)	99	SHAAMEKH (KSA)	70	SHELDON'S AVENGER (USA)	140
SAIF ALDAWLAH (KSA)	149	SHAAN (KSA)	138	SHELWA (USA)	140
SAIHAT ALHIJAZ (KSA)	131,200	SHAARAH (KSA)	172	HEMAALIYAH (KSA)	148
SAILE (KSA)	201	SHAARAH (KSA)	167	SHEMOOZ (KSA)	165
SAINTE JOIE (FR)	131	SHAAT TEE (KSA)	170	SHE'S A D. A. (USA)	140
SAJAAD (KSA)	71	SHAAYDAH (KSA)	107	SHE'S DAWAN (IRE)	140
SAJAAH (KSA)	132	SHABEEH ALREEH (KSA)	34	SHE'S DYNAMITE (IRE)	141
SAJA ALLEYL (KSA)	126	SHABRAM (KSA)	108	SHE'S PLEASED (USA)	141
SAJEEDAH (KSA)	69	SHAD ALASSAL (KSA)	81	SHIAVONA (IRE)	141
SAKAAF (KSA)	35	SHADEEDAH (KSA)	127	SHIBL AENEED (KSA)	26
SALAAMAH (KSA)	105	SHADES OF NIGHT (IRE)	138	SHIBL AESFAAN (KSA)	24
SAL AL JAZZEAH (GB)	132	SHAD HAAN (KSA)	200	SHIBL ALAEZ (KSA)	203
SALEM NOBLE (USA)	132	SHADY MISTRESS (USA)	138	SHIBLAT DARSHAAN (KSA)	14
SALHOOM (KSA)	100	SHAE AELL (KSA)	56	SHIBLAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	45
SALHOOMAH (KSA)	100	SHAE FAR (KSA)	151	SHIBL BANDAR (KSA)	98
SALLAT SAIF (KSA)	23	SHAFEEF (KSA)	30	SHIBLE BLASIM (KSA)	90
SALLY BAGGER (GB)	132	SHAFFAAF (KSA)	56	SHIBL LUZOOM (KSA)	73
SALLY FAY (IRE)	132	SHAFQANAH (KSA)	138,200	SHIBL RAAKAN (KSA)	127
SALMA (KSA)	31	SHAGHMOOM (KSA)	133	SHIBL RIZQALLAH (KSA)	119
SALMIYA (GB)	132	SHAGHOOFAH (KSA)	165	SHIBL SHAQRAAN (KSA)	202
SALOME'S DANCE (GB)	132	SHAHAAMH (IRE)	138	SHIBL SINJAAR (KSA)	72
SALSABEELAA (KSA)	77	SHAHBAA (KSA)	110	SHIFA (KSA)	141,201
SALSA DANCER (IRE)	132	SHAHDAH (KSA)	86,138	SHIHANAT SEIF (KSA)	143
SALSIFIS (IRE)	132	SHAHD SHAQRAAN (KSA)	85	SHIHANET ALAZIRIYA (KSA)	9
SALUTI TUTTI (GB)	132	SHAHEEL (KSA)	49	SHILAAQIYAH (KSA)	128
SALVASSIMA (FR)	133	SHAHINAAZ (KSA)	121	SHINANDAO (IRE)	141
SALWAANAH (KSA)	43,133	SHAILAN (KSA)	157	SHINING SILK (FR)	141
SAMAAHEEQ (KSA)	75	SHALENDRA (IRE)	138	SHINING WOOD (GB)	141
SAMEEHA (KSA)	141	SHAJAN (KSA)	1	SHIPS LANTERN (GB) (dead)	141
SAMHAT ALHOWAQEL (KSA)	119	SHAKLAH (KSA)	74	SHIRAAZ (KSA)	163
SAMOOH (KSA)	200	SHALL WE GO (IRE)	138	SHIRLATY (GB)	142
SAMOOREE (KSA)	164	SHALQA (KSA)	72	SHIRLEY ROSE (GB)	142
SAMOOUHAH (KSA)	21	SHAMAET ALAEZ (KSA)	84	SHOAE (KSA)	76
SANAABEL (KSA)	47	SHAMAET ALRIYADH (KSA)	201	SHO AE AEH (KSA)	168
SANDALWIND (IRE)	133	SHAM AET SADJIYD (KSA)	127	SHOBRA (KSA)	37
SANDARAH (KSA)	116	SHAMAH (KSA)	138,202	SHOCKING PLEASURE (USA)	142
SANGARE (IRE)	133	SHAMEEM (KSA)	168	SHO DAH (KSA)	142
SAQRAAN (KSA)	152	SHAMOO (KSA)	138	SHOF (KSA)	142,146
SARAA (KSA)	133,163	SHAMRAAKH (KSA)	77	SHOJA AEH (KSA)	102,142
SARAH (KSA) (dead)	133	SHANAHAH (KSA)	51	SHOJOON (KSA)	200
SARAH'S FANCY (USA)	133	SHANOOF (KSA)	170	SHOOFOO ALAEJAYEB (KSA)	110,175
SARA MAURETTE (IRE)	133	SHAQ AEM (KSA)	87	SHOOQ (KSA)	132
SARA SPRINT (GB)	133	SHAQAR (KSA)	202	SHOOQAH (KSA)	69
SARENA LADY (IRE)	134	SHAQRA AE ZAAM (KSA)	115	SHOROOQ (KSA)	142
SARI'S HEROINE (USA)	134	SHAQRA ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA)	5,138	SHORT WALK (USA)	142
SARIYAA (GB)	134	SHAQ RAA NAH (KSA)	139	SHOW ATTITUDE (USA)	142
SARRAAH (KSA)	39	SHAQRA DOUYOUN (KSA)	60	SHOWMAR (KSA)	154
SATTAAMAH (KSA)	73	SHAQRA GHARAAM (KSA)	159	SHROOQ ALMAJD (KSA)	138
SATTWAH (KSA)	134,203	SHAQRA MO AELA (KSA)	31	SHUAA (KSA)	143
SAUDI LAKE (USA)	134	SHAQRA RIZQ ALLAH (KSA)	29	SHURFAH (KSA)	64
SAWAAHIJ (KSA)	12	SHAQRA SALMAAN (KSA)	61	SIBERIAN WINTER (USA)	143
SAW AEAN (KSA)	5	SHARAF (KSA)	4	SIDAANAH (KSA)	143,201
SAWBAAN (KSA)	14	SHARAF KABEER (KSA)	98	SIFFSAAF (KSA)	35
SAYT (KSA)	35	SHARDAH (KSA)	97,139	SIGGY MARIE (USA)	143
SAY YAAR (KSA)	58	SHAREEHAN (GB)	139	SILCA KEY SILCA (GB)	143
SCARLET LIVERY (GB)	134	SHAREEK (KSA)	10	SILENT SOPRANO (GB)	143
SCARLET SEA (USA)	134	SHARHAAN (KSA)	200	SILKY SIREN (GB)	143
SCENTED GODDESS (IRE)	134	SHARHAANAH (KSA)	45		
SCHERMA (GB)	135				
SCOTTISH TINA (GB)	135				

SILLY BOLD (GB)	143	SSEE RAE (KSA)	3	TAFFETA PIPKIN (USA)	157
SILVER RONDO (USA)	144	SSOOFIYA (KSA)	154	TAFFETA SILK (USA)	157
SING ANOTHER (GB)	144	SSOW FARR (KSA)	110	TAFOOH (KSA) (KSA)	73
SINJAARAH (KSA)	56	STAGEWALK (IRE)	150	TAFRAH (KSA)	111
SINNAAR (KSA)	81	STAHALLAT (KSA)	103	TAGHAAREED (KSA)	87
SIN NAARAH (KSA)	7	STAICONME (USA)	150	TAGHRID (KSA)	157
SIRBAAL (KSA)	142	STANERRA'S STAR (IRE)	150	TAHZEER (IRE)	157
SIVRAJ (GB)	144	STAR ALONE (IRE)	150	TAIF (KSA)	79
SKEVENA (IRE)	144	STAR AND STRIPES (ARG)		TAJ ALRIYADH (KSA)	116
SKIFFLE (GB)	144		150	TAJSEED (KSA)	148
SKY DOLL (USA)	144	STAR CONNECTION (GB)	150	TAJWEEB (KSA)	202
SKYRUSH (CAN)	144	STAR FAMILY FRIEND (IRE)		TAJZEEL (KSA)	170
SLAVI (FR)	144		150	TALAEH (KSA)	56
SLEEK BEAUTY (USA)	144	STARINKA (GB)	150	TALAYEA (KSA)	158
SLEWRANIUM (USA)	145	STAR KRIS (FR)	151	TALBAH (KSA)	35
SLIGO BELLE (IRE)	145	STAR ROSE (FR)	151	TALGAH (KSA)	126
SLIP A LOOP (IRE)	145	STARRY EYED (GB)	151	TALHEEN (KSA)	116
SLY VIXEN (IRE)	145	STATELY (GB)	151	TALLAABAH (KSA)	50
SMALL DOUBLE (IRE)	145	STELLARPERFORMANCE (USA)		TALLAH (KSA)	158
SMASHER (GB)	145		151	TAMAAM (KSA)	59
SNAAFIYAH (KSA)	151	STEP N GO (IRE)	151	TAMAARA (KSA)	158
SNOW BANK (IRE)	145	ST HONORINE (IRE)	151	TAMELIA (USA)	158
SNOWDONIA (SAF)	145	STOLEN BRIDE (GB)	151	TAMIYAH (KSA)	41
SOCIAL LARK (USA)	145	STOLEN KISS (IRE)	152	TAMKEEN (KSA)	84
SOEMBA (GB)	145	STOP RIGHT HERE (USA)	152	TAMOOM (KSA)	36
SO FLEET (USA)	146	STRIKING IMAGE (IRE)	152	TANHAAT NAJD (KSA)	152
SOHAILAT ALBOORAK (IRE)		STRIPPED CLEAN (GB)	152	TANJAH (KSA)	109
	146	STROLEGA (IRE)	152	TANTALIZING SONG (CAN)	
SOLANA (USA)	146	STRUMMING (IRE)	152		158
SOLO DISCO (USA)	146	STYLIZED (USA)	152	TANWEEH (KSA)	51
SOL ROUGE (IRE)	146	SUDBURY (IRE)	152	TAPACULO (IRE)	158
SOMETHING TRUE (USA)	146	SUE FOR RANSOM (USA)	152	TAQDEER (KSA)	91
SOMMAR (IRE)	146	SUE'S RETURN (GB)	153	TARASOVA (USA)	158
SONG MIST (IRE)	146	SUGAR PLUM FAIRY (GB)		TAREEQ ALKHEIR (KSA)	148
SONIA'S SCAMP (USA)	146		153	TARESS (USA)	158
SOODAT AESEER (KSA)	69	SUKKAR NABAAT (KSA)		TARFAH (KSA)	60
SOOFAANAH (KSA)	135		148,175	TARFAT AEYN (KSA)	92
SOOMAH (KSA)	61	SULTAANAT ALAEZ (KSA)		TARHEEBAH (KSA)	20
SOPHIE'S PET (IRE)	147		146	TARQA (KSA)	127
SOPHISTICATION (USA)	147	SULTANA TOO (GB)	153	TASHLA (GB)	158
SOUBOL (IRE)	147	SUMMER FORTNIGHT (AUS)		TATJANA (GB)	158
SOUFRIERE (IRE)	147		153	TAUFELIANE (GB)	159
SOUHAYLAH (KSA)	147,200	SUMMER PAGEANT (GB)	153	TAWAAZEN (KSA)	132
SOUHOOB (KSA)	144	SUMMONED BY BELLS (GB)		TAWDHEEH (KSA)	5
SOURIS GRISE (USA)	147		153	TAWEEQ (KSA)	30
SOUTHWOLD (USA)	147	SUN BALLET (IRE)	153	TAWJEEH (KSA)	143
SOVIET CHOICE (IRE)	147	SUNDANCE DOLL (USA)	153	TAWQEET (KSA)	74
SOVINISTA (GB)	147	SUNDAY MAIL LASS (IRE)		TAYEB ALFAAL (KSA)	8
SOVITAKA (IRE)	148		153	TAYHOOR (KSA)	47
SPANISH ROSE (GB)	148	SUNDAY SPORT'S PET (GB)		TAYLAH (KSA)	159
SPARKLING BID (IRE)	148		154	TAYMOOR (KSA)	29
SPARKLY GIRL (IRE)	148	SUNDAYSPORT SPLASH (IRE)		TAY YAAB (KSA)	145
SPARK OF PERSIA (IRE)	148		154	TEEJAAN (KSA)	200
SPECIAL TOPIC (GB)	148	SUN ECLIPSE (IRE)	154	TEIF TIBRAAK (KSA)	140
SPEED WRITING (USA)	148	SUNNY AND BRIGHT (USA)		TELLEM NOWT (GB)	159
SPINNING STAR (GB)	148		154	TELOPEA (GB)	159
SPIRITUELLE (GB)	149	SUNNY PARTIES (FR)	154	TEMERITY (IRE)	159
SPLENDID ALLUSION (USA)		SUNRISE SONG (FR)	154	TEMPLE ART (IRE)	159
	149	SUNSPECKLED (GB) (dead)	154	TERAINA (FR)	159
SPLINTERING (GB)	149	SUPEARL (GB)	154	TERALISA (IRE)	159
SPODE (IRE)	149	SUPRETTE (GB)	154	THAAMER (KSA)	201
SPORTFUL SNOB (USA)	149	SURE ENOUGH (IRE)	155	THABBAAH (KSA)	95
SPORTING LASS (GB)	149	SURELY REGAL (USA) (dead)	155	THAHAAB (KSA)	32
SPRING LIFE (IRE)	149	SURE SHOT (GB)	155	THAHABEE (KSA)	106,175
SPRINGS AND THINGS (IRE)		SUSPECT KEY (USA)	155	THAJJAAJ (KSA)	172
	149	SUSQUEHANNA (IRE)	155	THAKAA (KSA)	138
SPRING SPARKLE (IRE)	149	SUVA (USA) (dead)	155	THALLOOTH ALMANZAR (KSA)	
SPRINGTIME AFFAIR (GB)	149	SUWAAR (KSA)	72		53
SQUIRM (USA)	150	SUZIE DIAMOND (IRE)	155	THAMAAR (KSA)	13
SSAAHEDAH (KSA)	88	SUZIQCUTE (USA)	155	THAMARAT TAYBAH (GB)	
SSAAHID (KSA)	161	SWAN HEIGHTS (GB)	156		159
SSAAHIYAH (KSA)	163	SWAN WAKE (IRE)	156	THAMOOD (KSA)	19,175
SSABAA (KSA)	201	SWAY YED (KSA)	43	THARWAH (KSA)	52
SSABAA NAJD (KSA)	147	SWEEP ALONG (IRE)	156	THAT'S TALINUM (USA)	159
SSABEEHA (KSA)	5	SWEETBAY (USA)	156	THATTINGER (GB)	175
SSABIYAH (KSA)	148	SWEET CHARITY (IRE)	156	THAWAABET (KSA)	114
SSADA ALWAADY (KSA)	160	SWEET HONEY (USA)	156	THAW WAAQAH (KSA)	27
SSADAARAH (KSA)	203	SWEET NOSTALGIA (IRE)	156	THEE AND ME (GB)	160
SSAE AAD (KSA)	9	SWIFT PURSUIT (GB)	156	THINK DIFFERENT (GB)	160
SSAEBAT MANAAL (KSA)	45	SWITCHED (IRE)	157	THI QAAR (KSA)	35
SSA ELAH (KSA)	9	SWYNFORD FLYER (GB)	157	THIYAABAH (KSA)	9
SSAFEE ALNIYAH (KSA)	63	TAABA (KSA)	200	THI YAZEN (KSA)	148
SSAFINA AZ (KSA)	20	TAAJEE (KSA)	63	THO ALKANAFAT (KSA)	48
SSAFWAANAH (KSA)	115	TAALA (KSA)	79	THUNDERING HEART (GB)	
SSAGHEER (KSA)	133	TAALAE (KSA)	200		160
SSAH SSAAH (KSA)	18	TAAREQ ALKHEIR (KSA)	19	TIDOUNA (FR)	160
SSAHWEE (KSA)	16	TAA WEE (KSA)	44	TIFF LAH (KSA)	73
SSALAAALAH (KSA)	126	TA AWUN (USA)	157	TIGER DANCE (GER)	160
SSALEEB ALRAAS (KSA)	53	TABASCO (IRE)	157	TIME TO RUN (GER)	160
SSAM AER (KSA)	38	TADMOOR (KSA)	149,157	TIMINIYA (IRE) (dead)	160
SSAMDAAN (KSA)	12	TADDOOM (KSA)	157,200	TINDERELLA VICTORY (FR)	
SSAWLAH (KSA)	124	TAE ZEEM (KSA)	99		160
SSAYGHAH (KSA)	156	TAFFAAH (KSA)	32	TINERANA BAY (IRE)	160

TINERANA HEART (IRE).....	160	WALAD MODHISH (KSA).....	104	ZAAHEYAH (USA).....	171
TINSASHE (IRE).....	161	WALAD NAZHEERAH (KSA)	168	ZAAJER (KSA).....	62
TIPPYTOE CAT (USA).....	161	WALAD TATHAAKIR (KSA).....	51	ZAAKHER (KSA).....	55
TIRHAAB (KSA).....	20	WALEE (KSA).....	30	ZANAH (KSA).....	6,171
TIROL HOPE (IRE).....	161	WALEEFAH (KSA).....	18	ZAE AEJ (KSA).....	201
TITHING (USA).....	161	WALK THE TALK (GB).....	167	ZAHLOLA (KSA).....	171,202
TITH KAAR (KSA).....	145	WALMAAN (KSA).....	147	ZAHR (IRE).....	171
TOFFAAHAT HAYEL (KSA).....	11	WALSHAM WHISPER (IRE)	167	ZAHRAH (KSA).....	40
TOHAMA (KSA).....	161	WAMZHAH (KSA).....	156	ZAHRAT ALAEROOS (KSA)	111
TOHOOM (KSA).....	120	WANEE EM (KSA).....	146	ZAHRAT ALNARIASS (KSA)	31
TOOMA (KSA).....	69	WAQAAD ALKHAIR (KSA).....	53	ZAHRAT ALRABIAE (KSA).....	49
TOP SONG (GB).....	161	WAQLAH (KSA).....	156	ZAHRAT ALSAAED (KSA).....	56
TOTAL SALES (GB).....	161	WARD ALHIJAAZ (KSA).....	70	ZAHRAT ALSALAM (KSA).....	117
TOULAL (GB).....	161	WARD ALMADEENAH (KSA)	157	ZAHRAT ALWAADY (KSA).....	58
TOYANAKA (USA).....	161	WARD ALRIYADH (KSA).....	143	ZAHRAT BLAADI (KSA).....	111
TRAAD (KSA).....	126	WARD ALTAAYEF (KSA).....	133	ZAHRAT NAJD (KSA).....	137,171
TRAFFORD (GB).....	161	WARDAT NIHAAD (KSA).....	141	ZAHRAT RIZQ ALLAH (KSA)	123
TRAMPSHIP (IRE).....	162	WARD DEEMA (KSA).....	21	ZAHRAT RUMAAB (KSA).....	143
TRES CHER (IRE).....	162	WARWICK WALTZER (GB).....	167	ZAHRAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	124
TRIBUTE TO VIQUEEN (IRE)	162	WASEEMAH (KSA).....	157	ZAHWAT ROMAAB (KSA).....	85
TRIODE (USA).....	162	WA SSAA YEF HAJR (KSA)	119	ZAHWAT TURBA (KSA).....	172
TRISTE OEIL (USA).....	162	WASSF (KSA).....	171	ZAID (KSA).....	172
TROJAN CROWN (IRE).....	162	WASSL ALLAH (KSA).....	123	ZAIN ALAENOOD (KSA).....	47
TROMPE D'OEIL (GB).....	162	WASSMAT ALKHEIR (KSA).....	6	ZAIN ALKHAIL (KSA).....	200
TROPICAL QUEEN (IRE).....	162	WATER SPLASH (USA).....	167	ZAIN ALKHJAL (KSA).....	119
TRUE MEMORIES (USA).....	162	WATHAABAH (KSA).....	172	ZAKAA YEF (KSA).....	114
TRUE NORA (IRE).....	162	WATHEELAAN (KSA).....	94	ZALAAAYEF (KSA).....	117
TRUTHFUL IMAGE (GB).....	163	WATHNAAN (KSA).....	202	ZALOOM (KSA).....	155
TULU (GB).....	163	WATTFAH (KSA).....	70	ZAMHAREER (KSA).....	100
TULUAE (KSA).....	48	WAVES OF TORY (IRE).....	167	ZAMLOOQ (KSA).....	112
TURBULENT (GB).....	163	WAYWARD POLLY (GB).....	167	ZAM ZAM (KSA).....	172
TUTU SIXTYSIX (GB).....	163	WAYWARD WIND (USA).....	167	ZANOOBIA (KSA).....	6
TUVA (IRE).....	163	WAZEERAH (KSA).....	109	ZAROOQ (KSA).....	75
TWAHHAJ (KSA).....	33,163	WEAVER BIRD (GB).....	167	ZAROUS (GB).....	172
TWO AND SIXPENCE (USA)	163	WEDAD (KSA).....	168	ZARQA ALYAMAAMAH (KSA)	134
TWO BY FORBES (USA).....	163	WELCOME WISH (USA).....	168	ZARY (USA).....	172
UKRAINE GIRL (IRE).....	163	WELL ORCHESTRATED (USA)	168	ZATH AL JILAL (KSA).....	172
UM ALAEZZ (KSA).....	163,201	WELSH PAGEANTRY (GB).....	168	ZA YAAM (KSA).....	127
UNASSAILABLE (GB).....	164	WESHA AE (KSA).....	168	ZAYTOONAH (KSA).....	50
UNE VENITIENNE (FR).....	164	WESTRY (GB).....	168	ZEEMAH (KSA).....	73
UNSUITABLE (GB).....	164	WHAT A LOOKER (USA).....	168	ZEENAT ALAEED (KSA).....	134
UP POPLAR CREEK (USA).....	164	WHATA MACHINE (USA).....	168	ZEENAT SALMAAN (KSA).....	143
UP THE PUNJAB (GB).....	164	WHERE IS THE LUCK (USA)	168	ZEEZA (KSA).....	47
URRY URRY URRY (GB).....	164	WHERE'S MARGARET (GB)	168	ZEMAAM (KSA).....	37
USAYLAH (GB).....	164	WHIPP'S CROSS (GB).....	168	ZENA RAGUSA (IRE).....	172
USAYLAH (KSA).....	164	WHISTLEJACKET (FR).....	169	ZERFAAL (KSA).....	91
USTOORAT RIZQALLAH (KSA)	92	WILDFLOWER RIDGE (GB)	169	ZESTFUL (USA).....	172
VARSAVIA (USA).....	164	WILLYET (GB).....	169	ZHABIA (KSA).....	172
VAX IT (GB).....	164	WISAAM ALMAWJ (KSA).....	115	ZHABI ALNOFOOD (KSA).....	31
VEERAPONG (IRE).....	165	WISHES (GB).....	169	ZHABI ALSHAMAAL (KSA).....	38
VELLANKRIA (IRE).....	165	WISHIAH (IRE).....	169	ZHABIAT ALAZIRIYA (KSA)	122
VENERATE (IRE).....	165	WISSAAL (KSA).....	127	ZHAFAERAH (KSA).....	49
VENERIE (USA).....	165	WOJDAAN (IRE).....	169	ZHAWAA AEN (KSA).....	128
VERACITE (IRE).....	165	WOJOOD (KSA).....	169	ZHEFAARAH (KSA).....	78
VERDIGRIS (IRE).....	165	WOLVERT GOLD (NZ).....	169	ZHIBAH (KSA).....	172
VERICA (USA).....	165	WOOD VIOLET (USA).....	169	ZIGGI'S GIRL (IRE).....	172
VERNONIA (GB).....	165	WOUD SAARAH (KSA).....	133	ZIKRA ALHABEEB (KSA).....	92
VEUVE PERRIN (GB) (dead).....	166	WOUROOD (KSA).....	169	ZILZAL (KSA).....	172
VICTORESS (USA).....	166	WOW WOW WOW (GB).....	170	ZIMZIZIZIM (GB).....	173
VICTORIA SIEMPRE (FR).....	166	XIAN (IRE).....	170	ZOES DELIGHT (IRE).....	173
VIEW (GB).....	166	YAA FAE (KSA).....	2	ZOHOOR (KSA).....	200
VOLCALMEH (GB).....	166	YAASRAH (KSA).....	56,170	ZOLFIYAH (KSA).....	58
WAADHEH (KSA).....	84	YABINT EL SULTAN (GB).....	170	ZOMOOM (KSA).....	200
WAADHEHAH (KSA).....	144	YA HALA (KSA).....	80	ZONAH (KSA).....	77
WAASLAH (KSA).....	98	YAIYNA (FR).....	170	ZOOMAAN (KSA).....	203
WAAS TAH (KSA).....	93,166	YAM (KSA).....	46	ZOUFOOF (KSA).....	80
WAATHIQAH (KSA).....	76	YAM ALRIYADH (KSA).....	5	ZOWAYBAH (KSA).....	9
WABAAJ (KSA).....	94	YA MARHABA (KSA).....	68	ZUIENA (USA).....	173
WADEE AE (KSA).....	18	YAQOOTAH (KSA).....	109		
WAEELAAN (KSA).....	202	YAQ ZHAAN (KSA).....	28		
WAFANA NAJD (KSA).....	48	YA SALAAM (KSA).....	15		
WAFEE (KSA).....	137	YATTEB (KSA).....	49		
WAFIYAH (KSA).....	64	YES SHE'S SILENT (USA).....	170		
WAHAB (KSA).....	65	YOLLE (USA).....	170		
WAHEEB (KSA).....	52	YOMILA (FR).....	170		
WAHEEBA (KSA).....	144	YONGE TENDER (IRE).....	171		
WAHEEBAH ALHAMRAA (KSA)	166,201	YOU KNOW THE RULES (GB) (dead)	171		
WAIT FOR ROSIE (GB).....	166	YOUNG MARY (GB).....	171		
WAITINGFORMARGARET (GB)	166	YOUR MOST WELCOME (GB)	171		
WAJAB (KSA).....	159	YUKON HOPE (USA).....	171,175		
WAJAN (KSA).....	32	YUSSRA (IRE).....	171		
WAJD (KSA).....	166	ZAAEBEEL (KSA).....	26		
WAJEH ALKHEIR (KSA).....	161	ZAAHER (KSA).....	12		
WAJNAH (KSA).....	173				
WAKRIYAH (KSA).....	167				
WALAD ALHISHAM (KSA).....	102				
WALAD FEIDH (KSA).....	66				
WALAD JARRAAH (KSA).....	106				

## **SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE**

A breeder is the person or entity who owns the dam when the foal is born.

The name of the breeder appears opposite the produce.

For each imported mare appearing as a broodmare in the Saudi Arabian Stud Book a reference is given in brackets indicating the Stud Book in which the mare's foaling was originally recorded. The following abbreviations are used:-

GSB	=	General Stud Book
Aus S. B.	=	Australian Stud Book
Am. S. B.	=	American Stud Book
Am. S. B. foals of...	=	American Stud Book Supplement
Arg. S. B.	=	Argentinean Stud Book
Chi. S. B.	=	Chilean Stud Book
Fr. S. B.	=	French Stud Book
Fr. S. B. 1 <sup>st</sup> supplement	=	French Stud Book Supplement
Fr Internet	=	France Galop Website
Ger. S. B.	=	German Stud Book
Ger. S. B. foals of...	=	German Stud Book Supplement
Ity. S. B.	=	Italian Stud Book
Nz. S. B.	=	New Zealand Stud Book
Saf. S. B.	=	South African Stud Book
Tur. S. B.	=	Turkish Stud Book
UAE S. B.	=	United Arab Emirates Stud Book
USJC internet	=	The Jockey Club Website

- AAYA (KSA), br., 1994, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Adbass (USA), out of Branch Out (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) (Vol.1, p.5).  
 2002 (Feb 14) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2003 (Feb 21) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadediyah Stud Farm
- ABASIYA (USA), gr., 1990, bred by H.H. Aga Khan, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Private Account (USA), out of Abiyka (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.2) by Kalaglow (IRE).  
 1999 (Feb 14) gr.c. by Ezzoud (IRE) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 2000 (Mar 19) ch.f. IBHAAR (KSA) by Alanar do.  
 (USA)
- ABLE SUSAN (GB), b., 1988, bred by White Lodge Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Formidable (USA), out of Susanna (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1901) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
 1998 (May 2) ch.f. SHAJAN (KSA) by Definite Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Article (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- ABLE VALE (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Valeur (IRE), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.1.  
 2000 (Feb 18) ch.f. ALTARFAASHAH (KSA) by Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Icy South (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) Mohammad S. Algouless  
 2002 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- ABRAJ (GB), ch., 1992, bred by P. H. Davies, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Then Again (IRE), out of Valentine Song (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2515) by Pas de Seul (GB).  
 1997 (Jun 17) b.f. GHAWAANEM (KSA) by Dance Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
 Spectrum (USA)  
 1998 (May 20) ch.f. BAWAASIL (KSA) by Senator do.  
 To Be (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 8) ch.f. by Wessam Prince (GB) do.  
 2001 (Mar 16) b.f. HAZAAMY (KSA) by Dance Waleed Hizam Alhajwa  
 Spectrum (USA)
- ACCOUNT DAY (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Settlement Day (USA), out of No Skid (USA), by Topsider (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.  
 1999 (Feb 25) ch.c. by Icy South (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- ACCOUNTS ACADEMY (IRE), b. or br., 1994, bred by Newgate Stud Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Remoosh (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2013) by Glint of Gold (GB).  
 2001 (Mar 3) b.c. ALMADAAWEE (KSA) by Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi  
 Walad Damister (GB)  
 2002 (Feb 18) b.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- ACOMB (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Ack Ack (USA), out of Better 'n' Bold (USA), by Bold Bidder (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.  
 1999 (Jan 20) b.f. MAIMOONAT HIND (KSA) by Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 Takfa Yahmed (IRE)  
 2001 (Apr 17) b.c. KANZ ALRIYADH (KSA) by do.  
 Treasurer (GB)
- ACT (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Claiborne Farm & The Gamely Crop, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Routine (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.668) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 2001 (Apr 26) b.f. by Pleasant Tap (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Apr 23) ch.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2003 barren to Thoughtless (USA)
- ADARAMA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Stonethorn Stud Farms Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Ash Ridge (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.129) by Bold Reason (USA).  
 2003 (Jan 22) b.c. by Bahamian Bounty (GB) S. M. Alsalaama

- ADDIE PRAY (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Mrs C.L. Weld, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998 by Great Commotion (USA), out of Green Wings (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.961) by General Assembly (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 10) b.f. MAQNA (KSA) by Be My Guest Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 26) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) do.
- ADELAIDE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by S. M. Saud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Alzao (USA), out of Al Joharah (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.41) by Mill Reef (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 18) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Feb 2) b.c. AL SSAREEH (KSA) by Sultan Al do.  
 Medan (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 13) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2001 (Jan 1) b.c. by Mousof (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 21) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) Ahmed F. Alahmed
- ADOLESCENCE (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by F. D. McAuley, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Cailin d'Oir (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.333) by Roi Soleil (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 21) ch.f. by In The Wings (GB) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- ADVANCE REPRO (GB), b., 1994, bred by Roldvale Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Risk Me (FR), out of Sunday Sport Gem (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2396) by Lomond (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 9) b.f. LAHZHAT ALFAWZ (KSA) by Ali Misfer Alqahtani  
 Gathering Speed (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 6) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 24) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- AEBEELAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Celie (FR), by Akarad (FR) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 20) b.c. JANAAH ALSAQR (KSA) by Fahad Saleh Alghofaily  
 Greenham (USA)  
 2003 (May 13) ch.c. by Matelot (USA) do.
- AEBEER NAJD (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Bally Pourri (IRE), by Law Society (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Feb 1) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- AEDDAAL (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Mohammad bin Khozayem, by Another Review (USA), out of Flirty Gertie (GB), by Prince Sabo (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Generous Terms (GB) Mohammad bin Khozayem
- AEMRAH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Distant View (USA), out of She's Pleased (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) (Vol.1, p.33).  
 2003 (Jan 27) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- AEMSHAH (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Haidee (FR), by Irish River (FR) (Vol.1, p.16).  
 2000 (Feb 13) b.c. YAA FAE (KSA) by Rain Rider Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 28) b.c. NAA SSEH (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Jan 26) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- AEORWAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Orban (USA), out of Danissa (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 3) br.c. AEQEL (KSA) by Mortlock (FR) Dr Pascal Derde
- AEREENAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Riptide (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 18) b.c. RAMZ ALKHAIL (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Torrey Canyon (USA)
- AETAAWIYAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Alatawi Stable, by Another Review (USA), out of Papermoon (FR), by Troy (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer

- AETAA YER (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Aeyed Albagami, by Manific (FR), out of Honest Attempt (IRE), by Shernazar (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Aeyed Albagami
- AE THE (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Law Society (USA), out of Green's Still Life (GB), by Valiyar (IRE) (Vol.1, p.15).  
2001 (Feb 26) ch.c. MAH ZHOOS (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
Mousof (USA)  
2003 (Mar 3) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- AEZHAMAHA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Peripatetic (GB), by Kris (GB) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- AFRAAH (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Spode (IRE), by Kings Lake (USA) (Vol.1, p.35).  
1999 (Apr 28) b.f. BINT AFRAAH (KSA) by Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
Supreme Choice (USA)  
2000 (Apr 15) b.c. SSEE RAE (KSA) by Supreme do.  
Choice (USA)  
2001 (Apr 20) ch.f. ARYA AF (KSA) by Acicalado do.  
(ARG)  
2002 (Apr 13) ch.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Waiting (GB) do.
- AFRICAN LASS (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Skyliner (IRE), out of Mallabee (IRE), by Pall Mall See Vol.1, p.1.  
1998 (Mar 5) b.c. by Fedoria (GB) Hussain M Albuhairey  
1999 (May 11) b.c. by Shaleh (GB) Ali Abdulaziz Aldowaish
- AIDA ALHAMRAA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Rimsh (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) (Vol.1, p.30).  
2000 (Mar 9) b.c. ALJABEZ (KSA) by Thoughtless H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
(USA)  
2001 (Feb 25) b.c. ALKHALEEL (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB)  
2002 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- AIM TO PLEASE (GB), gr., 1984, bred by Mrs James A. de Rothschild, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Gunner B (GB), out of Declamation (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.447) by Town Crier (GB).  
1998 (Feb 25) gr.f. BINT ALAEZ (KSA) by Mirror Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
Black (IRE)  
2002 (Mar 9) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- AIR ROYAL (USA), b., 1986, bred by C. L. Kidder and L. B. Kidder, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Amya (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.23) by Sanctus II.  
1998 (Mar 20) ch.f. REMEAH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(IRE)  
1999 (Apr 28) b.c. by Top Sunrise (FR) do.  
2002 (Jan 26) b.f. by Greenham (USA) do.
- AJRAAS (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Native Leaf (USA), out of Majestic Panda (USA), by Candy Plunge (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Apr 4) b.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- A LA CARTE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Dene Investments N V, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Caerleon (USA), out of Cheese Soup (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.411) by Spectacular Bid (USA).  
1998 (Mar 7) b.c. ALABTAH (KSA) by Top Sunrise Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(FR)  
2000 (May 3) b.c. ALKHATTAAR (KSA) by do.  
Modhish (IRE)  
2003 (Apr 30) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.



- AL AEDIYAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saleh Ali Alhammadi, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Nemah (IRE), by Bustino (GB) (Vol.1, p.25).  
1999 (Apr 18) b.f. by Casteddu (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- 2002 (Feb 23) ch.c. NAJM MEALAAF (KSA) by Mealaaf (KSA) do.
- ALAEY YOOF (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Naser H. Alqahtani, by Mujadil (USA), out of Zoes Delight (IRE), by Hatim (USA) (Vol.1, p.41).  
2001 (Apr 1) b.c. by Ambassadori (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- ALAHMADANIYAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Reprimand (GB), out of Shiavona (IRE), by Sure Blade (USA) (Vol.1, p.33).  
2002 (Mar 11) b.f. MAHBOOBAT ALJOODEE (KSA) by Hateel (GB) Mohammed bin Khaled
- ALA MELODY (AUS), ch., 1989, foaled in Australia, by Noalcoholic (FR), out of Lemon Sorbet (AUS), by Boldest Melody (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.  
1999 (Mar 5) ch.c. by Americano (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- AL ANBA (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Lear Fan (USA), out of Dacquoise (USA), by Lymphard (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.  
1999 (Jan 5) ch.f. AEWAADAH (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Apr 3) b.f. AEIN ALSEEH (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ALAOEELAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mr Jeraisy, by Voleris (FR), out of Verdigris (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) (see this Volume).  
2002 (Mar 8) b.c. KALTHAM (KSA) by Ambassadori (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- AL AZOUQ (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Mrs Ava Keenan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by The Noble Player (USA), out of Town Pad (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2457) by Dalsaan (GB).  
1998 (Feb 12) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Abdullah Alseif  
1999 (Mar 5) ch.c. by Artic Envoy (USA) do.  
2000 (May 3) ch.f. by Artic Envoy (USA) Sayeed Ayed Alqahtani  
2002 (Mar 3) b.c. SHARAF (KSA) by Composed (GB) do.  
2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Waiting (GB) do.
- AL BAHA (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Nawara Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Midyan (USA), out of Dafinah (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.534) by Graustark (USA).  
1998 (Apr 4) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1999 (Mar 15) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
2000 (Jan 29) b.f. MAHBOBAT DUNA (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2001 (Mar 25) ch.c. MAHBOOBAT DUNA (KSA) by Tasso (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 29) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2003 (May 1) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- ALBANE (IRE), b., 1984, bred by Dayton Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Adita (GER) (see GSB Vol.40, p.12) by Akari (GER).  
1999 (May 5) b.f. KHASHEEF ALREEM (KSA) by Revoque (IRE) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- ALBARJA (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) (Vol.1, p.4).  
2002 (Jan 8) ch.c. ALMANHAJ (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2003 (Jan 1) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.

- ALBAYDA (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Patrick O'Toole, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1993, by Indian King (USA), out of Royal Express (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1650) by Bay Express (IRE).
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1995 (Mar 22) b.c. by Position Leader (USA)        | Mishal Alfayez           |
| 1998 (Jan 22) b.f. IBAA (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) | do.                      |
| 1999 (Mar 21) b.f. by Voleris (FR)                 | Abdullah Hamoud Alotor   |
| 2000 (Apr 11) b.c. by Freequent (GB)               | Mohammed Khalaf Qurayshi |
| 2001 (Apr 11) b.c. by Freequent (GB)               | do.                      |
- ALBIFLORA (USA), b., 1989, bred by Carolyn T. Groves, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Manila (USA), out of D'Arqueangel (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.191) by Raise A Native (USA).
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1996 (Feb 10) b.f. NAFLA (KSA) by Reprimand (GB)       | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| 1997 (Feb 17) b.c. SAW AEAN (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE)    | do.                      |
| 1998 (Mar 1) b.f. by Sadjjyd (FR)                      | do.                      |
| 1999 (Mar 2) gr.c. TAWDHEEH (KSA) by Strong Ally (USA) | do.                      |
- ALDAMA (GB), b., 1994, bred by Devonian Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Thatching (IRE), out of Albufeira (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.31) by Be My Guest (USA).
- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| 1999 (Mar 5) b. or br.f. YAM ALRIYADH (KSA) by Great Commotion (USA) | Abdulrahman M. Alhazza |
| 2000 (Mar 13) gr.f. KHASHEM ALZEENAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA)   | do.                    |
| 2001 (Apr 3) b.f. REEM ALRIYADH (KSA) by Allasdale (USA)             | do.                    |
| 2003 (Mar 4) b.c. by Usfan (USA)                                     | do.                    |
- ALFAWAARAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Belmez (USA), out of Darnelle (IRE), by Shirley Heights (GB) (Vol.1, p.9).
- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 2001 (Apr 21) b.c. FAW WAAR (KSA) by Wavian (GB) | Hamad M. Almotawa   |
| 2002 (Apr 12) b.c. by Matelot (USA)              | do.                 |
| 2003 (Apr 9) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA)           | Saud Saad Alqahtani |
- ALGHAARAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Sadjjyd (FR), out of Bryant (GB), by Touching Wood (USA) (Vol.1, p.5).
- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 2003 (Feb 21) b.f. by Wessam Prince (GB) | Saud Saad Alqahtani |
|--|---------------------|
- ALGHAZEERAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Wow Wow Wow (GB), by Comedy Star (USA) (Vol.1, p.40).
- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 2000 (May 30) b.f. LEEMAA (KSA) by Free Sweater (USA) | Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons |
|---|------------------------------|
- ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA), b., 1990, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Fast Topaze (USA), out of Star Kris (FR), by Kris (GB) (see this Volume).
- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1998 (Jan 31) ch.f. SHAQRA ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) | Saud Bin Ayad Bin Nohaier |
| 1999 (Jan 14) ch.f. SSABEEHA (KSA) by Takfa Yahmed (IRE)            | do.                       |
| 2000 (Mar 10) b.f. HAMRA ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA) by Cheerful (ARG)        | do.                       |
| 2002 (May 5) b.f. by Arabian King (FR)                              | do.                       |
- ALHADDAH (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Balidar (GB), out of Rose of Shenfield (GB), by Upper Case (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.
- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1993 (Dec 27) b.c. ALHARITH (KSA) by Usfan (USA)      | Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons |
| 1998 (Jan 3) br.c. NAJM AESFAAN (KSA) by Usfan (USA)  | do.                          |
| 1999 (Jan 21) ch.c. by Laa Etaab (USA)                | do.                          |
| 2000 (Feb 11) b.f. GHAIID ALBADO (KSA) by Usfan (USA) | do.                          |

- ALHATHRA (KSA), b. or br., 1995, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Polish Patriot (USA), out of Don't Be Cruel (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) (Vol.1, p.10).  
 2002 (Jan 28) b.f. MESHWAAR (KSA) by K J's F. bin M. Alqahtani  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 19) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- ALHODAIBIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem, by River Falls (GB), out of Mia Georgina (IRE), by Never So Bold (IRE) (Vol.1, p.23).  
 2003 (Apr 11) b.c. by Wavian (GB) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani
- ALICE EN BALLADE (IRE), b. or br., 1985, bred by Weston Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Donna Cressida (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.498) by Don (ITY).  
 2001 (May 14) b.f. MA AELEM (KSA) by Grand Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Lodge (USA)
- ALINA DA CORFU (USA), b., 1991, bred by Woodstock Enterprises, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Alysheba (USA), out of Sea Basque (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.652) by Seattle Slew (USA).  
 1996 (Feb 15) b.f. ZAANAH (KSA) by Hamas Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)
- AL JOHARAH (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Mill Reef (USA), out of Jem Jen (GB), by Great Nephew (GB) See Vol.1, p.1.  
 1999 (May 14) b.f. by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Apr 29) b.f. by Another Review (USA) Aeyed Albagami
- ALKHAAMSAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Bin Ajwaad (IRE), out of Arozage (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 25) b.c. by Addath (GB) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
- ALKHAIZARANAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mousaed S. Alotor, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Arylh (USA), by Lyphard (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 31) b.f. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- ALL ALONG'S NIECE (FR), b., 1989, bred by M. Kurt Becker, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Script Ohio (USA), out of Aguada (FR) (see Fr. S. B. 1st Supplement Vol.41, p.116) by Priamos (GER).  
 1999 (Mar 20) br.c. KHASHMAAN (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Cyborg (FR) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Apr 12) b.f. by Americano (USA) do.
- ALLEGRISSIMA (GB), b. or br., 1990, bred by G. C. Hughes, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Sharpo (GB), out of Hasty Key (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.975) by Key To The Mint (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 15) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. ME THAY YAAR (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjiyd (FR)  
 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. ZANOOBIA (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)
- ALLIUM (USA), b., 1984, bred by Bluegrass Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Brent's Star (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1984, p.84) by Brent's Prince (USA).  
 1998 (May 17) b.c. ALSINDAAN (KSA) by Fight Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Over (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 19) b.f. WASSMAT ALKHEIR (KSA) by do.  
 Saudi Machine (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 24) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 14) b.f. AEBEER ALRIYADH (KSA) by do.  
 Cool (USA)
- ALMAASAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Rinncoir (IRE), by Artaius (USA) (Vol.1, p.30).  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.f. by Rain Rider (GB) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz

- ALMARDAMAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Arabian Tale (USA), by Lyphard (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Apr 17) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- AL MARU (USA), ch., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Hind (FR), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.1, p.1.  
1997 (Feb 2) b.f. BOSRAH (KSA) by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Mar 28) b.f. AETAAYA ALLAH (KSA) by do.  
Voleris (FR)  
1999 barren to Wiorno (GB)  
2000 (Mar 25) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2001 (Mar 29) ch.f. MOTAFANIYAH (KSA) by do.  
Thoughtless (USA)  
2002 (Apr 16) ch.f. ISHRAAQAH (KSA) by do.  
Freequent (GB)  
2003 barren to Alysheba (USA)
- ALMASOUM (KSA), b., 1990, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by State Dinner (USA), out of Rayya (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) (see this Volume).  
1998 (Jan 26) b.f. MAHSOOMAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
Thoughtless (USA)
- ALMATHNAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Shareef Hazza Alabdali, by Northern Park (USA), out of Suprette (GB), by Superlative (IRE) (Vol.1, p.36).  
2001 (Feb 4) b.f. by Close Friend (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
2002 (Feb 3) ch.c. ALSAAKEB (KSA) by King's do.  
Signet (USA)  
2003 (Apr 12) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) A. I. Omeear
- ALMOBAR QA AEH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem, by Inzar (USA), out of Sun Eclipse (IRE), by Palace Music (USA) (see this Volume).  
2002 (Apr 1) ch.c. by Zahdam (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
2003 (Mar 23) b.f. SIN NAARAH (KSA) by Nisnas do.  
(IRE)
- ALMOORADAH (KSA), br., 1993, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Min Salman (USA), out of Rent A Cottage (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.1, p.29).  
2003 (Apr 25) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) M. S. Alazma
- ALMOTHAHABAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Evert (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.1, p.11).  
2003 (Jan 3) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- AL MOUSTATHILLA (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Harefoot (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) See Vol.1, p.1.  
1997 (May 4) b.c. NAZAAH (KSA) by Washington Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie  
Warrior (USA)  
2000 (Feb 1) b.c. ABAAN (KSA) by Wavian (GB) do.
- AL NAAYY (GB), b., 1991, bred by London T'Bred Svces, G. Strawbridge & M. McCalmont, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Purchasepaperchase (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1887) by Young Generation (IRE).  
2003 (May 1) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Abdulrahman M. Aljamaan
- AL NAJAH (USA), b., 1986, bred by John T. Oxley, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Topsider (USA), out of Personal Attention (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.627) by Alydar (USA).  
1999 (Apr 26) b.f. by Doyoun (IRE) Mousaed S. Alotor  
2001 (Mar 24) b.f. BINT ALNAJAAH (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
Treasurer (GB)  
2003 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ALPINE SPRING (IRE), gr., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Head For Heights (GB), out of Aldern Stream (IRE), by Godswalk (USA) See Vol.1, p.2.  
1999 (Feb 19) br.c. by Another Review (USA) Badr Alotaibi  
2001 (Jan 4) gr.f. FITNAH (KSA) by Manific (FR) Alatawi Stable

- ALRAAELA (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Gharbi Faleh Alshammari, by Chummy's Favourite (GB), out of Dimanche Gras (IRE), by Petorius (IRE) (Vol.1, p.9).  
 2000 (Jan 15) b.c. by Ile de Nisky (GB) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
 2003 (Mar 16) b.f. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.
- AL RAAKAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Marquetry (USA), out of Baltic Port (USA), by Polish Navy (USA) (Vol.1, p.3).  
 2002 (Mar 14) ch.c. MAHSHOOM (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Mousof (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ALRAILAH VII (KSA), ch., 1991, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Sire Unregistered, out of Dam Unregistered, by Sire Unregistered (Vol.1, p.3).  
 1998 (Mar 10) ch.f. LUBDAH (KSA) by Polar Run Saleh bin Ali Alsemyaa  
 (USA)
- AL RAWDA (FR), b., 1992, bred by Prince Abdul Rahman Faisal, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Green Desert (USA), out of Double Celt (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.140) by Owen Dudley (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 13) b.f. by Orban (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ALREEH (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Position Leader (USA), out of Rare Rhapsody (IRE), by Main Reef (GB) (Vol.1, p.29).  
 2002 (Jan 18) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- ALSAFFANIYA (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Zurafa (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2000 (Apr 2) b.f. GHAAANEMAH (KSA) by Nisnas Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (May 18) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- ALSAHBA (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Don't Be Shy (IRE), by Kafu (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Apr 13) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.f. by Sawasdee (FR) do.
- ALSAMEYAH (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Mitaab Bin Abdullah, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Marju (IRE), out of Dafinah (USA) (see Al Baha (GB) in this volume) by Graustark (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 2) b.f. MA TIDHAAM (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (FR) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Jan 2) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 13) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- AL SHANY (IRE), ch., 1986, bred by Mrs Ian Fox, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Burslem (IRE), out of Paradise Regained (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1420) by North Stoke (IRE).  
 2000 (Feb 4) b.c. BARQ NAJD (KSA) by Treasurer Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 (GB) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2002 (Apr 6) b.f. REFAAN (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 2003 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- ALSIBLAH (GB), b., 1994, bred by W. H. R. John and Partners, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Mac's Imp (USA), out of Cactus Road (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.343) by Iron Duke (FR).  
 2000 (Mar 18) b.c. TAYEB ALFAAL (KSA) by Ahmed F. Alahmed  
 Takfa Yahmed (IRE)
- ALSRYEH (GB), b., 1991, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Shaadi (USA), out of Tarib (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2390) by Habitat (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 7) b.f. BINT ALWARGAA (KSA) by S. B. Alsammari  
 Bobzao (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- ALSSADAWI (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Modhi Aloneizi, by Walad Damister (GB), out of De Chine (GB), by Kala Shikari (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi  
 2003 (Mar 1) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.

- ALTHENDOWAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Varsavia (USA), by Nureyev (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Mar 19) b.c. by Mousof (USA) C H M Stable
- ALTOW DHIHIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Summer Squall (USA), out of Martinica (USA), by Woodman (USA) (Vol.1, p.22).  
2003 (Jan 10) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- ALWA AEYAH (KSA), b., 1991, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Wafia (USA), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.1, p.39).  
1999 (Mar 6) b.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Talal Dhahi
- ALWAZBA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Mastery (USA), out of Anzac Pearl (USA), by Daryl's Joy (NZ) (Vol.1, p.2).  
2001 (Jan 9) b.f. by Mazaad (IRE) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2002 (Jan 1) b.f. AMAL ALRIYADH (KSA) by do.  
Alcor Mizar (USA)  
2003 (Feb 15) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- ALWOSTA (IRE), b., 1991, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1993, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Arburie (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.97) by Exbury (FR).  
1999 (Jan 7) b.f. MASHKOORAH (KSA) by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
Demawend (IRE)  
2000 (Apr 7) b.f. GHAL LAABAH (KSA) by do.  
Cayumanque (CHI)  
2001 (Mar 23) b.f. SSA ELAH (KSA) by Dance do.  
Spectrum (USA)  
2003 (Feb 20) ch.f. by As de Copas (CHI) do.
- ALZAHARA'A (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Wishes (GB), by Caerleon (USA) (Vol.1, p.40).  
2003 (Apr 4) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- ALZHABI (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Royal Roberto (USA), out of She's Pleased (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.461) by Storm Bird (CAN).  
1998 (Apr 29) b. or br.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani  
2000 (May 30) b.c. SSAE AAD (KSA) by Composed do.  
(GB)  
2002 (Apr 6) b.f. by Composed (GB) do.  
2003 (May 3) b.c. by Composed (GB) do.
- ALZIYABIYAH (IRE), b., 1991, bred by The Mount Coote Partnership, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Alzao (USA), out of Riverlily (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1989) by Green Dancer (USA).  
1998 (Mar 29) b.f. THIYAABAH (KSA) by Sadjid Saad bin Saud bin Ziyad  
(FR)  
1999 (Mar 26) b.f. ZOWAYBAH (KSA) by do.  
Gathering Speed (GB)  
2000 barren to Blue Judge (IRE)  
2001 (Feb 16) b.f. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
2002 (Jan 18) b.f. MAMZOOJAH (KSA) by do.  
Cheerful (ARG)  
2003 (Jan 17) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.
- AMANEE (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Metrek F. Albreak, by Lugana Beach (IRE), out of August Seventeenth (GB), by Sharpo (GB) (see this Volume).  
2002 (Mar 8) b.c. by Zahdam (USA) Metrek F. Albreak  
2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- AMARILLYS (FR), ch., 1993, bred by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Tropular (GB), out of Asselco (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.109) by American Prince (IRE).  
1998 (Feb 11) ch.f. SHIHANET ALAZIRIYA Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
(KSA) by Another Review (USA)

- AMARUA (AUS), b., 1991, bred by Mr H. & Mrs D. N. Nies, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1995, by Voltage Peak (AUS), out of Twigalae (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.38, p.1706) by Twig Moss (FR).  
 1999 (Apr 18) b.c. by John Bowles (USA) Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami  
 2000 (May 5) b.c. MESHAW WEQ (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjid (FR)  
 2001 (May 10) b.c. by Dagon (IRE) do.
- AMAZING BABY (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Northern Baby (CAN), out of Amazing Love (USA), by Advocator (USA) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1998 (Feb 22) b.f. ASDEELAH (KSA) by Allasdale Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.f. FAWWAAQAH (KSA) by do.  
 Montubio (ARG)  
 2000 (Apr 3) b.f. HIJ RIYAH (KSA) by Matelot Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 (USA)
- AMBER LIGHTNING (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by On Your Mark (USA), out of Purple Princess (IRE), by Right Tack (GB) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 2000 (Jan 14) b.c. ALMOTANAZEHE (KSA) by Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid  
 Propaganda Coup (IRE)
- AMEERAT ALMEDAN (GB), b., 1992, bred by D. J. Buckley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Try My Best (USA), out of Sonbere (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.3297) by Electric (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.c. by Ile de Nisky (GB) R. A. Alnasir  
 2001 (Feb 4) b.f. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 4) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- AMERICANA LASS (AUS), gr., 1992, bred by Yallabee Stud, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1997, by Americano (USA), out of Madame Nellie (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.38, p.924) by And Behold (IRE).  
 1998 (Jan 22) gr. or gr.f. by Mastery (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Feb 23) b.f. JAALOODAH (KSA) by More do.  
 To Follow (USA)
- AMHARCLANN (USA), ch., 1995, bred by W. Sorren and F. Seitz, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Theatrical (IRE), out of Lizad (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.275) by Strawberry Road (AUS).  
 2001 (Apr 19) b.f. BASMAT AELYA (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Media Star (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 12) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- A MILLION TO ONE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Gay O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Princess Nabila (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1869) by King Pellinore (USA).  
 2001 (May 14) b.c. by Albadr (USA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
- AMNESIA (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Mrs C. A. Waters, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Don't Forget Me (IRE), out of Amboselli (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.57) by Raga Navarro (ITY).  
 1998 (Feb 2) ch.f. by Sharp Prod (USA) Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
 1999 (Apr 9) b.f. MAHBOOBAT MAHA (KSA) by Sulaiman A. Al Saawy  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)
- AMORET (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Miss Louise Fitzgerald, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Jareer (USA), out of Gentle Freedom (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.861) by Wolver Hollow.  
 1997 (Apr 1) b.c. SHAREEK (KSA) by Apple Bahnam Yousof  
 Current (USA)  
 1998 (Apr 6) b.c. by Sharp Drums (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 15) b.f. EELAAF ALKHEIR (KSA) by do.  
 Tasso (USA)  
 2002 (May 13) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) Mutni B. Alshrem

- AMUSING ASIDE (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by In The Wings (GB), out of Most Amusing (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1633) by Blushing Groom (FR).  
 2001 (Jan 8) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura  
 2002 (Jan 29) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2003 (May 10) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) S. M. Alharabi
- ANCATY (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Airlie Stud and A. Byrne, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Wind In The Willow (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2594) by Tumble Wind (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 13) b.f. by Media Star (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2002 (Apr 16) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- ANGELS ARE BLUE (IRE), ch., 1983, bred by M. O'Brien, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Stanford (IRE), out of Blue Persian (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.194) by Majority Blue.  
 1998 (Mar 13) ch.c. by Manific (FR) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- ANITA'S GALAXY (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Rose Bank Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Anita's Prince (IRE), out of Regal Charmer (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1952) by Royal And Regal (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 19) b.f. MAHBOBAT MASH HOOR Ibrahīm Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 (KSA) by Fairy King (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 7) ch.f. by Casteddu (GB) do.  
 2000 (Feb 1) b.c. ABSHER BE SAEDAK (KSA) by do.  
 Gathering Speed (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 22) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Jan 28) b.f. by Tropicool (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 11) b.f. by King's Signet (USA) do.
- ANNA SOPHIA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Anna Paola (GER), by Prince Ippi (GER) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1999 (Mar 15) b.f. by Sawasdee (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Jan 25) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Jan 29) ch.f. TOFFAAHAT HAYEL (KSA) do.  
 by Modhish (IRE)
- ANNETTES FANCY (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Alleged (USA), out of April Fancy (IRE), by No Argument See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1999 (Apr 5) b.c. by Free Fact (GB) Idriss Abdullah Idriss
- ANNIE'S OWN (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Digamist (USA), out of Pitiless Panther (GB), by No Mercy (GB) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1999 (Apr 1) b.c. BE AEON ALLAH (KSA) by Sultan A. Alotaibi  
 Manific (FR)  
 2000 (Feb 22) b.c. RAE AHO ALLAH (KSA) by do.  
 Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 13) br.c. ALSHAYTT (KSA) by do.  
 Apremont (USA)
- ANN SUMMERS (USA), b., 1998, bred by Anne Wren Poulson and Hare Forest Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Dehere (USA), out of Upper Class Lady (USA) (see USJC internet) by Upper Nile (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
- ANOOD ALSAID (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Stripped Clean (GB), by Be My Native (USA) (Vol.1, p.36).  
 2003 (Apr 9) b.c. by Magellano (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj



- ANOTHER GAYLE (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Tumble Wind (USA), out of Day Dress (IRE), by Ashmore (FR) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1998 (Mar 22) ch.c. ALWA AEI (KSA) by King of Mercia (GB) Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid  
 1999 (Mar 5) b. or br.f. RASSAAMAH (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Mar 7) br.c. SSAMDAAN (KSA) by Unreal Turn (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2001 (Mar 27) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr  
 2002 (Apr 5) b.c. by King of Mercia (GB) do.
- ANZAC PEARL (USA), b. or br., 1980, foaled in U.S.A., by Daryl's Joy (NZ), out of Her Beads (USA), by Ruken (USA) See Vol.1, p.2.  
 1998 (May 14) b.f. SAWAAHIJ (KSA) by Cool (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 1) b.f. by Native Leaf (USA) do.  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.f. by Cool (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 26) b.f. by Alcor Mizar (USA) do.  
 2003 (May 10) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- AQUAKISS (FR), b., 1988, bred by M. Niarchos S, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Tigresse d'Amour (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1290) by Stage Door Johnny (USA).  
 1999 (May 16) ch.c. by Trempolino (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 not covered in 1999  
 2001 not covered in 2000  
 2002 not covered in 2001  
 2003 (Jan 20) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- ARABIAN NYMPH (GB), ch., 1987, bred by Bearstone Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Connaught Nymph (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.378) by Connaught (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 6) ch.c. by Mizoram (USA) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 2000 (Mar 7) b.f. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 15) b.c. OSTOR AELEYH (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) Ahmed Aljabar Stable
- ARABIAN TALE (USA), ch., 1983, bred by North Ridge Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Lyphard (USA), out of Bernie Bird (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.303) by Bolero.  
 1995 (Apr 26) ch.c. by Top Sunrise (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 1998 (Feb 24) ch.f. ALMARDAMAH (KSA) by Zahdam (USA) do.  
 1999 (Feb 21) ch.f. MORJAANAH (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Apr 23) b.c. ZAAHER (KSA) by Top Sunrise (FR) do.
- ARBOUR (USA), ch., 1986, bred by The Estate of Luigi Miglietti, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Graustark (USA), out of Vip (CHI) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.900) by Clever (ARG).  
 1998 (Apr 17) gr.f. BAHDAA (KSA) by Neshad (USA) S. M. Alsalaama  
 1999 (May 11) br.f. KAASBAH (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 2002 (Mar 23) ch.f. AEHOOD ALKHEIR (KSA) by Magellano (USA) do.
- ARBOUR DAY (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Artaius (USA), out of Petalca (USA), by Dewan (USA) See Vol.1, p.3.  
 1998 (Apr 6) ch.f. BAILASAAN (KSA) by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Mar 28) b.c. by More To Follow (USA) do.

- ARCH EMILY (IRE), b., 1993, bred by M. Fennessy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Archway (IRE), out of Inkie Pinkie (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1089) by Mr Redoy (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 12) b.c. JABR ALKHAWAATER (KSA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 by Aragon (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 19) b.c. THAMAAR (KSA) by Montubio do.  
 (ARG)  
 2001 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 17) b.c. by King's Signet (USA) do.
- ARCHIPELAGO (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Riverman (USA), out of Itsamazing (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, P.314) by The Minstrel (CAN).  
 1997 (Jan 17) ch.c. ALYAHMOOM (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Hernando (FR)  
 1998 (Feb 21) b.f. ALJUBAILAH (KSA) by do.  
 Dihistan (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb 2) ro.c. KAYHOOM (KSA) by Strong do.  
 Ally (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 12) ch.f. by Free Fact (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 17) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2002 (Jan 27) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 27) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.
- ARCOIRIS (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Compton Lady (USA), by Sovereign Dancer (USA) See Vol.1, p.3.  
 1998 (Mar 28) b.c. IBN AËTAA (KSA) by Royal Hillal S. Alshibani  
 Decree (GB)  
 1999 (Feb 14) b.f. AEYAAADAH (KSA) by do.  
 Gathering Speed (GB)
- ARDROE (GB), ch., 1991, bred by E. H. and Mrs Vestey, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Ardross (IRE), out of Letteressie (GB) (see GBS Vol.42, p.1299) by Alias Smith (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 20) b.f. by Missed Flight (GB) Ahmed A. Abdulmuneam  
 2000 (Apr 15) b.f. by Powerful Punch (USA) Saud Abdullatif A. Alfahham  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.f. by Matelot (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 30) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- AREEB (USA), b. or br., 1992, bred by Texas Land & Livestock Corporation, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Barberstown (USA), out of Peppermint (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.508) by Key To The Mint (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 26) b.f. by Storm Crossing (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2001 (Feb 18) b.c. ALWARRAAQ (KSA) by do.  
 Mazaad (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 16) b.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.
- ARLENES MONEY (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Clarkland Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Mamaison (USA), out of Hurry Countess (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.370) by Hurry To Market.  
 2001 (Apr 8) ch.c. by Anet (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- ARMED ALARM (USA), gr. or ro., 1990, bred by Jean Caporella & Thomasina Caporella, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Darn That Alarm (USA), out of Restless Polly (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.652) by Restless Wind (USA).  
 2000 (Jan 23) b.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- AROZAGE (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Mitaab Bin Abdullah, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Swan Heights (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2419) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 6) b.f. ALKHAAMSAH (KSA) by Bin H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Ajwaad (IRE) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Mar 12) b.f. MAURISAH (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 (FR)  
 2000 early abortion Addath (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 13) b.c. ALMOTAWAAZEN (KSA) by do.  
 Addath (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 8) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 4) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.

- ARRIKALA (IRE), br., 1989, bred by Miss K. Rausing and Mrs S. M. Rogers, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Darshaan (GB), out of Alruccaba (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.48) by Crystal Palace (FR).  
 2000 (Jan 1) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Mar 13) b.c. ALMARZAM (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 Sent to France in 2004
- ART DIRECTION (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Bering (GB), out of Ready For Action (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.543) by Riverman (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 30) b.f. EELAAF (KSA) by Topanoora Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.c. MATLAE SHAMS (KSA) by do.  
 Mazaad (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Cool (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- ARTIC QUAVER (GB), br., 1991, bred by Forke Farm and Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Arctic Lord (IRE), out of Play It Sam (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1826) by Mandamus.  
 2000 (Mar 16) b.c. ALMOTHAAQIF (KSA) by Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
 Walad Damister (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 12) b.f. SHIBLAT DARSHAAN (KSA) do.  
 by Treasurer (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 2) b.c. SAWBAAN (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.  
 2003 (Jan 28) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- ARYLH (USA), b., 1988, bred by Chief's Crown Breeding Syndicate, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Lyphard (USA), out of Riviere Enchantee (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.739) by Riverman (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 16) b.f. ALKHAIZARANAH (KSA) by Mousaed S. Alotor  
 Lion Cavern (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.c. ALWIFAAQ (KSA) by Sadjyid Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Apr 3) b.f. AL AEREENIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)
- ARZAAQ (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons, by Risk Me (FR), out of Lana's Pet (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 21) b.f. by Historic (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani  
 2003 barren to Mirror Black (IRE)
- ASHBOURNE PAT (GB), b., 1996, bred by R. P. Acton, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Mtoto (GB), out of Actraphane (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.9) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 10) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ASHSHAMA (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Sheer Fantasy (USA), by Damascus (USA) See Vol.1, p.3.  
 1998 (Jan 10) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Alatawi Stable  
 1999 (Feb 10) ch.c. KA YAAN (KSA) by Meet The Badr Alotaibi  
 Greek (GB)  
 2000 (Jan 30) b.f. NADH RAH (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 12) b.f. JALWAA (KSA) by Another Alatawi Stable  
 Review (USA)
- ASHWAQ (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Albadr (USA), out of Caps Ninety-Two (IRE), by Magical Wonder (USA) (Vol.1, p.6).  
 2002 (Mar 24) b.f. by Farnese (IRE) Abdullah Said Almaddah  
 2003 (Feb 24) b.c. by Redones (USA) do.
- ASSISI (USA), ch., 1994, bred by M. G. Rutherford Sr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Halo (USA), out of Dainty Flossie (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.112) by Alleged (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 27) ch.c. by Gentlemen (ARG) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons

- ASTRID GILBERTO (IRE), b. or br., 1987, bred by A. F. O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Runnett (GB), out of Natasha (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1321) by Native Prince (USA).  
2002 (Feb 16) b.c. YA SALAAM (KSA) by Almaty F. K. Alatiyat  
(IRE)
- A TAD BETTER (USA), b., 1990, bred by Hermitage Farm, Inc. & W. S. Farish, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Northern Prospect (USA), out of Trick Chick (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.822) by Prince John (USA).  
2003 (Apr 7) ch.f. by Royal Anthem (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
- ATLANTIC WAY (GB), gr., 1988, bred by M. L. Parry and P. M. Steele-Mortimer, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Bold Owl (IRE), out of Overseas (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1402) by Sea Hawk II (FR).  
1998 (Jan 1) gr.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) Hillal S. Alshibani
- AT YAAF (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Shinandao (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) (Vol.1, p.33).  
2003 (May 1) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- AUBE ROYALE (FR), ch., 1987, foaled in France, by Ti King (FR), out of Flore Dawn (FR), by Le Marmot (FR) See Vol.1, p.3.  
2000 (Feb 17) b.c. AEMRAAN (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(IRE)  
2002 (Apr 19) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- AUDACIA (IRE), ch., 1986, bred by Mrs M. Blasco, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Bienvenida (FR) (see GSB Vol.41, p.182) by Tom Rolfe (USA).  
2001 (May 1) ch.f. by Allasdale (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
Abdulaziz Al Saud
- AUGUST SEVENTEENTH (GB), ch., 1986, bred by Mrs R. Owen-George, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Sharpo (GB), out of Silette (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1770) by Siliconn.  
1995 (May 11) b.f. AMANEE (KSA) by Lugana Metrek F. Albreak  
Beach (IRE)  
1999 (Mar 25) ch.c. ALSA AEE (KSA) by Fair Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi  
Average (GB)  
2000 (Mar 11) ch.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.  
2001 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- AUNT DOTTIE (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Buckaroo (USA), out of Dottie's Ovation (USA) (see USJC internet) by Gold Stage (USA).  
2000 (Jun 3) br.c. KHAT ALNAAR (KSA) by Prince T. bin B. bin Saud  
Mummy's Secret (FR)
- AU REVOIR SAILOR (GB), br., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Julio Mariner (GB), out of Audela (GB), by Sovereign Path (GB) See Vol.1, p.3.  
1998 (Apr 15) b.f. by Laa Etaab (USA) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed  
1999 (Apr 5) b.c. by Laa Etaab (USA) do.
- AUSONIA (GB), b., 1985, bred by Mrs M. Simpson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Beldale Flutter (USA), out of Mauritania (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1166) by The Brianstan (GB).  
1998 (Apr 15) b.f. ALRAASEKH (KSA) by Blue Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
Judge (IRE)
- AUTUMN WINGS (FR), b., 1992, foaled in France, by In The Wings (GB), out of Autumn Tint (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.1, p.3.  
1998 (Feb 24) b.c. ALMODDAKER (KSA) by Polar Mousaed S. Alotor  
Run (USA)  
1999 (Feb 10) ch.f. JAMMOUL (KSA) by Allasdale Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
(USA)  
2000 (Mar 7) gr.f. AEIN ALHILWAH (KSA) by do.  
Matelot (USA)  
2001 (Apr 17) b.f. ROO YOOF (KSA) by Hayya Ya do.  
Brave (GB)

- AVOSETTA (GER), br., 1989, bred by Dalham Hall Stud, foaled in West Germany, and imported in 2000, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Aviatik (GER) (see Ger. S. B. Vol.33, p.83) by My Swallow (GB).  
2002 (May 25) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Zaid Al Kulaib
- AXED AGAIN (GB), b., 1992, bred by R. Barber, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Then Again (IRE), out of Axe Valley (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.144) by Royben (GB).  
2001 (May 20) b.f. MAHBOOBAT FARAH (KSA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
by Wizard King (GB)
- AYERS ROCK (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Sheikh Ahmed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by In The Wings (GB), out of Cherry Ridge (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.428) by Riva Ridge (USA).  
2002 (May 14) b.f. by Cape Cross (IRE) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- BACK TO EARTH (FR), b., 1985, foaled in France, by Vayrann (IRE), out of Shahla (IRE), by Sheshoon (GB) See Vol.1, p.3.  
1998 (Apr 19) b.c. MY KHAFI (KSA) by Fedoria Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
(GB)
- BAG LADY (GB), b., 1983, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Star of Bagdad (USA) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1810) by Bagdad.  
1998 (May 15) b.f. ALMUJADDALAH (KSA) by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
Mujadil (USA)  
1999 (May 11) b.f. MOKHLISSAH (KSA) by do.  
Demawend (IRE)  
2002 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 17) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) S. M. S. Alshudokhy
- BAHIYA (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Mishal Alfayez, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Mary Carmen (GB), by Song (GB) (Vol.1, p.23).  
2001 (May 2) b.c. DAKHEEL (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
Died in Dec 2003
- BAHUR DANAMOOR (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Shy Groom (USA), out of Naamullah (IRE), by Reform See Vol.1, p.3.  
1999 (Jan 24) ch.c. by Royal Bank (GB) Khaled A. Almarzouqi
- BAINO CLINIC (USA), b., 1986, bred by Jaime S. Carrion, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Exclusive Hostess (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.243) by Exclusive Native (USA).  
1999 (Mar 29) b.c. FROM RIYADH (KSA) by Sultan Muslath Alazma & Sons  
Primo Dominic (GB) (sent to )  
2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (May 13) b.c. QATAADAH (KSA) by M. S. Alazma  
Americano (USA)  
2002 barren to Alanar (USA)  
2003 barren to K J's Appeal (USA)
- BAINO WARNING (GB), b., 1993, bred by Fares Stables Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Warning (GB), out of Baino Clinic (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.162) by Sovereign Dancer (USA).  
1999 (Feb 27) b.c. DEWAAN (KSA) by Emperor Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
Jones (USA)  
2001 (Apr 10) b.c. DABSAAN (KSA) by Matelot The Irish Syndicate  
(USA)  
2002 (Mar 21) b.f. SSAHWEE (KSA) by Another Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Review (USA)  
2003 (Mar 9) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- BAJINA (GB), b., 1990, bred by Saeed Manana, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Babita (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.147) by Habitat (USA).  
1999 (Apr 10) b.c. by Bijou d'Inde (GB) Abdullah Ali Alsaif  
2000 (Apr 5) b.c. ALMADD (KSA) by Americano Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons  
(USA)  
2002 (Jan 13) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr

- BAJISS (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Triple Bluff (USA), out of New Pastures (GB), by Formidable (USA) (see this Volume).  
2002 (Apr 1) ch.f. by Arctic Park (IRE) A. S. A. Alnabi
- BAKING (GB), b., 1989, bred by Exors of the Late Mrs D.M. de Rothschild, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by King of Spain (GB), out of Lambay (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1259) by Lorenzaccio (GB).  
1998 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Emarati (USA) Othman Ahmed Aldahash
- BALA MONAAFIS (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Sheikh Ahmed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by In The Wings (GB), out of Samya's Flame (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2082) by Artaius (USA).  
2001 (Apr 26) b.c. AENWAAN (KSA) by Averti Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
(IRE)  
2003 (Feb 14) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- BALISHY (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Shy Groom (USA), out of Bally (IRE), by Balidar (GB) See Vol.1, p.3.  
1999 (Mar 14) b.f. RAAKIDHAH (KSA) by Saud Almelih  
Surrealist (IRE)
- BALLY POURRI (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Barronstown Bloodstock Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Law Society (USA), out of Golden Temple (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.906) by Golden Fleece (USA).  
1996 (Mar 11) ch.f. AEBEER NAJD (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
Grand Lodge (USA)  
1998 (Mar 8) br.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
1999 (Feb 19) b.f. MAYYAAHAH (KSA) by do.  
Toquete (ARG)
- BAMBARA (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Old Vic (GB), out of Babita (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.4.  
2001 (Jan 1) b.c. ALMUDHEEF (KSA) by Pto Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
(GB)  
2002 (Mar 11) br.c. MADD ALNAZHAR (KSA) by do.  
Ptoote (GB)
- BANAADER (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) (Vol.1, p.39).  
2002 (Feb 4) b.f. by Wavian (GB) Baddah Alkhamshi
- BANKET (GB), b., 1985, bred by Lord Halifax, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Glint of Gold (GB), out of Bempton (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.170) by Blakeney (GB).  
1997 (Mar 21) b.f. NAJMAT MELYAAR (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Thoughtless (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Apr 12) b.f. AEADAH (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
(USA)  
1999 (Apr 19) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2000 barren to Addath (GB)  
2001 (Jan 23) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
2002 (Feb 4) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 27) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.
- BARG ALHAYA (KSA), br., 1994, bred by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer, by Topanoora (IRE), out of Glowing Style (IRE), by Glow (USA) (Vol.1, p.15).  
2002 (Mar 20) b.c. by Matelot (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
2003 (Apr 16) b.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- BARLEY CAKE (GB), b. or br., 1990, bred by Downclose Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Midyan (USA), out of Fancy Flight (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.730) by Arctic Tern (USA).  
1996 (Mar 2) b.f. MOWAFFAQAH (KSA) by Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi  
Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE)
- BARQ AL IAEZ (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Crown And Tear's (USA), by Talc (USA) (Vol.1, p.8).  
2001 (Jan 31) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (Jan 18) b.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Mousof (USA) do.

- BARRAQAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Wiorno (GB), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) (Vol.1, p.20).  
2003 (Apr 14) b.c. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- BASSMAAT (USA), b., 1991, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Mangayah (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.433) by Spectacular Bid (USA).  
2003 (Feb 24) b.f. by Bertolini (USA) Alatawi Stable
- BAYONNE (GB), ch., 1988, bred by Mrs James A. de Rothschild, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Bay Express (IRE), out of Lambay (GB) (see Baking (GB) in this volume) by Lorenzaccio (GB).  
1998 (May 10) b.c. by Emarati (USA) Abdullah S. Almathal  
2002 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- BEAUCHAMP DREAM (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Castle Keep (GB), out of Buss (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.4.  
1999 (Mar 28) ch.c. ABU HALA (KSA) by Manific Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
(FR) bin Saud Alkabeer
- BEAUTIFUL SECRET (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Secreto (USA), out of Negation (USA), by Mongo See Vol.1, p.4.  
1998 (Apr 5) b.c. FERAAS (KSA) by Sadjid (FR) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2002 (Feb 3) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) do.
- BEAUTIFUL WINGS (USA), b., 1989, bred by Mr & Mrs P. L. McCardell, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Turkey Shoot (USA), out of Winged Empress (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.945) by Accipiter (USA).  
1997 (Mar 26) b.f. BINT LOCAL TALENT (KSA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
by Local Talent (USA) do.  
1999 (Mar 14) gr.f. ALAEAMERIYAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
2001 (Feb 25) b.c. MAOQHEM (KSA) by Another The Thoroughbred Corporation  
Review (USA) do.  
2002 (Feb 12) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- BECAUSE I'M GOLD (USA), ch., 1992, bred by T F Van Meter & L B Van Meter, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Miswaki (USA), out of Why So Much (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.750) by Northern Baby (CAN).  
2000 (Mar 13) b.f. JOMAANAH (KSA) by Deputy Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Commander (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Feb 18) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
2002 (Feb 17) b.c. ANA ALTHAHAB (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- BE CHEERFUL (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Sayyaf (IRE), out of Mile By Mile (IRE), by Milesian See Vol.1, p.4.  
1997 (Jan 4) br.f. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
1998 (Jan 5) b.f. WALEEFAH (KSA) by Another do.  
Review (USA) do.  
1999 (Feb 21) ch.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 25) b.c. SSAH SSAAH (KSA) by Alanar do.  
(USA)
- BEHIND BARS (IRE), b., 1990, bred by M. Fennessy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Bar Dexter (USA), out of Taca (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2372) by Sovereign Dancer (USA).  
1998 (Apr 5) ch.c. by Sharpitor (IRE) A. M. Alzuabi
- BELLA MIMOSA (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Micro Mover (IRE), by Artaius (USA) See Vol.1, p.4.  
1998 (Mar 1) b.f. BINT LEEM (KSA) by Blue Judge Mohammed bin Khaled  
(IRE) do.  
2000 (Feb 20) b.c. WADEE AE (KSA) by Sadjid Saud Saad Alqahtani  
(FR) do.  
2003 (Mar 24) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.

- BELLA SEDONA (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Exors of the Late E. Longton, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Belmez (USA), out of My Surprise (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1628) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
 1999 (Jan 28) b.f. by Dihistan (IRE) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael  
 2000 (Apr 20) ch.c. TAAREQ ALKHEIR (KSA) by do.  
 Americano (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- BELLE OF BROADWAY (USA), b., 1989, bred by No Opening Partnership & Allen E. Paulson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Theatrical (IRE), out of No Opening (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.598) by Buckpasser (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 28) b.c. by Exit To Nowhere (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Feb 24) ch.c. by Cool (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 20) b.f. SHEEHAAR (KSA) by do.  
 Acknowledgement (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 26) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- BELLE OMBRE (GB), b., 1989, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Azyaa (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.146) by Kris (GB).  
 1996 (Mar 3) ch.g. THAMOOD (KSA) by Bering Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (GB)  
 1999 (Feb 8) b.f. BINT BLAIHAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Arabian King (FR)  
 2000 (Feb 14) gr.c. SAAHOOT (KSA) by Strong do.  
 Ally (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 21) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 12) ch.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
- BEL NATIVE (USA), gr. or ro., 1991, bred by Evergreen Thoroughbreds, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Mill Native (USA), out of Bel Real (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.57) by In Reality.  
 2000 (Mar 20) gr.c. KAA YEF (KSA) by Carr de H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Naskra (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Mar 13) b.c. JAAMEH (KSA) by Addath do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 4) gr.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 21) ro.c. by Frequent (GB) do.
- BE PEACE (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by John T.L. Jones & Robert S. Folsom, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Septieme Ciel (USA), out of Alydar's Queen (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.15) by Alydar (USA).  
 2000 (Apr 19) b.c. by Singspiel (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 14) b.f. ALDHAAAMEN (KSA) by do.  
 Multicoloured (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 20) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.  
 2003 (Mar 4) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- BESADAR (USA), b., 1993, bred by Thoroughbred Advisory Group Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Kafiyah (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.326) by Shadeed (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 1) b.c. by Bahhare (USA) A. D. A. Aldalghi
- BET THE BAG (FR), b., 1993, bred by R. P. Levy, foaled in France, and imported in 2002, by Bet Twice (USA), out of Bague Bleue (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.111) by Last Tycoon (IRE).  
 2002 (Apr 24) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- BETTYKIMVIC (GB), b., 1991, bred by Mrs E. J. Horsfield, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Reesh (GB), out of Palace Pet (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1747) by Dragonara Palace (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 28) b.f. ALMADEENAH (KSA) by Soleiman S. Alsayari  
 Modhish (IRE)



- BIDAYAH (GB)**, b., 1991, bred by C. C. Bromley and Son, and A. O. Nerses, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Dreams To Reality (USA), out of Tawnais (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2395) by Artaius (USA).  
 1996 (Feb 22) ch.c. OMAR (KSA) by Polar Run Saud Alali  
 (USA)  
 2000 (May 31) b.c. AMRAK AEJEEB (KSA) by do.  
 Wardaan (GB)
- BID DANCER (IRE)**, ch., 1986, bred by S. Peskoff, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Spectacular Bid (USA), out of Samarta Dancer (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1686) by Marshua's Dancer (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 17) b.f. SSAFINAAZ (KSA) by Dolphin Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal  
 Street (FR) Almindeel  
 2001 (Feb 17) ch.c. by Barodet (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 26) ch.f. by Mashhaer (USA) do.  
 Sent to Ireland in 2002
- BIKHITAH (KSA)**, b., 1991, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Fowl Play (IRE), by Henbit (USA) (Vol.1, p.13).  
 1998 (Apr 6) br.f. TARHEEBAH (KSA) by Royal Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Arcade (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 20) b.c. TIRHAAB (KSA) by do.  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 26) b.f. HASEEBAH (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Ambassadors (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 26) b.c. ALBA SSEER (KSA) by do.  
 Modhish (IRE)
- BILL AND COUP (GB)**, br., 1985, bred by Ulceby Vale Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Counter Coup (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.399) by Busted (GB).  
 1998 (May 19) b.c. ALRA AEBI (KSA) by Mazaad Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 (IRE)
- BINT AJRAAS (KSA)**, b., 1996, bred by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr, by Ajraas (USA), out of Slip A Loop (IRE), by The Parson (GB) (Vol.1, p.34).  
 2000 (Jan 10) b.c. AL ATLAAL (KSA) by Supreme Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 Choice (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 20) b.f. AELA KAIFEK (KSA) by M. bin M. Almufqaei  
 Wavian (GB)
- BINT ALAFAAQ (KSA)**, b., 1998, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Washington Warrior (USA), out of Wood Violet (USA), by Riverman (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 18) b.f. by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- BINT ALBADR (KSA)**, b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Royal Solitaire (USA), by Green Forest (USA) (Vol.1, p.31).  
 2000 (May 29) ch.c. AE SAAMEE (KSA) by Tasso Z. M. Alshayeb  
 (USA)  
 2002 (May 30) br.f. NAJMAT MAGELLANO do.  
 (KSA) by Magellano (USA)
- BINT ALBATTAR (KSA)**, ch., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Chummy's Favourite (GB), out of Royal Solitaire (USA), by Green Forest (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 26) ch.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 not covered in 2002
- BINT ALMITHAALIYAH (KSA)**, ch., 1998, bred by Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie, by Another Review (USA), out of On Y Va (USA), by Victorious (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Jan 13) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie
- BINT BASHAYER (KSA)**, b. or br., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) (Vol.1, p.4).  
 2001 (Mar 21) b.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Mar 18) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.

- BINT BERING (KSA), gr. or ro., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Bering (GB), out of Foolish Eclipse (CAN), by Foolish Pleasure (USA) (Vol.1, p.13).  
 2002 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 28) gr.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- BINT BERTRANDO (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz, by Bertrando (USA), out of Robessa (USA), by Roberto (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.f. by Powerful Punch (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2002 (Feb 25) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Mar 10) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura
- BINT BLUEBIRD (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Bluebird (USA), out of Sun Ballet (IRE), by In The Wings (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 1) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- BINT CATALDI (KSA), b., 1988, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Cataldi (IRE), out of Temple Art (IRE), by Artaius (USA) (Vol.1, p.37).  
 1996 (Feb 16) b.f. SAMOOUHAH (KSA) by Top Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Sunrise (FR)  
 1998 (Feb 24) br.c. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- BINT DEEMA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) (Vol.1, p.35).  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.c. ALMOMTAE (KSA) by Meet Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 The Greek (GB) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Apr 5) b.c. WARD DEEMA (KSA) by do.  
 Mousof (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 25) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- BINT EFISIO (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Ahmed B. Abanmy, by Efisio (GB), out of Great Steps (GB), by Vaigly Great (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (May 17) b.f. by Media Star (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 2003 (Apr 19) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- BINT EVERT (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Evert (GB), by Kris (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 30) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- BINT GARAHAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Vanlandingham (USA), out of Squirm (USA), by Two Davids (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 4) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- BINT GEELAAN (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Ezzoud (IRE), out of Curie Point (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 12) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
- BINT HADIYAH (KSA), gr., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Maricarmen (USA), by Westheimer (USA) (Vol.1, p.22).  
 2003 (Jan 18) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- BINT HALAA (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Crevasse (USA), by Diesis (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Apr 21) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2002 (Apr 25) b.f. BASAATEL (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)
- BINT ILAL (USA), b. or br., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Hilal (IRE), out of Happy Huntington (USA), by Duck Dance (USA) See Vol.1, p.4.  
 1999 (Jan 10) b.f. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons

- BINT INJAZ (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Electric Lady (IRE), by Electric (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 22) ch.f. MARAAHEB (KSA) by Wavian Hillal S. Alshibani  
 (GB)  
 2003 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- BINT JUSTAGLOW (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Justaglow (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 25) br.f. by Addath (GB) A. Alatashaan
- BINT KANZ (KSA), b., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Ships Lantern (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) (Vol.1, p.33).  
 2001 (Mar 10) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 13) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- BINT KILTACKY (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Minshaanshu Amad (USA), out of Kiltacky (IRE), by Boreen (FR) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 8) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- BINT LEEM (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mohammed bin Khaled, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Bella Mimosa (IRE), by Ballad Rock (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 6) b.f. by Hateel (GB) Mohammed bin Khaled
- BINT LOCAL TALENT (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz, by Local Talent (USA), out of Beautiful Wings (USA), by Turkey Shoot (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Apr 17) b.f. by Powerful Punch (USA) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi  
 2002 (May 7) ch.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- BINT MARHOOB (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Shirley Rose (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2000 (Apr 25) b.f. DAANAT ALRIYADH (KSA) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi  
 by Bobzao (IRE)
- BINT PEKAN (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Royal Gardenia (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 25) b.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Feb 12) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- BINT RAEBOOBAAH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by M. I. Almouqbil, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Just Chuffed (GB), by Tickled Pink (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 28) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) M. I. Almouqbil
- BINT SNOW CHIEF (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz, by Snow Chief (USA), out of Sari's Heroine (USA), by Our Hero (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.c. NAJEM LUZOOM (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Florida's Son (ARG)  
 2003 (Apr 26) br.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- BINT SPRING (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Another Review (USA), out of Eskimo Spring (USA), by Riverman (USA) (Vol.1, p.11).  
 2002 (Jan 23) ch.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Mar 20) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- BINT TASSO (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Evening Blush (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 8) ch.c. by King's Signet (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib  
 2003 barren to Mirror Black (IRE)
- BINT USFAN (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Usfan (USA), out of Pointe of Law (FR), by Law Society (USA) (Vol.1, p.27).  
 2002 (Apr 23) b.f. REEM AL AZIZIYAH (KSA) by Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie  
 Alanar (USA)

- BINT ZAIDOOON (KSA)**, b., 1998, bred by Mohammed bin Khaled, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Silent Soprano (GB), by Kind of Hush (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 25) b.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.
- BITS O'CANDY (USA)**, ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Bay Leaf (USA), by Herbalist (USA) See Vol.1, p.4.  
 1998 (Jan 24) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Feb 28) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.  
 2000 (Feb 23) ch.f. by More To Follow (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 11) b.c. by Lazienki (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm  
 2003 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- BLACK CORAL (IRE)**, b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Countess Olivia (GB), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.1, p.4.  
 1998 (Jan 4) b.f. SALLAT SAIF (KSA) by Khaled A. Almarzouqi  
 Washington Warrior (USA)  
 1999 (Jan 6) b.f. ALJAZEERAH (KSA) by Royal Bank (GB) Faisal Alshaikh  
 2001 (Jan 18) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- BLAKENESS (GB)**, b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Blakeney (GB), out of Nesreen (IRE), by The Parson (GB) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1998 (Mar 27) ch.c. ALMUSHAAGHIB (KSA) by Mohammed Bin Mokhailan  
 Royal Decree (GB) Almootari  
 1999 (Mar 19) b.f. by Supreme Choice (USA) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2001 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.f. by Magellano (USA) do.
- BLUANNA (IRE)**, b., 1992, bred by Kiltinan Farms Inc, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Bluebird (USA), out of Roblanna (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1994) by Roberto (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 21) b.f. ALSAHBAA (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 18) b.f. SAATTIAEH (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 29) b.c. MONEEF (KSA) by Torrey do.  
 Canyon (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 16) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 13) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- BLUE AND WHITE (GB)**, ch., 1985, bred by W.L. Caley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Busted (GB), out of Peregrine Falcon (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1448) by Saulingo (GB).  
 1997 (May 2) ch.c. by Albadr (USA) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem  
 1999 (Feb 19) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) do.  
 2000 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 28) b.f. by Media Star (USA) do.
- BLUEBERRY FIELDS (GB)**, gr., 1993, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Be Easy (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.210) by Be Friendly.  
 1998 (Feb 15) gr.c. ALZAAHEL (KSA) by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 Rainbows For Life (CAN)  
 2002 (Apr 4) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- BLUEBERRY LANE (GB)**, ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Manor Farm Boy (GB), out of Haverhill Lass (GB), by Music Boy (GB) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1998 (Jan 14) b.c. by Mastery (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2003 (Mar 30) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm

- BLUE DIANA (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Brigitte Wolff, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Bluebird (USA), out of Little Me (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1328) by Connaught (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 23) br.c. by Great Commotion (USA) Falah M. Falah About Ithnein  
 1999 (May 25) b.f. MAHA ALJANOUB (KSA) by do.  
 Sapience (IRE)  
 2000 (May 9) ch.c. ALTEBIR (KSA) by Powerful Falah Eid About Ithnein  
 Punch (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 24) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 4) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
- BLUE GUITAR (IRE), b., 1983, bred by Shamrock Farms, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Cure The Blues (USA), out of Mettle (USA) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1151) by Pretendre.  
 2001 (Mar 28) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) F. H. Alhaider
- BLUE RADIANCE (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Skyliner (IRE), out of Stellaris (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1999 (Mar 14) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) Sufian Yaqoub Saleh  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.f. ADHWAA ALRIYADH (KSA) by do.  
 Alanar (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Majed Fahd Aldlejaan
- BLUSHING NAR (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Gulanar (USA), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1997 (Feb 10) b.f. IMTINAAN (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 22) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 1999 (Apr 27) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2001 (Jan 18) ch.f. by Sharpitor (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 22) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- BOAED (KSA), b., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Sure Shot (GB), by Sure Blade (USA) (Vol.1, p.37).  
 2001 (Mar 30) ch.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- BOBBITT (GB), b., 1994, bred by Keith Freeman, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Reprimand (GB), out of Pleasuring (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1877) by Good Times (ITY).  
 2003 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Hateel (GB) A. M. Alajmi
- BOLD SEVEN (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of First Blush (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1998 (Jan 29) ch.f. by Laa Etaab (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 1999 (Feb 21) b.c. SHIBL AESFAAN (KSA) by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 Usfan (USA)
- BOLD TINA (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Mrs C. Harrington, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Tinas Image (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2502) by He Loves Me (GB).  
 2003 (Feb 9) b.f. by Indian Lodge (IRE) C H M Stable
- BOLD TYCOON (IRE), b., 1994, bred by J. S. Bolger, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Bold-E-Be (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.274) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 2003 (Apr 26) br.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
- BONVIN (IRE), b., 1984, bred by Frank Moore, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Taufan (USA), out of Mistress Vyne (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1217) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) Ali Misfer Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 3) b.c. by Sidon (CHI) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2002 (Mar 25) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 7) b.c. by Usfan (USA) do.
- BOOK COLLECTOR (USA), b., 1985, bred by Mr & Mrs John C Mabee, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Irish River (FR), out of Lypatia (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1985, p.455) by Lyphard (USA).  
 2001 (Jun 16) ch.c. HOOJAAS AL ABTAAL (KSA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 by Mr Greeley (USA)

- BRAVO SHEBA (USA)**, b., 1994, bred by Runnymede Farm Inc. and Catesby W. Clay, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sheikh Albadou (GB), out of Brava (GER) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.59) by Arratos (FR).  
 1999 (Feb 17) ch.c. by Distant View (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Apr 10) b.f. MAFAAKHER (KSA) by Manific (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 10) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 7) br.f. by Razor (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 5) b.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- BRIGHT BOMB (GB)**, br., 1987, bred by F. H. Gilman, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Cruise Missile (GB), out of Learned Lady (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1037) by Crozier.  
 1998 (May 7) b.f. by Shambo Othman Ahmed Aldahash
- BRISKNESS (GB)**, ch., 1991, bred by Roldvale Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Risk Me (FR), out of Brig of Ayr (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.302) by Brigadier Gerard (GB).  
 2002 (May 3) ch.f. by Americano (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 2003 (May 5) ch.f. by Americano (USA) do.
- BROAD HAVEN (IRE)**, ch., 1988, bred by Ardenode Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Welsh Fantasy (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.2072) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
 1998 (Mar 24) ch.c. A\$HHAL (KSA) by Goldmark (USA) Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 1999 (Feb 27) b.c. by Allasdale (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 14) b.c. HAABISS (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
- BROADWAY MELODY (GB)**, b., 1994, bred by Miss S. E. Jarvis, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Beveled (USA), out of Broadway Stomp (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.319) by Broadway Forli (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 15) b.f. by Dance Spectrum (USA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
 2003 (Apr 7) b.f. by Hateel (GB) Sulaiman A. Alsaawy
- BRUNNHILDE (GB)**, ch., 1998, bred by Snowdrop Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Wolfhound (USA), out of Vilanika (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2840) by Top Ville (IRE).  
 2003 (Apr 1) ch.c. by Bahamian Bounty (GB) Alatawi Stable
- BRYANT (GB)**, b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Bless The Match (GB), by So Blessed (GB) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 1998 (May 5) b. or br.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 1999 (Apr 25) ch.f. HADIYAT ALSAAED (KSA) do.  
 by Another Review (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 15) br.c. MON SSEF (KSA) by Manific (FR) do.
- BUDGET DAY (IRE)**, b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Lord Chancellor (USA), out of A Little Loving (IRE), by He Loves Me (GB) See Vol.1, p.5.  
 2001 (Apr 1) b.c. GHAI DAAN (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
- BUNCH O HONEY (USA)**, b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Nalees Man (USA), out of Bee My Honey (USA), by Better Bee See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (Apr 19) ch.f. INTEBAAH (KSA) by Native Leaf (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Apr 14) b.c. MOWAARI ALKHEIR (KSA) do.  
 by Saudi Machine (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 29) ch.c. DAHMAAN (KSA) by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Jan 22) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm

- CACOPHANY (GB), b., 1987, bred by Lord Vestey, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Music Maestro (GB), out of Primrolla (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1510) by Relko (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 17) b.c. ARAAK (KSA) by Sharpitor Saleh Sulaiman Albuardy  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 8) b.c. AEY YAASH (KSA) by Deposki do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 6) ch.f. by Mutakallam (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Deposki (GB) do.
- CALADESI (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Lyonstown Stud and Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Christabelle (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.428) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 2003 (Jan 27) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- CANDIDLY (GB), b., 1994, bred by Baron F. von Oppenheim, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Castle Peak (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.389) by Darshaan (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 5) b.f. FAZAEH (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) Manahi Al Mathaal
- CANDLE IN THE WIND (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Thatching (IRE), out of Her Grace (GB), by Great Nephew (GB) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (Jan 4) ch.c. SAA YEB (KSA) by Another Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Review (USA)
- CANDY BEADS (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Anzac Pearl (USA), by Daryl's Joy (NZ) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1999 (Apr 20) b.f. by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- CANNIZARO (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Mrs Ian Fox, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Gallic League (GB), out of Paradise Regained (IRE) (see Al Shany (IRE) in this volume) by North Stoke (IRE).  
 1999 (Jun 11) b.f. by Esdale (FR) Salim Saqr Almaymouni  
 2000 (May 28) br.c. by Crecy (GB) do.
- CAPABLE KATE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Barronstown Stud and Roncon Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Alzao (USA), out of Katie Koo (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1153) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 2003 (Mar 9) b.f. by Spectrum (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- CAPITAL LADY (IRE), ch., 1991, bred by Mrs Ian Fox, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Northiam (USA), out of Paradise Regained (IRE) (see Al Shany (IRE) in this volume) by North Stoke (IRE).  
 2000 (Jan 31) b.c. MUSHEED (KSA) by Mutafani Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Apr 21) b.c. ZAAEBEEL (KSA) by Mutafani do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Apr 6) b.f. by Usfan (USA) do.
- CAPRICORN BOLD (IRE), ch., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Mythical Lady (IRE), by Track Spare See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1999 (Feb 23) b.c. SHIBL AENEED (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Gathering Speed (GB)
- CAPS NINETY-TWO (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Magical Wonder (USA), out of Rahwah (IRE), by Northern Baby (CAN) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (Apr 7) b.f. AEB TAH (KSA) by Sharpitor Hamad Al Rashid  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Feb 26) b.f. MANAAFAA (KSA) by Sadjiyd Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
 (FR)  
 2001 (Feb 5) b.f. BINT ALBAADIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjiyd (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 10) b.c. JAY YAASH (KSA) by Free do.  
 Sweater (USA)
- CAPSTONE (GB), b., 1993, bred by Lord Howard de Walden, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Doumayna (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.651) by Kouban (FR).  
 1998 (Feb 22) b.f. by Royal Academy (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled

- CAPTIVATING (USA), b., 1979, foaled in U.S.A., by Hail The Pirates (USA), out of Pretty Fussy (USA), by Dark Armor See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1997 (Mar 2) ch.c. ASHQAR RIZQ ALLAH (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 by Wiorno (GB)  
 1999 (Feb 13) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 8) ch.c. by Sharpitor (IRE) do.
- CARA'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Electric (GB), out of Caraquenga (USA), by Cyane (USA) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1999 (Feb 25) b.c. by Saudi Machine (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- CARMENTALIA (GB), b., 1993, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Formidable (USA), out of Carmen's Joy (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.372) by Chief Singer (IRE).  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. ALHAJBAA (KSA) by Arabian King (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2000 (Feb 13) b.f. by Free Fact (GB) do.  
 2001 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (May 2) br.c. JAN NAAB (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- CAROLE LOVE (FR), b., 1992, foaled in France, by Al Nasr (FR), out of Carole Dance (FR), by Mille Balles (FR) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (Apr 1) b.f. ALSAMHARIYAH (KSA) by Sadjijd (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.c. by Sadjijd (FR) do.
- CARO'S NIECE (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Caro (IRE), out of Northern Niece (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.c. by Magellano (USA) Saud bin Kharbush Alshibani  
 2000 (Apr 22) b.c. ALAENAN ALTAAYER (KSA) by Manific (FR) (sent to ) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Apr 29) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) Saud bin Kharbush Alshibani
- CARPET SLIPPERS (GB), br., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Daring March (GB), out of Mollified (GB), by Lombard (GER) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (May 13) b.c. HAWA BAHRRY (KSA) by Sharpitor (IRE) Hamad Al Rashid
- CASH STYLE (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Weldon Granger, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Barberstown (USA), out of Jill Buck (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p404) by Buckpasser (USA).  
 1996 (Apr 16) b.f. HYZOOM (KSA) by Slew Machine (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1998 (Feb 13) b.f. AL ABIYAH (KSA) by Addath (GB) do.  
 1999 (Feb 22) b.c. AL SSEEB (KSA) by Saudi Machine (USA) do.  
 2000 (May 16) b.f. DALAAL ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Nalchik (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 26) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) do.
- CASPET (GB), b., 1995, bred by Alvecote Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Risk Me (FR), out of On The Top (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1770) by High Top (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 28) ch.f. THAW WAAQAH (KSA) by Beveled (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Mar 17) b.c. NOOR ALBADR (KSA) by Alimadjid (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Mar 30) b.f. by Blash (USA) do.
- CASQUE BLEU (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Rathbarry Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Thatcherite (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2412) by Final Straw (GB).  
 2002 (Jan 23) b.f. ROYAL (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Mohammed bin Khaled



- CAUGHT IN THE ACT (AUS), br., 1988, foaled in Australia, by Prince True (USA), out of Daring Lady (AUS), by Vain (AUS) See Vol.1, p.6.  
 1998 (Feb 7) b.f. ALTOHAMIYAH (KSA) by Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 Bobzao (IRE)  
 1999 (May 6) br.c. DAA YES (KSA) by Composed Ali Misfer Alqahtani  
 (GB)
- CEASE TO BE (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Dunchurch Lodge Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Sharpo (GB), out of Lapse (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1268) by Bold Lad (IRE).  
 2002 (Mar 24) ch.f. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- CEILIDH STAR (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Airlie Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Highland Ball (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1022) by Bold Lad (IRE).  
 2000 (Mar 1) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- CELIE (FR), b., 1985, foaled in France, by Akarad (FR), out of Charming Queen (FR), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1996 (Mar 8) ch.f. AEBEELAH (KSA) by Nisnas Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 1997 (Feb 24) b.f. SAEBAH (KSA) by Zahdam do.  
 (USA)
- CENTRAL CASTING (USA), b. or br., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Spend A Buck (USA), out of Melanie Frances (USA), by Pass Catcher (USA) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1999 (Jan 4) b.f. MONAAI (KSA) by Saudi Machine Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.c. YAQ ZHAAN (KSA) by Cool do.  
 (USA)
- CERISE BOUQUET (GB), b., 1982, bred by Lord Porchester, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Rosia Bay (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1597) by High Top (GB).  
 1996 (Feb 15) b.f. DUKHOOL (KSA) by Shirley Alatawi Stable  
 Heights (GB) (sent to )
- CERTAIN DANGER (IRE), b., 1995, bred by P. Green, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Warning (GB), out of Please Believe Me (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1876) by Try My Best (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 3) b.c. ALTOOM (KSA) by Surrealist Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Mar 4) b.f. SHAY FAH (KSA) by Alanar do.  
 (USA)
- CERTAIN FLAIR (GB), b., 1991, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Danehill (USA), out of Welsh Daylight (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2565) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
 1997 (Apr 26) ch.f. LOOLOO WAH (KSA) by Irish Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 River (FR)  
 1998 (Apr 26) b.c. by Dihistan (IRE) do.
- CHAMPION SPIRIT (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Shecky Greene (USA), out of Showery Summer (FR), by Tanerko See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1991 (Jan 1) b.f. FAYZAH (KSA) by Thoughtless H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1997 (Jan 17) ch.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 1998 (Mar 13) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 Died in Oct 1998
- CHANSON D'ETE (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Song (USA), out of Carnet Solaire (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1997 (Mar 13) b.f. BINT LANDING (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Vanlandingham (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 2001 (Apr 15) b.f. BA AEDAHA (KSA) by Torrey do.  
 Canyon (USA)  
 2002 not covered in 2001  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.

- CHASTLETON (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Presidium (GB), out of Double Stitch (GB), by Wolver Hollow See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1998 (Apr 5) b.c. TAYMOOR (KSA) by Sultan Al Sufian Yaqoub Saleh  
 Medan (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 16) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Sultan Falah Abou Ithnein
- CHELM (USA), b., 1998, bred by Land of Believe Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Polish Numbers (USA), out of Imaroberto To (USA) (see USJC internet) by Roberto (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by Captain Bodgit (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- CHELSEA GIRL (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Pas de Seul (GB), out of Buffy (GB), by French Beige (GB) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 2000 (Jan 2) b.f. by El Florista (ARG) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.c. RAJA MIN ALLAH (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.
- CHERE ALTESSE (GB), b., 1991, bred by Julian Byng, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1991, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Troppo Cara (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2475) by Sharpman (IRE).  
 2001 (Apr 11) b.c. HASHMAAN (KSA) by Grand Lodge (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2002 (Mar 19) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- CHRISTMAS SHOW (IRE), br., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Petorius (IRE), out of Maria Renata (IRE), by Jaazeiro (USA) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1999 (Mar 7) b.f. ALSHAMATRY (KSA) by Sadjiyd Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 (FR)
- CHUNI (IRE), gr., 1986, bred by J & Mrs P Collins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Salmon Leap (USA), out of Sheana (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1752) by Silver Shark.  
 1999 (Apr 30) gr.c. GHAYLAAN (KSA) by Mtoto Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Apr 12) gr.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- CIRCA (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Roldvale Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Risk Me (FR), out of Dancing Belle (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.546) by Dance In Time (CAN).  
 1997 (Feb 10) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 30) ch.f. SHAQRA RIZQ ALLAH (KSA) do.  
 by Wiorno (GB)  
 1999 (Jan 5) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 5) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 24) ch.c. JAA YEZ (KSA) by Frequent do.  
 (GB)
- CIVIL (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Astrid Gilberto (IRE), by Runnett (GB) See Vol.1, p.7.  
 1998 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Addath (GB) Mohammad S. Algouless  
 1999 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 12) ch.c. MOBASHER ALKHEIR (KSA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
 by Sultan Al Medan (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 22) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) Modhi Aloneizi  
 2002 (Apr 25) br.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almathal

- CLARE HEIGHTS (GB), b., 1988, bred by Snailwell Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Clare Island (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.352) by Connaught (GB).
- 1996 (Feb 4) b.f. MANAAN (KSA) by Danehill Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
(USA)
- 1998 (Feb 27) b.c. ALSABEELI (KSA) by Dihistan do.  
(IRE)
- 2000 (Mar 7) b.f. ALBAADRIYAH (KSA) by Free do.  
Fact (GB)
- 2001 (Mar 21) b.f. MA AENEE (KSA) by K J's do.  
Appeal (USA)
- 2002 (Mar 13) b.c. TAWEEQ (KSA) by Affidavit do.  
(USA)
- 2003 (Mar 2) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- CLARK COTTAGE (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by General Assembly (USA), out of Double Jeux (USA), by Exclusive Native (USA) See Vol.1, p.7.
- 1997 (Feb 12) b.f. MÓFIDHAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Vanlandingham (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- 1998 (Feb 10) b.c. ALTALAE (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB)
- 1999 (Feb 4) b.c. MOREEH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.
- 2000 (Jan 16) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- 2002 (Jan 1) b.c. WALEE (KSA) by Torrey Canyon do.  
(USA)
- CLASSIC BEAM (IRE), b., 1983, bred by R. E. Coleman, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Cut Above (GB), out of Electric Flash (see GSB Vol.40, p.521) by Crepello (GB).
- 1999 (Apr 5) b.f. by Ali-Royal (IRE) Nasar A. Jameel
- 2002 (Apr 29) b.c. SHAFEEF (KSA) by Gathering Ahmed F. Alahmed  
Speed (GB)
- CLASS NOTE (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Doverlodge Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Golden Cay (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.922) by Habitat (USA).
- 2000 (Feb 15) ch.f. by Strong Ally (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- 2002 (Jan 13) ch.c. NAAAYER (KSA) by K J's do.  
Appeal (USA)
- 2003 (Jan 23) ch.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- CLEAR THE AIR (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Lady McAlpine, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Salse (USA), out of Belle Enfant (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.218) by Beldale Flutter (USA).
- 1999 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Eagle Eyed (USA) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem
- 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.
- 2002 (Feb 9) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- 2003 (Mar 11) ch.f. SAHAR ALSHARQ (KSA) by Bahnam Yousof  
Alysheba (USA)
- CLIFTON BEACH (IRE), b., 1987, bred by Luzi S P A, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Lady Aladdin (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.973) by Persian Bold (IRE).
- 1999 (Mar 24) ch.f. ALAEQD ALFAREED (KSA) Abdullah Said Almaddah  
by Forest Wind (USA)
- CLOCKWATCH (USA), b., 1989, bred by Swettenham Stud and Stanley I. Joselson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Alleged (USA), out of Clocks Secret (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.148) by Apalachee (USA).
- 2000 (Mar 25) b.f. GHAD DHAH (KSA) by Shareef Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
Dancer (USA)
- 2002 (Feb 16) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- 2003 (Mar 24) ch.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- CLOETTE (GB), b., 1992, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Damister (USA), out of Mademoiselle Chloe (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1391) by Night Shift (USA).
- 2000 (Feb 17) b.f. NAJWA LIBNAAN (KSA) by Salah M. Fustok  
Tasso (USA) (sent to )
- 2001 (Jan 14) b.c. GENERAL (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB) (sent to )

- CLOSE THE TILL (GB), ch., 1987, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Formidable (USA), out of Cut It Fine (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.429) by Big Spruce (USA).  
 1998 (May 28) ch.c. MURAADI (KSA) by Paris House (GB) Abdullah Althobeyti  
 2000 (Apr 15) ch.c. BAZZAAL (KSA) by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.
- CLOUD OF DUST (GB), b., 1989, bred by The Duke of Marlborough, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Aragon (GB), out of Lady Bequick (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1217) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
 1997 (Apr 3) b.f. MASTOORAH (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Feb 4) ch.c. RAW WAAD (KSA) by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Feb 5) b.f. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 17) ch.f. by Sawasdee (FR) do.  
 2003 (Jan 18) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- COLCONDA (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Green Park Investments Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Dawn's Meteor (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.565) by Grey Dawn II (FR).  
 1998 (Jan 7) b.c. by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Jan 2) b.f. ZAH RAT ALNARJASS (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. MISK ALAEZ (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- COLOMBIA (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Rathbarry Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Camarat (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.353) by Ahonoora (GB).  
 2000 (Mar 14) b.f. NAJM AT ALAEZ (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Badr Salim Alali  
 2002 (Feb 23) ch.f. SHAQRA MO AELA (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.
- COMME UNE FABLE (FR), b., 1993, bred by Michel Henochsberg & Maurice Lagasse, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Priolo (USA), out of Lyceana (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.204) by Super Concorde (USA).  
 1999 (Jun 1) b.c. FAARES ALLYEL (KSA) by Yokohama (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 2000 not covered in 1999  
 2001 (Jan 15) b.f. ZHABI ALNOFOOD (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Muslath bin Fahad Alazma  
 2002 (Jan 19) b.c. QADH AEAN (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 13) b.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- CONSTANT ATTENTION (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Mount Coote Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Impudent Miss (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1078) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 2002 (Apr 3) ch.c. AMAAREE (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA) H. F. Almindeel
- CONSTANT COMPANION (IRE), b., 1985, bred by T. Stack and Caradale Trading Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Pas de Seul (GB), out of Stella Mar (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1864) by Le Levanstell.  
 1997 (May 6) b.f. SALMA (KSA) by Suave Dancer (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2000 (Feb 5) b.c. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.c. HAMR AEIN (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 27) b.c. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.

- CONSUMING PASSIONS (IRE), b., 1994, bred by J Walsh, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Desse Zenny (USA), out of Hoi Sin (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1035) by Indian King (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 11) ch.c. ALNADHR (KSA) by Shalford Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 26) b.c. AL SSAADEQ (KSA) by do.  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)
- COOL SPRAY (USA), b., 1995, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Hansel (USA), out of Kissogram Girl (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.249) by Danzig (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 24) b.f. FATAAT ALSOODAH (KSA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 by Averti (IRE)
- CO PILOT (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Mellon Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Petorius (IRE), out of Turbo Rose (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2491) by Taufan (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 31) b.f. ALSHIHAANIYAH (KSA) by Mohammed bin Khaled  
 Blue Judge (IRE)  
 2002 (Jan 5) b.f. WAJAN (KSA) by Blue Judge do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Jan 5) b.f. DEHN ALWARD (KSA) by Hateel do.  
 (GB)
- CORN MAGIC (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Pat Beirne, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Magical Strike (USA), out of Istaraka (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1108) by Darshaan (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 8) b.f. JALEELAH (KSA) by Ridgewood Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 Ben (GB)  
 1999 (Mar 30) b.c. IBN MASHHOOR (KSA) by do.  
 Takfa Yahmed (IRE)  
 2000 (Mar 12) b.c. TAFFAAH (KSA) by Montubio Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 (ARG)  
 2001 (Feb 27) b.f. by Wellsian (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 14) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Apr 19) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- COSTLY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Robellino (USA), out of Extra Cost (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.1, p.8.  
 2000 (Feb 23) b.c. ALQAANESS (KSA) by Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 Mutafani (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 29) b.c. ALFAARED (KSA) by Mutafani do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 9) b.c. by Mutafani (GB) do.  
 2003 (May 13) b.f. by Ptooto (GB) do.
- COTTAGE GUEST (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Mark Commins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Thatching (IRE), out of Lady's Guest (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1245) by Be My Guest (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 28) ch.f. MADA YEN (KSA) by Up And Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 At'em (GB)  
 1999 (Mar 2) ch.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Mar 1) b.c. by Zahdam (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 22) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- COUNTESS HAWK (USA), b. or br., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Countess Babu (USA), by Bronze Babu See Vol.1, p.8.  
 1997 (Feb 21) ch.c. THAHAAB (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Vanlandingham (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Feb 1) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2000 (Jan 30) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- COUNTRY WIFE (ITY), b., 1995, bred by RZ Ascagnano, foaled in Italy, and imported in 2001, by Bluebird (USA), out of Royal Birkdale (USA) (see Ity. S. B. foals of 1995, p.100) by Sovereign Dancer (USA).  
 2001 (May 14) b.f. BIZRAT WAFa (KSA) by Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 Spectrum (IRE)

- CRAFTY BRIDE (USA), ch., 1991, bred by C. Singer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Blushing Emy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.71) by Blushing Groom (FR).  
2003 (Feb 24) ch.c. by Sapience (IRE) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
- CREATIVE IDEA (USA), b., 1993, bred by R. Perkins and Edward Stewart, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of Tempest Hill (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.675) by Temperence Hill (USA).  
2001 (May 27) b.c. ALMOSHTAREK (KSA) by Military (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
2003 (Feb 13) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- CREVASSE (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Ice Wave (USA), by Icecapade (USA) See Vol.1, p.8.  
1993 (Apr 15) b.f. BINT HALAA (KSA) by Robin's Song (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
1998 (Apr 7) b. or br.f. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Mar 18) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
2001 (Jan 15) b.c. KARFAAS (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
2002 (Mar 15) b.c. by Magellano (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 28) b.c. by Mousof (USA) N. F. S. bin Waran
- CRI DE MER (GB), b., 1989, bred by Barrettstown Stud Farms Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Elegant Tern (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.667) by Sea Bird II.  
1997 (May 10) b.f. SEA QUEST (KSA) by Sri Pekan (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
Died in Jun 1998
- CROIRE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Lomond (USA), out of Fighting Run (IRE), by Runnett (GB) See Vol.1, p.8.  
1998 (Feb 22) ch.f. TWAHHAJ (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Hamad Al Rashid  
2000 (Feb 17) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) do.  
2001 (Feb 18) b.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
2002 (Mar 3) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- CROWN AND TEAR'S (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Talc (USA), out of Methodology (USA), by Val de L'Orne (FR) See Vol.1, p.8.  
1998 (Jan 25) b.f. BAARQAT SHAQRAAN (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Apr 22) b.f. BAARQAT SHAARED (KSA) by Manific (FR) do.  
2000 (Apr 26) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
2002 (Jan 24) b.f. BAARQAT NAYEF (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- CROWN CLASS (USA), b., 1987, bred by Warren Rosenthal, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Club Class (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.159) by Roberto (USA).  
2001 (Apr 20) b.f. AERDHAH (KSA) by Lahib (USA) Ahmed Naseer Alshudokhy  
2002 (May 1) b.f. by Another Review (USA) Khorsan Munir Alrashid
- CRYPTOMANIA (USA), b. or br., 1992, bred by Vinery, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of One Blossom (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.487) by Count Amber.  
2001 (Jun 21) b.f. by K O Punch (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
2003 (Apr 9) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled

- CUESTA (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Loblolly Stable, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Demons Begone (USA), out of On The Brink (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.489) by Cox's Ridge (USA).  
 1999 (May 10) b.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Feb 20) ch.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Feb 28) ch.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- CURE THE CRY (FR), b., 1992, bred by Valerie Rouillere and Laurent Henry, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Holst (USA), out of Clear Speech (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.129) by Dictus (FR).  
 1999 (Mar 11) ch.f. by Marignan (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- CURIE POINT (USA), ch., 1987, bred by Horse-France Company, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Marie Curie (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.540) by Exbury (FR).  
 1996 (Mar 19) b.f. BINT GEELAAN (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Ezzoud (IRE)  
 1999 (Apr 21) gr.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2001 (May 14) ch.c. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2003 (Mar 19) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- CURRENT PATTIE (USA), ch., 1979, foaled in U.S.A., by Little Current (USA), out of Proud Pattie (USA), by Noble Commander (USA) See Vol.1, p.8.  
 1998 (Jan 25) b.c. ALLAITH (KSA) by Bobzao Faraj Alajmi  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar 26) b.c. SHABEEH ALREEH (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjjyd (FR)  
 2000 (May 6) ch.f. by Casteddu (GB) Hamad Al Rashid
- CURRENT POWER (USA), b., 1993, bred by Dr. Ken Quirk & Dr. Linda Quirk, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Wolf Power (SAF), out of Dona Perfecta (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.171) by Little Current (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 18) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) Modhi Aloneizi
- DAFINAH (USA), b., 1984, bred by Newstead Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Graustark (USA), out of Easy Virtue (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.1127) by Native Dancer.  
 1999 (May 1) b.f. MOUTASALLITAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Polish Precedent (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Apr 22) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 29) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Apr 27) b.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- DAILY STAR (GB), ro., 1991, bred by Filletts Farm Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Music Boy (GB), out of Kala Rosa (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1140) by Kalaglow (IRE).  
 2002 (Feb 15) b.c. RADDAAD AL SSOWT (KSA) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 by Polar Run (USA)
- DALRIADA (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Lomond (USA), out of Douce Amie (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.651) by Saratoga Six (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 24) ch.f. by Fair Average (GB) Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid  
 2000 (Feb 19) b.f. HADEETH ALMASAA (KSA) do.  
 by Tabayaan (FR)  
 2001 (Jan 21) ch.f. by Usfan (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 9) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2003 (Feb 9) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj

DAME CAPOTE (USA), b. or br., 1990, bred by Elmendorf Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Capote (USA), out of Continental Girl (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.147) by Transworld (USA).

2000 (Feb 14) ch.c. by Belong To Me (USA)	H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2001 (Mar 15) b.f. MOSHTADDAH (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA)	do.
2002 (Mar 17) b.c. by Voleris (FR)	do.
2003 (Mar 17) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA)	do.

DANAE DE BRULE (FR), b. or br., 1987, foaled in France, by Garde Royale (IRE), out of Belle de Brule (FR), by Sir Tor (USA) See Vol.1, p.8.

1997 (Feb 6) b.c. SAYT (KSA) by Tasso (USA)	H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
1999 (Mar 8) b.f. by Addath (GB)	do.
2000 (Mar 4) ch.c. by Freequent (GB)	do.
2002 (Jan 15) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA)	do.
2003 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Freequent (GB)	do.

Sent to United Arab Emirates in 2004

DANAS TURN (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by His Turn (GB), out of Bay Foulard (GB), by Shantung (FR) See Vol.1, p.8.

1998 (Jan 27) b.f. AEROOS NAJED (KSA) by Washington Warrior (USA)	Saud Alali
2000 (Jan 5) b.c. SIFFSAAF (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE)	do.
2001 (Jan 5) b.f. BINT ALNOOR (KSA) by Composed (GB)	do.
2002 (Jan 17) ch.f. ALMOTA TAWERAH (KSA) by Sapience (IRE)	do.
2003 (Feb 5) b.f. by Usfan (USA)	do.

DANCERS PARADISE (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Dancer (USA), out of Paradise (FR), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.1, p.9.

1999 (Feb 20) b. or br.c. SAKAAF (KSA) by Another Review (USA)	Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
2000 (Feb 29) br.c. THI QAAR (KSA) by Manific (FR)	do.
2001 (Mar 29) b.f. ALWANQAA (KSA) by Polar Run (USA)	do.
2002 (Apr 11) b.f. by Apremont (USA)	do.

DANCING BRIDE (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Bahrain Vee (CAN), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.1, p.9.

1996 (Feb 26) ch.c. FAIDH ALSAEAD (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE)	Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
1998 (Mar 12) b.f. HOORA (KSA) by Modhish (IRE)	do.

DANCING CRYSTAL (GB), ch., 1984, bred by Exors of the Late E. Longton, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Kris (GB), out of Lyric Dance (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1075) by Lyphard (USA).

2001 (Apr 21) b.c. by Robellino (USA)	Musaed S. A. Alsalem
2003 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG)	do.

DANESRATH (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Major V. McCalmont, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Danehill (USA), out of Tribal Rite (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2468) by Be My Native (USA).

2001 (Jan 19) b.f. TALBAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA)	Aeyed Albagami
2002 (Jan 16) b.c. MIN BLAADI (KSA) by Polar Run (USA)	do.



- DANISSA (GB), br., 1990, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Sephira (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2135) by Luthier (FR).  
 1996 (Feb 16) b.g. MAWAAN (KSA) by Sanglamore (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1997 (Apr 8) b.f. ALSHATEERAH (KSA) by Water Cay (USA) do.  
 1998 (Jan 26) br.f. AEORWAH (KSA) by Orban (USA) do.  
 2000 (Jan 4) b.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 8) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 6) br.f. by Mortlock (FR) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- DANIYAKA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by His Highness The Aga Khans Studs S.C., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Danishkada (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.565) by Thatch (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 21) b.f. by Zayyani Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein  
 1999 (May 9) b.f. BATAARAH (KSA) by Cheerful (ARG) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- DANNEVANG (IRE), b., 1992, bred by D. Mulhall, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Golden Room (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.905) by African Sky (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.c. by Americano (USA) Ahmed A. Abdulmuneam
- DANTEAU (GB), b., 1992, bred by Miss K. Rausing, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Danehill (USA), out of Gaucherie (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.848) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 15) br.f. ALMOHAMADIYAH (KSA) by Topanoora (IRE) Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani
- DANZIG HARBOUR (USA), b., 1986, bred by L. E. Stephens, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Private Account (USA), out of Ship N' Shore (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.760) by Danzig (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 11) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) K. M. Alqahtani
- DANZIGITTY (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Danzig (USA), out of Tropical Cream (USA), by Creme Dela Creme (USA) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1998 (Feb 15) b.c. IBN ALWATAN (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Feb 9) b.c. JARSHAAN (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 13) b.c. SHATHWAAN (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 28) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Alatawi Stable  
 2003 (Apr 4) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- DARNELLE (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Fleet Girl (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1998 (May 9) ch.f. TAMOOM (KSA) by Native Leaf (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2002 (Feb 27) b.c. MARHAF (KSA) by Wavian (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- DARSONVAL (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Alec Head, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Bering (GB), out of Devalois (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.206) by Nureyev (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 31) b.c. ALAETEEQ (KSA) by Spectrum (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Feb 13) b.f. GHAI YAATHAH (KSA) by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- DAUNTESS (GB), ch., 1987, bred by Littleton Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Formidable (USA), out of Cantico (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.279) by Green Dancer (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 5) ch.c. by Intikhab (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal

- DAWN BIRD (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Bluebird (USA), out of Ordinary Fare (USA), by What A Pleasure (USA) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1998 (Mar 14) b.c. DHAREE (KSA) by Polar Run Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (USA) (sent to ) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 8) b. or br.f. BNAYYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Manific (FR)  
 2000 (Mar 13) b.c. ZEMAAM (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 2) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- DAWSHA (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Newgate Stud Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Zarrara (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2631) by Desert Wine (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 26) br.c. HINDAAB (KSA) by Marju Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 (IRE)
- DEBENHAM (GB), b., 1988, bred by White Lodge Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Formidable (USA), out of Top Shot (GB) (see GSB Vol.41. p,1980) by Grundy (IRE).  
 2000 (Mar 21) br.f. MACK HALAH (KSA) by Ptoto Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 (GB)
- DEBSY DO (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Dance Bid (USA), out of Diabliesse (USA), by Dewan (USA) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1998 (Feb 9) b.f. ALMANQIYAH (KSA) by Addath Miblish bin Albigomi  
 (GB)  
 1999 (Apr 28) ch.c. KAREEM (KSA) by Albadr do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 11) ch.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 26) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- DE CHINE (GB), b., 1990, bred by Etchingham Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Go Too (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.919) by Goldhill.  
 1997 (May 29) b.f. ALSSADAWI (KSA) by Walad Modhi Aloneizi  
 Damister (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2002 (Jan 2) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Modhi Aloneizi
- DELAMAR (USA), b., 1994, bred by David P Reynolds, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Marfa (USA), out of Amy Be Good (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.16) by Northern Raja (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 26) b.c. MAHSOOB (KSA) by Distorted Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Humor (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Apr 18) b.f. FORR SSAH (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)
- DELLA CASA (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by Mrs C. A. Waters, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Diamond Spring (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.619) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.c. by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (Mar 20) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
- DEMAITHAH (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Le Glorieux (GB), out of George's Revenge (USA), by Czaravich (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Feb 3) b.c. MAZEED (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)
- DEPENDABLE (GB), ch., 1990, bred by D. J. and Mrs Deer, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Formidable (USA), out of Hot Case (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1033) by Upper Case (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 1) b.f. SHOBRRA (KSA) by Averti (IRE) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2002 (Apr 22) ch.c. by Zahdam (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani

- DESCANT (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Milton Park Stud Partnership, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Bluebird (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.662) by Kris (GB).  
 2001 (Mar 12) b.f. MODALLALAH (KSA) by Alzao Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 22) b.c. SSAM AER (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)
- DESERT BIRD (GB), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Warning (GB), out of Colconda (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.472) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 1999 (May 16) b.c. JAALOOD (KSA) by Manific Bidah Naser Aldosari  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 7) b.f. AL AENDALEEB (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Mirror Black (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Bidah Naser Aldosari
- DESERT SQUAW (GB), b., 1987, bred by Meon Valley Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Commanche Run (GB), out of Top of The League (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1979) by High Top (GB).  
 1999 (Feb 13) b.f. BINT HATEEL (KSA) by Hateel Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 (GB)
- DESERT SUGAR (UAE), b., 1997, bred by M. Zarouni, foaled in United Arab Emirates, and imported in 2000, by Admiralty (GB), out of Avosetta (GER) (see UAE. S. B. Vol.4, p.27) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 4) ch.c. by Strong Ally (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2003 (Apr 20) b.c. by Triple Bluff (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- DEVILS LOVE (USA), ch., 1995, bred by Michael R Matz & F Eugene Dixon Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Tukwila (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.525) by Coastal (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 10) ch.c. MUTAWAFIQ (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 French Deputy (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Feb 19) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 17) b.g. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- DEVOTEE (GB), b., 1991, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Superlative (IRE), out of Gallant Believer (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.841) by Gallant Romeo (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 18) ch.f. GHAYYAADAH (KSA) by Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 Worno (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 10) b.f. GHAZHAYAH (KSA) by Blue do.  
 Judge (IRE)
- DHAI YAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Partner Eleven (USA), by Nijinsky's Secret (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Jan 15) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- DHAKRAH (IRE), b., 1986, bred by Derrinstown Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Petrol (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1460) by Troy (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 3) b.f. ZHABI ALSHAMAAL (KSA) by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 Free Sweater (USA)
- DHIRINA (FR), ch., 1995, bred by Alec Head, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Bering (GB), out of Dixiella (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.48, p.160) by Fabulous Dancer (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 2) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- DIAMOND APPEAL (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Ivoronica (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1999 (Feb 9) b.c. MORTAAH (KSA) by Addath H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Jan 17) b.f. NAJEEBAH (KSA) by Sharpitor do.  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Jan 25) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) Naser H. Alqahtani  
 2002 (Jan 16) b.c. HREESAAN (KSA) by Nisnas Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed  
 (IRE)

- DIAMOND LUCY (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Midyan (USA), out of Bellagio (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1997 (Apr 21) b.c. NAJEM ALSHARQ (KSA) by Salah M. Fustok  
 Wiorno (GB)  
 1998 (Apr 25) ch.f. AETIYAT ALMAAS (KSA) by do.  
 Voleris (FR)  
 1999 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2000 (Apr 21) ch.c. by El Florista (ARG) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Apr 21) ch.f. BINT LUCY (KSA) by Another The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Review (USA)
- DIMANCHE GRAS (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Petorius (IRE), out of Jet Set Bunny (USA), by Northjet (IRE) See Vol.1, p.9.  
 1998 (Feb 19) b.c. by Sharpitor (IRE) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. SARAAH (KSA) by Zahdam do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- DIMINUET (GB), b., 1993, bred by Mrs N. Cunliffe-Lister, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Dominion (GB), out of Primulette (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1913) by Mummy's Pet (GB).  
 2001 (Jan 1) b.f. ASSWAAT (KSA) by Summer Hail Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 (IRE)
- DIONAEA (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Heres To You (FR), by Molvedo (ITY) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1997 (Feb 27) ch.f. HAISAH (KSA) by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Feb 26) ch.f. NAABIGHAH (KSA) by do.  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2000 (Mar 28) ch.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.
- DIRECT FORTUNE (USA), b., 1991, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Java Gold (USA), out of Westminster Palace (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.805) by General Assembly (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 11) b.c. by Orpen (IRE) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 2003 (Mar 27) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- DISKETTE (GB), b., 1990, bred by Maverick Productions Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Local Suitor (USA), out of Last Clear Chance (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1274) by Alleged (USA).  
 1999 (May 11) b.c. by Shaamit (IRE) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- DISTANT OASIS (USA), b., 1993, bred by Newgate Stud Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Green Desert (USA), out of Just You Wait (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.325) by Nonoalco (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.c. by Gone West (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Feb 3) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- DISTINCT (ARG), ch., 1995, bred by Abolengo S C A, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 1999, by Candy Stripes (USA), out of Diferente (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.160) by Propicio (ARG).  
 2000 (Mar 23) b.c. by Kingmambo (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Mar 3) b.c. KABSHAAN (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 (FR)  
 2003 (Mar 11) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- DIVINE (GB), b., 1993, bred by Normanby Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Dowsing (USA), out of Rectitude (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1993) by Runnymede.  
 2001 (Mar 22) br.f. AYDMIYAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Hamad M. Almotawa  
 (FR)  
 2003 (May 1) b.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.

- DIVINE VALSE (FR), ch., 1991, bred by Alec Head, foaled in France, and imported in 2000, by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Devalois (FR) (see Darsonval (USA) in this volume) by Nureyev (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Desert Prince (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2003 (Jan 30) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- DIZZY DAME (GB), b., 1989, bred by The Woodhaven Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Mummy's Game (GB), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.546) by London Bells (CAN).  
 1999 (Jan 24) b.f. MAARBIYA (KSA) by Bishop of Alaflag Stable  
 Cashel (GB)  
 2000 (May 16) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- DOLFORWYN (GB), b., 1991, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Caerleon (USA), out of Housefull (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1036) by Habitat (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 25) b.f. by Water Cay (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1998 (Apr 5) b.f. JAFNAH (KSA) by Orban (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 4) b.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 12) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- DOMYAAT (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of High Concept (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 23) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- DON'T BE CRUEL (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Goody Blake (GB), by Blakeney (GB) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1999 (Mar 7) br.f. by Sadjjyd (FR) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2000 (Apr 16) b.f. AESLOOJAH (KSA) by Manific do.  
 (FR)
- DON'T BE SHY (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Irish National Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1993, by Kafu (IRE), out of Cat O'Mountaine (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.307) by Ragusa.  
 1994 (Apr 27) b.f. ALSAHBA (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Rudimentary (USA)  
 1996 (Mar 11) ch.f. NAASRAH (KSA) by Zahdam do.  
 (USA)  
 1997 (Mar 30) b.f. ZAHRAH (KSA) by Tabayaan do.  
 (FR)  
 1998 (May 22) ch.f. by Sawasdee (FR) do.  
 2000 (Mar 23) b.c. FAY YAAH (KSA) by Rain do.  
 Rider (GB)  
 2002 (Apr 11) b.c. by Greenham (USA) do.
- DON'T BE THAT WAY (IRE), b., 1990, bred by B. Lalemant, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Dance of Life (USA), out of More Welsh (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1585) by Welsh Chanter (IRE).  
 1999 (Feb 7) b.f. MAASAT NAJD (KSA) by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 Woodborough (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 13) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Mar 16) b.f. by Tropicool (USA) do.
- DON'T GET CAUGHT (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Brownstown Stud Farm, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Danehill (USA), out of Be Discreet (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.198) by Junius (USA).  
 1998 (May 3) b.c. ALMOSH HAR (KSA) by Be My Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Guest (USA)  
 1999 (May 15) b.c. by Cool (USA) do.
- DORAR (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Marystead Farm, by Fairy King (USA), out of Zuma Babe (USA), by Caro (IRE) (Vol.1, p.41).  
 2002 (Apr 7) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 2003 (Apr 1) b.f. by Matelot (USA) do.

- DORIS DOORS (GB), b., 1991, bred by Exors of the Late Lord Crawshaw, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Beveled (USA), out of Light Your Fire (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1308) by Bay Express (IRE).  
 2000 (Feb 4) b.c. AEZZAAF ALRIYADH (KSA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 by Treasurer (GB) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- DOUBLE SHIFT (GB), b., 1989, bred by K. J. Mercer, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Night Shift (USA), out of Laleston (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1257) by Junius (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 19) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Mutlaq B. Aldosari
- DOUBLE SOCIETY (USA), ch., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Nodouble (USA), out of Noble Society (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1998 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Royal Decree (GB) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.f. MUTA AENNIDAH (KSA) by do.  
 Gathering Speed (GB)
- DOUBLETHEPLEASURE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Bet Twice (USA), out of Dumfries Pleasure (USA), by Pleasant Colony (USA) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1997 (Jan 16) b.f. TAMIYAH (KSA) by Thoughtless H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 18) b.f. HISHMAH (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 7) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.  
 2001 (Apr 7) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 8) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- DOUBLE UP (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Aston Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Weldnaas (USA), out of Bel Esprit (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.213) by Sagaro (GB).  
 2000 (Mar 8) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2001 (Feb 26) ch.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 28) b.f. IAETEDAAL (KSA) by Mortlock Ahmed Abdullah Almullah  
 (FR)  
 2003 (Apr 29) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Saud Abdullatif A. Alfahham
- DOUJA (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Mecosta Properties Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Snipe Singer (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2229) by Tyrnavos (GB).  
 1999 (Jan 28) ch.c. QUDDAAM (KSA) by Royal Mousad F. Wallan  
 Bank (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 24) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Jun 11) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.
- DOVALE (GB), ch., 1988, bred by Lord Bristol, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Superlative (IRE), out of Astonishing (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.101) by Jolly Good (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 20) b.c. HIJAAZI (KSA) by Hateel (GB) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 1999 (May 11) b.c. BARQ ALSARAH (KSA) by do.  
 Blue Judge (IRE)  
 2000 (May 11) b.f. BINT AL ARYA AF (KSA) by do.  
 Sheer Heights (GB)
- DOWRY (GB), b., 1994, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Priceless Bond (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1909) by Blushing Groom (FR).  
 2001 (May 15) b.f. HASNA ALSABOOQ (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
 Sharp Drums (USA)
- DRAMATIC SHIFT (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Kilfrush Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Night Shift (USA), out of Last Drama (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1434) by Last Tycoon (IRE).  
 2003 (Mar 9) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani

- DUBALL REMY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Gold Flair (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1998 (Mar 1) ch.f. ALHASBIYAH (KSA) by Fair Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa  
 Average (GB)  
 2001 (Apr 18) br.c. HASHAR (KSA) by Triple Bluff do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 13) ch.f. by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- DUCHESS DE JANVIER (FR), b., 1994, bred by Ralph Alfandari & Joseph Haggiag, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Akarad (FR), out of Anna Mill (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.100) by Mill Reef (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 5) b.f. by Flemensfirth (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Apr 9) b.f. NOWAARAT NAJD (KSA) by do.  
 Alimadjid (IRE)
- DUKHOOL (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Alatawi Stable, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Cerise Bouquet (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 9) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Alatawi Stable  
 2003 (Mar 2) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 Sent to France in 2004
- DUMAYRA (FR), b. or br., 1992, bred by S. A. Aga Khan, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Lashkari (GB), out of Dumayla (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.140) by Shernazar (IRE).  
 1998 (Apr 24) b.f. by Laa Etaab (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 2001 (Jan 24) b.c. MA SSQAL ALAEZ (KSA) by do.  
 Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.f. MA SSQALAT NAYEF (KSA) do.  
 by Meet The Greek (GB)
- DUNLEARY (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Dunkellin (USA), by Irish River (FR) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1998 (Feb 15) b.f. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.c. NIBRASS NAJD (KSA) by Saudi do.  
 Machine (USA)  
 2000 (May 1) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 1) b.f. HALA ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Icy do.  
 South (USA)
- EAGLET (USA), gr. or ro., 1988, bred by F. W. Jones, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Vigors (USA), out of Red And Blue Eagle (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.722) by Naskra (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Tossofthecoin (USA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Feb 25) gr.f. MOAEJIZAH (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Powerful Punch (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 14) gr.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (May 3) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily
- EARLY AND OFTEN (AUS), b., 1987, bred by Gunnerson Investments, Victoria, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1992, by Plush (NZ), out of Braw Lassie (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.37, p.434) by Dryburgh (AUS).  
 1997 (Jan 10) b.c. by Composed (GB) Hasan bin Ayedh Alqahtani  
 1998 (Jan 10) b.c. QARNAAS ALRAIN (KSA) by do.  
 Bobzao (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar 10) b.f. JEHAAD (KSA) by Supreme do.  
 Choice (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 10) b.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 24) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) S. Soulaïman  
 2003 (Apr 12) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
- ECCENTRIC LADY (IRE), b., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by London Bells (CAN), out of Bodnant (GB), by Welsh Pageant (FR) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1998 (Mar 14) ch.c. HAADER (KSA) by Nothing Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
 Blue (USA)
- EELAAF (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Topanoora (IRE), out of Art Direction (USA), by Bering (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 27) b.f. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm

- EEZEPEEZE (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Tacama (IRE), by Daring Display (USA) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1998 (Jan 27) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Mousaed S. Alotor  
 2000 (Feb 5) br.f. BINT EEZEPEEZE (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 Zahdam (USA)
- EGYPTIENNE (FR), b., 1995, bred by Haras De Bernesq, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Epervier Bleu (GB), out of Draba (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.48, p.163) by Darshaan (GB).  
 2000 (Jan 19) gr.c. FADHL MIN ALLAH (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Powerful Punch (USA) (sent to ) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Feb 12) b.c. KHAASM (KSA) by Allasdale do.  
 (USA)
- EIDAH (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Caerwent (IRE), out of Celie (FR), by Akarad (FR) (Vol.1, p.7).  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.c. SWAY YED (KSA) by Nisnas Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 12) b.c. NEMR (KSA) by Greenham do.  
 (USA)
- ELAAN (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Brief Truce (USA), out of Sure Enough (IRE), by Diesis (GB) (Vol.1, p.36).  
 2002 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- ELADALE (IRE), b., 1988, bred by E.J. Daly and S. P. Walsh, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Tumble Dale (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.2008) by Tumble Wind (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 23) b.f. by Celtic Swing (GB) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 2000 (Apr 24) b.c. RUHAY YAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Modhish (IRE)
- ELBA MAGIC (IRE), b., 1995, bred by D. J. and Mrs Deer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Faustus (USA), out of Dependable (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.607) by Formidable (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 18) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Mohammad Abdullah Alqahtani
- ELECTRIC LADY (IRE), b., 1985, bred by Graigueshoneen Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1992, by Electric (GB), out of Eulalie (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.560) by Queen's Hussar.  
 1995 (Jan 2) b.f. BINT INJAZ (KSA) by Gathering Hillal S. Alshibani  
 Speed (GB)
- ELEGANT NORA (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Elegant Act (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) See Vol.1, p.10.  
 1999 (Feb 28) br.c. HAYT (KSA) by Ile de Nisky Saleh bin Dayal  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Surrealist (IRE) Shuja Walid Alajmi  
 2002 (Mar 7) ch.c. AL TAREED (KSA) by Sapience do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Mar 7) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ELEGANT RAINBOW (GB), b. or br., 1986, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Formidable (USA), out of Duboff (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.515) by So Blessed (GB).  
 1996 (Apr 19) br.f. MARMARAH (KSA) by Night Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Shift (USA)  
 1997 (Apr 6) b.f. SALWAANAH (KSA) by Orban do.  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 22) b.c. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Apr 22) ch.c. AL SSAMAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Arabian King (FR)  
 2002 (Apr 4) br.f. NADHAARAH (KSA) by Strudel do.  
 Fitz (ARG)  
 2003 (Apr 17) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.



- ELEGANT SCEPTRE (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Declan Claxton and Kevin Gaffney, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Riflebird (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2028) by Runnett (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 5) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- EL GRAN FLOWER (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Ron Con #1, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Yanuka (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.874) by Pitcairn (IRE).  
 1998 (Feb 17) ch.f. NAYZAK (KSA) by Dr Devious Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (May 2) b. or br.f. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2001 (May 12) ch.f. JANBIYAH (KSA) by Arabian do.  
 King (FR)  
 2002 (May 4) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- ELIZABETH'S PET (IRE), b., 1990, bred by H. Breen, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998 by Vision (USA), out of Persian Royale (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1798) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 1998 (Feb 28) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiari  
 2001 (Mar 1) b.c. FAD GHOOSH (KSA) by Blue do.  
 Judge (IRE)
- ELIZA WOODING (GB), b., 1988, bred by P. V. Jackson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Faustus (USA), out of Red Gloves (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1577) by Red God.  
 1998 (May 18) b.f. by Forest Wind (USA) Abdulaziz Aldamer  
 1999 (Apr 27) br.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 2000 (Apr 23) ch.f. by Inaad (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 3) b.f. ITHAARAH (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)
- EMBRACE ME (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Nashwan (USA), out of Zilayah (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2950) by Zilzal (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 21) ch.c. by Dr Fong (USA) M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein
- ENCHANTEUR (GB), b., 1991, bred by Woodditton Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Damister (USA), out of Brown Maid (URU) (see GSB Vol.42, p.311) by Admirals Launch (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 19) b.c. by Bin Ajwaad (IRE) Nayef Alatawi  
 1999 (Mar 5) ch.c. AESHEER (KSA) by Mousof do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 4) ch.c. TAA WEE (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. KHAZ AEL (KSA) by Mirror Alatawi Stable  
 Black (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 27) b.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- ERIA LITTA (FR), b., 1992, bred by Daniel Chassagneux, H. Logerais, D. Beucher et al, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Shining Steel (GB), out of Criss Cross (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.132) by Crystal Palace (FR).  
 1999 (Apr 10) b.c. MASHAAHEER (KSA) by Meet Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid  
 The Greek (GB)  
 2003 (Feb 6) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ESCALE EN FRANCE (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Longton Grange, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Trempolino (USA), out of Esdee (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.224) by Hail To Reason.  
 1999 (Apr 14) br.f. by Desert King (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Apr 4) b.f. ALRABDAA (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (May 28) b.c. RA SSAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Multicoloured (IRE)  
 2003 (Apr 20) ch.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.

- ESCLAMONDE (FR), b., 1995, bred by Mr Mathieu Daguzan - Garros & Mr Jean-Caude Rouget, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Funambule (USA), out of Superstition (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.48, p.346) by Touching Wood (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 8) b.c. MAADHI (KSA) by Sapience Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Pinakaral (GB) do.  
 2003 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.
- ESKIMO SPRING (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Riverman (USA), out of Wintergrace (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1998 (Jan 6) b.f. NAGHAM (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) Mousaed S. Alotor  
 2000 (Jan 20) b.f. RAKA EZ NAJD (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 2002 (Feb 24) ch.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- ESTAMPE (GB), b., 1994, bred by Mrs. Joan M. Langmead, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Exit To Nowhere (USA), out of Dolly Bea Sweet (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.634) by Super Concorde (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. by Wellsian (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Jan 31) b.c. ABLAJ (KSA) by Scatter (GB) do.
- ESTEFAN (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Benita (GB), by Roan Rocket See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1999 (Jan 6) b.f. by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- ETOILE (FR), gr., 1994, bred by STE Aland, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Kris (GB), out of La Luna (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.183) by Lyphard (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 4) gr.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Jan 23) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 7) ro.f. by Freequent (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- EURO MISS (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by St Simon Foundation, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Miss Moat (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1537) by Dike (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 3) b.c. by General Monash (USA) Khaled A. Almarzouqi  
 2000 (Jan 3) b.c. by Esdale (FR) do.  
 2001 (Apr 3) ch.f. SHIBLAT SHAQRAAN (KSA) Ahmed Jameel and Sons  
 by Another Review (USA)
- EURYCLEIA (GB), ch., 1981, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Hannah Darling, by Match III See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1999 (Jan 20) ch.f. by Hayya Ya Brave (GB) Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 2000 (Jan 10) b.f. SSAEBAT MANAAL (KSA) by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Feb 18) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily
- EUTERPE (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Warm December (IRE), by He Loves Me (GB) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1999 (Feb 26) ch.f. by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. SHARHAANAH (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 3) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- EVENING BLUSH (USA), b., 1982, foaled in U.S.A., by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Laylitna (USA), by Key To The Mint (USA) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1991 (Feb 4) ch.f. AL ASEEB (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1997 (Feb 5) b.f. BINT TASSO (KSA) by Tasso (USA) do.  
 1998 (Feb 13) b.f. ALAMYAH (KSA) by Sharp Drums (USA) do.

- EVERT (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Ever Genial (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1997 (Mar 23) b.f. BINT EVERT (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Thoughtless (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Apr 23) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2000 (Jan 9) ch.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Jan 20) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.  
 2002 (Jan 17) b.c. YAM (KSA) by Torrey Canyon do.  
 (USA)
- EVIDENCE IN CHIEF (GB), b., 1993, bred by N. Abbott, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Ominous (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1762) by Dominion (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 4) ch.f. by Strong Ally (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2000 (Feb 17) ch.f. by Free Fact (GB) do.
- EVIDENCIA (ARG), b., 1987, foaled in Argentina, by Propicio (ARG), out of Evidente (ARG), by Liloy (FR) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1997 (Jan 25) ch.c. by Modhish (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Jan 19) ch.c. RAJA KHEIR (KSA) by do.  
 Zahdam (USA)
- EWAR SNOWFLAKE (GB), b., 1994, bred by Ewar Stud Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Snow Chief (USA), out of Petillante (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1850) by Petong (GB).  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.f. by Bertolini (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
- EXECUTIVE FLARE (GB), ch., 1989, bred by T. F. Rowley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Executive Man (IRE), out of Green For Danger (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.937) by Formidable (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 4) ch.f. ALTAARIFAH (KSA) by Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
 Casteddu (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 14) b.c. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- EX ORIENTE (GER), b., 1992, bred by Gestut Gorldorf, foaled in Germany, and imported in 1998, by Script Ohio (USA), out of Exactly A Thousand (FR) (see Ger. S. B. foals of 1992, p.36) by Mille Balles (FR).  
 1999 (Mar 28) ch.c. MNAUMES (KSA) by Rapid Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Man (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Apr 15) b.f. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- FAAKHIRAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Lune Grise (FR), by Tyrant (USA) (Vol.1, p.22).  
 2002 (Jan 30) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Feb 1) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- FAALHAH (KSA), gr., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Sultana Too (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) (Vol.1, p.36).  
 2002 (Jan 7) b.f. by Rain Rider (GB) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2003 (Apr 19) gr.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- FABIANA SCIUMBATA (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Super King S.R.L., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Melodic (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1506) by Song (GB).  
 2003 (May 30) ch.c. by Wesaam (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
- FABULOUS DEED (USA), ch., 1987, bred by Sven Hanson and Gerald W. Leigh, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Shadeed (USA), out of Fabulous Salt (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.266) by Le Fabuleux.  
 1999 (Apr 10) b.f. BINT ALRIYADH (KSA) by Abdullah Ali Alsaif  
 Namaqualand (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 30) ch.f. MAHBOBAT ALJAWHARA do.  
 (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB)

- FACTUELLE (GB), ch., 1987, bred by Mrs M. Upsdell, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Known Fact (USA), out of Cayla (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.309) by Tumble Wind (USA).  
2001 (May 10) ch.f. AESHTAAR (KSA) by Magic Hillal S. Alshibani  
Ring (IRE)
- FAERIE REALM (IRE), b., 1998, bred by R. H. Strudwick, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Fairy King (USA), out of Marie Noelle (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1607) by Brigadier Gerard (GB).  
2003 (Jan 19) br.c. by Grand Lodge (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- FAIRY FOOTPRINT (GB), br., 1993, bred by The Overbury Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Fairy Feet (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.748) by Sadler's Wells (USA).  
1998 (Mar 20) b.f. SANAABEL (KSA) by Celtic Finjal Alshibani  
Swing (GB)  
2000 (Jan 22) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- FAIRY MISS (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Niall Moriarty, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Fairy King (USA), out of Blue Eyed Miss (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.253) by Balboa (IRE).  
2000 (Jan 7) b.c. by Sharp Drums (USA) Mousad F. Wallan  
2001 (Jun 9) b.c. ZAIN ALAENOOD (KSA) by Faisal Alshaikh  
Mousof (USA)
- FAITH 'N GLORY (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Branne Bloodstock Ltd., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Amalee (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.53) by Troy (GB).  
2001 (May 25) ch.f. by Crecy (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- FAMOUS BEAUTY (IRE), br., 1987, bred by Etablissement Equine Investments, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Vision (USA), out of Relfo (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1592) by Relko (GB).  
1998 (Mar 13) br.f. by Montubio (ARG) Sultan A. Alotaibi  
1999 (Apr 13) b.c. ALSHALO (KSA) by Cool do.  
(USA)  
2001 (Feb 25) br.c. TAYHOOR (KSA) by Mirror do.  
Black (IRE)  
2002 (May 22) b.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- FANCY GOODS (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Hamwood Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Coquelin (USA), out of Salmas (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2076) by Right Royal V.  
2000 (Apr 10) b.f. by Usaidit (GB) Faisal S. Alyahia  
2003 (Apr 18) b.f. by Mutakallam (USA) A. Rabeach
- FANDIKOS (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Hugh C. Gibney, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Taufan (USA), out of Syndikos (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1922) by Nashua (USA).  
2000 (Feb 1) b.c. ALMASNOON (KSA) by Esdale Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa  
(FR)
- FANTASTIC FROSTY (USA), b., 1992, bred by Arthur I. Appleton, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Alleged (USA), out of Frosty Feline (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.239) by The Minstrel (CAN).  
1998 (Feb 1) b.f. NAJMAT ALGHEED (KSA) by Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier  
Katowice (USA)  
1999 (Mar 23) b.f. ZEEZA (KSA) by Minshaanshu do.  
Amad (USA)
- FANTASY TRICK (FR), b., 1988, bred by Marvin L. Warner, foaled in France, and imported in 2001, by Clever Trick (USA), out of Sweetest Fantasy (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1260) by Bold Reason (USA).  
2001 (Apr 19) b.f. IBDA AE (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani  
Namaqualand (USA)  
2003 (Feb 15) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.

- FANTOCCINI (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Sallail (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.11.  
 1998 (Mar 17) b.f. TULUAE (KSA) by Addath (GB) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 1999 (Apr 2) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) do.
- FARASFAISAL (GB), b., 1986, bred by Melbury Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Town And Country (GB), out of Targa (GER) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1937) by Stani (GER).  
 1997 (Jan 17) b.f. by Afal (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 1998 (Apr 10) b.f. HAMS ALNADEEM (KSA) by do.  
 Usfan (USA)
- FARAWAY PASTURES (IRE), ch., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Northfields (USA), out of Finlandia (FR), by Faraway Son (USA) See Vol.1, p.12.  
 1997 (Feb 7) ch.c. AKHO ALMUDRIK (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Tasso (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 Died in Jun 1997
- FARHAH (KSA), b., 1992, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Fowl Play (IRE), by Henbit (USA) (see this Volume).  
 1999 (Jan 14) ch.c. by Sawasdee (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Feb 16) ch.f. SA AEADAH (KSA) by do.  
 Modhish (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 22) b.c. by Sawasdee (FR) do.  
 2003 (May 2) ch.f. by Greenham (USA) do.
- FARHANAH VII (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Sire Unregistered, out of Dam Unregistered, by Sire Unregistered (see this Volume).  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.c. ALSAHM ALZHAAFIR (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 by Addath (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
- FARIDA (KSA), ch., 1992, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Apatlal (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) (Vol.1, p.3).  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Gharbi Falah Alshammari  
 2001 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Composed (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.
- FAR IMAGE (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Far North (CAN), out of Image's Double (USA), by Spring Double (USA) See Vol.1, p.12.  
 1999 (Apr 30) b.c. ALGHAADY (KSA) by Cool Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.f. THO ALKANAFAT (KSA) by do.  
 Native Leaf (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 15) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- FASHION DISTRICT (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Gay O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Common Grounds (GB), out of First Heiress (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.791) by Last Tycoon (IRE).  
 2000 (Apr 24) b.f. HASNA ALAEZ (KSA) by Bidah Naser Aldosari  
 Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Apr 18) ch.f. by Magellano (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 12) ch.c. AL AEM RAD (KSA) by Mutni B. Alshrem  
 Another Review (USA)
- FAST CAR (FR), gr., 1984, foaled in France, by Carwhite (IRE), out of Lulworth Cove (GB), by Averof (GB) See Vol.1, p.12.  
 2000 (Mar 29) b.c. ALGHAAREF (KSA) by Ptoto Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 (GB)
- FAST SHOWER (USA), b., 1991, bred by August Moon Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Bates Motel (USA), out of Fast Trick (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.228) by Northfields (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 8) ch.f. NOOR RUMAH (KSA) by Top Moustapha M. Fostock  
 Account (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 1) ch.f. Wafa NAJD (KSA) by Tasso do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 21) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled

- FATAAT TAYBAH (GB), gr., 1991, bred by J. Young, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Portogon (GB), out of Fulton's Flyer (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.832) by Absalom (GB).  
2002 (Jan 1) gr.f. FAR RAAJAH (KSA) by Dance Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
Turn (GB)
- FATAT ALMAHAD (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri, by River Falls (GB), out of Extra Cost (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) (Vol.1, p.11).  
2002 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- FATAT ALSHAMAL (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Firstville (USA), by Turn-To See Vol.1, p.12.  
1998 (Apr 1) b.f. ZHAFERAH (KSA) by Addath Dr Ghazi Shammaa  
(GB)  
2000 (Apr 5) b.f. ZHRAT ALRABIAE (KSA) by do.  
Another Review (USA)  
2001 (Apr 12) b.c. by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 not covered in 2002
- FAW (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Absalom (GB), out of Vivchar (IRE), by Huntercombe (GB) See Vol.1, p.12.  
1997 (Apr 23) b.f. MIH THAAB (KSA) by Sheer Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri  
Heights (GB)
- FAWZIAH ALHAMRAH (GB), b., 1991, bred by Home Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Dominion (GB), out of Queen And Country (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1895) by Town And Country (GB).  
2000 (Mar 22) b.c. SHAHEEL (KSA) by Alanar Abbad Almutairy  
(USA)
- FAY (KSA), b., 1992, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Sultan Al Medan (USA), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) (Vol.1, p.35).  
1999 (Apr 22) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (May 31) b.f. by Blash (USA) do.  
2003 (May 17) b.c. by Autumnis (USA) A. Y. Alghosaibi
- FAYZAH (KSA), b., 1991, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Champion Spirit (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) (see this Volume).  
1997 (Apr 28) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1999 (Feb 12) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
2000 (Feb 19) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2001 (Mar 28) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 2) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- FEARLESS SIOUX (GB), b., 1994, bred by G. Reed, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Formidable (USA), out of Washita (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2627) by Valiyar (IRE).  
2000 (Mar 31) ch.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) Fahd Nasir Alfuhaid
- FELINE (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Pennine Walk (IRE), out of Felin Geri (GB), by Silly Season (USA) See Vol.1, p.12.  
1998 (Jan 27) ch.f. AHLAAM (KSA) by More To Mosaed E. Almubarak  
Follow (USA)
- FEMME FORMIDABLE (GB), b., 1986, bred by Lady Juliet De Chair, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Formidable (USA), out of Saint Osyth (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1677) by Blakeney (GB).  
2000 (Jan 17) br.f. DAHMA ALRIYADH (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani  
Tragic Role (USA)  
2002 (Mar 27) b.f. ALZOMORAH (KSA) by do.  
Cheerful (ARG)
- FENJAAN (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Joma Kaanem (IRE), by Double Form (IRE) See Vol.1, p.12.  
1998 (Mar 29) b.f. YATTEB (KSA) by Tasso (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani

- FERCHA (ARG), b., 1994, bred by Vacacion, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 1999, by Political Ambition (USA), out of Fa Menor (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.206) by Farley (ARG).  
2003 (Jan 9) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- FFYNONE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by J. S. Bell, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Taufan (USA), out of Ana Gabriella (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.61) by Master Derby (USA).  
1998 (Mar 22) b.f. JAWHARAT RUMAH (KSA) by Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
Tirol (IRE)  
2000 (Feb 10) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.  
2002 (Feb 15) b.f. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Ahmad Fahd Alahmad  
2003 (Apr 18) b.f. by Usfan (USA) Saad Alsoulieman
- FIFTY GRAND (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Early Release (IRE), by Prince Regent (FR) See Vol.1, p.12.  
2000 (Jan 10) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Dr Ghazi Shammaa  
2002 (Jan 10) ch.c. IBN SHAHD (KSA) by King's do.  
Signet (USA)
- FIJAR PEARL (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by In Fijar (USA), out of Artipiar (IRE), by Tyrant (USA) See Vol.1, p.13.  
1997 (Mar 12) ch.f. LAHOOBAB (KSA) by Albadr H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
(USA)  
1998 (Mar 4) ch.f. TALLAABAH (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB)  
1999 (Feb 21) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2000 (Feb 23) b.c. SA AED (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem  
2001 (Feb 26) ch.f. ALSEBRTAAT (KSA) by do.  
Addath (GB)
- FINAL FLING (GB), b., 1992, bred by The Duke of Sutherland, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Lady Day (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1222) by Lightning (FR).  
1998 (Apr 14) b.f. ZAYTOONAH (KSA) by Sufian Yaqoub Saleh  
Presidium (GB)  
1999 (Apr 20) b.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
- FIONA SHANN (USA), b., 1993, bred by Kiltinan Castle Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Phone Trick (USA), out of Aminata (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.18) by Glenstal (USA).  
1999 (Apr 21) b.c. by Anabaa (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2000 (Apr 20) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.  
2002 (Feb 1) b.f. by Alcor Mizar (USA) do.
- FIRST CRUSH (GB), b., 1992, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Primo Dominie (GB), out of Fleeting Affair (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.779) by Hotfoot (GB).  
2002 (Mar 15) ch.c. JABR ALKHAATER (KSA) by Ali Alhojaylan  
Takfa Yahmed (IRE)
- FIVE CLUBS (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Airlie Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by King of Clubs (GB), out of Tristan du Cunha (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2472) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
2001 (Apr 3) b.c. by Sadjid (FR) Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
2002 (Apr 19) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- FLAG LAKE (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Freeman Betz Partnership & Loblolly Stable, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of April Cloud (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.31) by Restless Native (USA).  
1999 (Feb 28) ch.f. ALGHAALIYAH (KSA) by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
Halo's Image (USA)  
2000 (Mar 30) ch.c. LAHOOF (KSA) by Sapience do.  
(IRE)  
2003 (Feb 3) ch.c. by Sapience (IRE) do.

- FLAMBERA (FR), b. or br., 1986, bred by Haras du Tellier, foaled in France, and imported in 2002, by Akarad (FR), out of Forward Lass (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.607) by Bold Lad (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 23) b.f. MAHBOOBAT AELYA (KSA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 by Polish Precedent (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Aeyed Albagami
- FLAME LILY (GB), ch., 1981, bred by J. H. Norman, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Dublin Taxi (GB), out of Twyford Ridge (see GSB Vol.40, p.1963) by Schapiro.  
 1999 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Flashfoot (GB) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 2000 (May 3) b.f. BINT KHAIRAAT (KSA) by do.  
 Shintillo (IRE)
- FLASH IN THE PAN (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by D. Brosnan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Bluebird (USA), out of Tomona (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2511) by Linacre.  
 1999 (Mar 9) b.c. WALAD TATHAAKIR (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Gathering Speed (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 12) b.c. ALMOHANNAK (KSA) by do.  
 Media Star (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 6) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 2003 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) do.
- FLASHY COLOURS (CAN), b., 1987, foaled in Canada, by Coastal (USA), out of Bogus (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.1, p.13.  
 1999 (Mar 8) b.f. BINT AENEED (KSA) by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani  
 Gathering Speed (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 8) ch.f. ALBASHOOSH (KSA) by do.  
 Zahdam (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 25) b.f. ALHADLAH (KSA) by Media do.  
 Star (USA)
- FLAVINIA (GB), b., 1995, bred by Mount Coote Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Floralia (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.808) by Auction Ring (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 9) b.f. by Alanar (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- FLEUR DE DEAUVILLE (IRE), gr., 1995, bred by Tullamaine Castle Stud & Robert Clay, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Zafonic (USA), out of Woodland Garden (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2684) by Godswalk (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 1) gr.c. by Entrepreneur (GB) Hamad M. Almotawa  
 2001 (Mar 15) gr.f. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2003 (Mar 1) ro.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- FLEUR THE LEGEND (USA), b., 1996, bred by Perry Smith & Diana Smith, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Local Talent (USA), out of Defeat Deheat (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.120) by Track Barron (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 31) ch.f. by Line In The Sand (USA) Moustapha M. Fostock  
 2000 (Mar 16) br.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 20) br.c. SHANAHAH (KSA) by Matelot Ahmed F. Alahmed  
 (USA)
- FLIRTY GERTIE (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Mrs K. M. Watts, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Red Tapsi (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1949) by Tap On Wood (IRE).  
 1998 (Apr 10) ch.f. AEDDAAL (KSA) by Another Mohammad bin Khozayem  
 Review (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 13) b.f. TANWEEH (KSA) by Gathering do.  
 Speed (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 20) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2002 (Mar 24) b.f. by Media Star (USA) do.
- FLORENTINE DIAMOND (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Clinton Investments, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Primo Dominic (GB), out of Poplina (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1893) by Roberto (USA).  
 2000 (Apr 25) b.f. by Point House (IRE) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal  
 Almindeel



- FLYING CHANGES (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Combine Harvester (IRE), out of Flying Road (IRE), by Kambalda (GB) See Vol.1, p.13.  
 1999 (Jan 28) ch.c. HOW WAAZ (KSA) by Artic Abdullah Ali Alsaif  
 Envoy (USA)
- FLYING FLOWERS (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Tarworth Bloodstock Investments Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Thatching (IRE), out of Flying Fairy (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.816) by Bustino (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 16) br.f. SA AEDAHA (KSA) by King's Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Theatre (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb 19) b.f. REEHAAM (KSA) by Tabayaan do.  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Jan 30) ch.f. by Top Sunrise (FR) do.  
 2001 (Jan 23) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 23) b.f. by Sawasdee (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 23) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- FLYING MOGAMBO (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Mogambo (USA), out of Northern Blossom (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) See Vol.1, p.13.  
 2002 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- FOLLE CHANCE (FR), b., 1994, bred by Mme. Jean De Montal, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Art Francais (USA), out of Fontanarosa (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.154) by Agy.  
 2000 (Jan 5) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Jan 31) b.f. RAJA EE (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.  
 2003 (Jan 3) b.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- FOND EMBRACE (GB), b., 1993, bred by Lt Cdr G. G. Marten, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Emarati (USA), out of Detente (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.613) by Dominion (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 22) b.c. ALTAAREKH (KSA) by Hateel Mohammed bin Khaled  
 (GB)  
 2003 (Mar 29) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- FOOLISH ECLIPSE (CAN), gr., 1989, foaled in Canada, by Foolish Pleasure (USA), out of Fairway Star (USA), by Prince John (USA) See Vol.1, p.13.  
 1997 (Apr 15) gr.f. by Wiorno (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Feb 23) gr.f. MOSTARSILAH (KSA) by do.  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 31) ch.f. MOAEJIBAH (KSA) by Addath do.  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 26) gr.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 22) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- FOOLS TREASURE (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Fools Holme (USA), out of Gender Gap (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) See Vol.1, p.13.  
 2002 (Jan 1) ch.c. by Surrealist (IRE) Saud Almelihi  
 2003 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- FOOTLIGHT (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Barronstown Stud and Roncon Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Lycius (USA), out of Dance Date (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.556) by Sadler's Wells (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 27) b.f. THARWAH (KSA) by Dihistan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Apr 24) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 26) ch.c. WAHEEB (KSA) by Strong Ally do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.c. MEDRAAR (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 12) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.

- FOOTPATH (USA), b., 1995, bred by Christiana Stables, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by His Majesty (USA), out of Foot Stone (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.170) by Cyane (USA).
- 2001 (Apr 17) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2002 (Apr 15) b.c. ESLAM (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- 2003 (Apr 10) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- FOREST SILK (GB), b., 1991, bred by M. E. Wates, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Elegant Air (GB), out of Little Bittern (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1323) by Riva Ridge (USA).
- 2000 (Apr 11) b.f. RAZEENAH (KSA) by Ptoto (GB) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
- 2002 (Apr 22) b.c. ALNAJM ALMOBEEN (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.
- FORMAL OCCASION (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Princess Tiara (IRE), by Crowned Prince (USA) See Vol.1, p.13.
- 1997 (Mar 12) ch.c. ALSHAIDHEM (KSA) by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- 1999 (Apr 21) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- 2001 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- 2003 (Mar 16) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- FOUND AGAIN (USA), b., 1993, bred by Elmendorf Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Wild Again (USA), out of Newfoundland (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.459) by Prince John (USA).
- 1999 (Feb 15) b.c. GHAYYER (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2000 (Feb 3) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.
- FOUR GLOVES (USA), b., 1988, bred by Mary M. Zimmerman, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Unpredictable (USA), out of More Gloves (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.576) by White Gloves II (USA).
- 2002 (Mar 10) b.c. by Pentelicus (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
- FOWL PLAY (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Henbit (USA), out of Milaire (GB), by Tudor Melody See Vol.1, p.13.
- 1992 (Mar 7) b.f. FARHAH (KSA) by Zahdam (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- 1997 (Jan 19) ch.c. FEIDH ALKHEIR (KSA) by Modhish (IRE) do.
- FOXY EPISODE (USA), b., 1985, bred by D. Thompson and Walter Sika, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Regal And Royal (USA), out of Just A Quickie (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.2032) by Reneged.
- 2001 (Feb 20) b.f. THALOOOTH ALMANZAR (KSA) by Dayjur (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- 2003 (May 2) b.f. by Arabian Light (USA) do.
- FRAGRANT HACKETTE (GB), ch., 1989, bred by Stud-On-The-Chart, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Simply Great (FR), out of Martin-Lavell News (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1440) by Song (GB).
- 1998 (Mar 31) ch.c. WAQAAD ALKHAIR (KSA) by Alhijaz (GB) Othman Ahmed Aldahash
- 2000 (Jan 3) b.c. SSALEEB ALRAAS (KSA) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.
- 2001 (Jan 31) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
- 2002 (May 9) ch.c. by Mousquetaire (USA) do.
- FRANCIA (USA), b. or br., 1992, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Sunshine Forever (USA), out of Fabrina (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.205) by Storm Bird (CAN).
- 1999 (Apr 8) br.c. by Manific (FR) Alatawi Stable
- 2001 (Apr 5) ch.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.

- FRECCIA DORATA (USA), ch., 1986, bred by J. Combs, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Reason For Truce (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.685) by Turn To Reason.  
2002 (Apr 19) ch.c. by Almutawakel (GB) Hillal S. Alshibani
- FREE FORM (IRE), b., 1985, bred by B.R. & Mrs Firestone, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Glenstal (USA), out of Free Wheeler (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.652) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA).  
1998 (Apr 1) b.f. ALSULTANAH (KSA) by Imp Society (USA) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
2000 (Jan 2) b.f. ALMA (KSA) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
2001 (Feb 18) b.f. OUM ROMAAN (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
2002 (Mar 5) b.c. by Magellano (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 17) b.c. by Waiting (GB) do.
- FRENCH CONNECTION (FR), gr., 1994, bred by Mme. Antoinette Tamagni, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Highest Honor (FR), out of Eloisey (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.143) by Pitskelly (IRE).  
2001 (Jan 30) gr.f. by Barodet (USA) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel
- FREZELIERE (GB), b., 1993, bred by Lord Chelsea, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Anna Karietta (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.81) by Precocious (GB).  
2000 (Apr 29) b.c. RA SSEEN (KSA) by Strong Ally (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
2001 (Apr 20) br.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
2002 (May 14) b.f. MODMEJAH (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) do.
- FRIENDLY BIRD (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Frank Dunne, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Bluebird (USA), out of Friendly Persuasion (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.846) by General Assembly (USA).  
1998 (Feb 22) ch.c. ASHQAR BAYAAN (KSA) by Tagula (IRE) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
1999 (Apr 11) b.f. by Hateel (GB) do.  
2003 (Jan 26) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.
- FROLIC (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Good Times (ITY), out of Gallant Bid (GB), by Galivanter (IRE) See Vol.1, p.14.  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Feb 23) b.f. LOTFIYAH (KSA) by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
1999 (Mar 19) b.c. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.  
2001 (Apr 10) b.f. by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
2002 (Apr 25) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.  
2003 barren to Lazienki (USA)
- FROMAGE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Collage (GB), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) See Vol.1, p.14.  
1998 (Jan 26) br.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
1999 (Apr 11) b. or br.c. RAKKAAD (KSA) by Waiting (GB) do.  
2001 (Jan 3) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 19) b.f. by Sharjah (USA) A. Y. Alghosaibi
- FROSTY MORNING (GB), b., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Romantic Age (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2002) by Mill Reef (USA).  
2001 (Apr 20) b.c. ALQARAA (KSA) by King's Theatre (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
2002 (May 5) b.c. ALZIBRAQAAN (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
2003 (May 1) ro.f. by Matelot (USA) do.

- FUJAIYRAH (GB), b., 1987, bred by Ahmed M. Foustok, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by In Fijar (USA), out of Ananiyya (FR) (see GSB Vol.41, p.51) by Faristan.  
 2002 (Apr 2) b.c. ZAAKHER (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Ibrahim Rachid  
 2003 (Apr 22) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) A. B. A. Alqahtani
- FULL INTEREST (AUS), br., 1990, foaled in Australia, by Blacktown (AUS), out of Lost Interest (AUS), by Pterylaw (AUS) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1998 (Jan 14) b.c. by The Glasha (IRE) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 1999 (Jan 1) br.c. by Duke of Eurolink (GB) do.
- FULL OF LIFE (IRE), b., 1983, bred by William P Icton, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Wolverlife (IRE), out of Sea Kale (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1677) by Sea Hawk II (FR).  
 1998 (Apr 17) b.c. ALSHAAYOOSH (KSA) by Presidium (GB) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 2000 (Mar 7) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- FUNOON (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Texas Land and Livestock Corporation, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Barberstown (USA), out of Fairly Right (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.207) by Right Cross (USA).  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar 8) ch.c. ALJAARED (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed  
 1999 (Mar 15) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Ahmad Fahd Alahmad  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Faisal Alshaikh  
 2001 (Apr 2) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Mar 16) ch.c. by Strong Ally (USA) Ahmad Fahd Alahmad  
 2003 (Apr 25) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
- FURELLA (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Furry Glen (IRE), out of Palaska (IRE), by Mountain Call (GB) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.f. MARAH (KSA) by Ile de Nisky (GB) Aeyed Albagami  
 2001 (Apr 25) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- FUSSY HEN (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Chapel Cottage (GB), by Homing (GB) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1998 (Apr 7) b.f. by Laa Etaab (USA) Najeeb Berjes Alnasir  
 2000 (Mar 14) b.c. SHEEHAAN REEM (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Najeeb Albarjes
- FUSSY SIOUX (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Campbell Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Spring Water (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2281) by Effervescing (USA).  
 1995 (May 23) b.f. MIZALA (KSA) by Yaheeb (USA) Zeid Abdullah Alsonaidi
- GAIETE (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Heathavon Stables Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Risk Me (FR), out of Stepping Gaily (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2304) by Gay Fandango (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 7) ch.f. by Fair Average (GB) Metrek F. Albreak  
 2000 (Mar 9) ch.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.  
 2002 (Mar 20) ch.f. FAATEKAH (KSA) by Composed (GB) do.
- GALOUGA (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by Lou Piguet (FR), out of Gay Doll (FR), by Diatome See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1999 (Jan 24) ch.f. SAFWAT ALZAAFER (KSA) by Addath (GB) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2000 (Feb 6) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.  
 2002 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- GAY SPRING (FR), ro., 1979, foaled in France, by Free Round (USA), out of Grey Autumn (IRE), by Galivanter (IRE) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1999 (Feb 26) b.c. SAAROOM (KSA) by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer

- GEMMA KAYE (IRE), b., 1983, bred by John O'Leary, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Cure The Blues (USA), out of Nantahala (USA) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1277) by Nantallah.  
 1998 (May 4) b.f. ZAH RAT ALSAAED (KSA) by Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 Risk Me (FR)  
 2002 (Apr 1) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- GEORDIE SONG (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Itsamaza (USA), by Limit To Reason (USA) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1998 (Mar 1) b.f. ALJALLAAWI (KSA) by Robin's Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Song (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Feb 22) ch.c. AL AESHA (KSA) by Manific do.  
 (FR)  
 2001 (Feb 9) b.c. ALHANOO (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 31) b.c. SHAFFAAF (KSA) by Apremont do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 9) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- GEORGE'S REVENGE (USA), b., 1983, bred by Glencoe Stables Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Czaravich (USA), out of Staunch Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.3874) by Staunchness (USA).  
 1994 (Mar 31) b.f. DEMAITHAH (KSA) by Le Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Glorieux (GB)  
 1996 (Mar 24) ch.f. YAASRAH (KSA) by Nisnas do.  
 (IRE)  
 1997 (Mar 9) b.c. ALMIRWAAH (KSA) by do.  
 Tabayaan (FR)  
 1998 (Mar 31) b.f. TALA EH (KSA) by Zahdam do.  
 (USA)
- GHADAH (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Night Shift (USA), out of Moulin Rapide (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.1, p.14.  
 1998 (Mar 14) b.f. by Sharpitor (IRE) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 27) b.f. HAIFA ALHEJAAZ (KSA) by do.  
 Mazaad (IRE)
- GHALA (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Adbass (USA), out of Salmiya (GB), by Superlative (IRE) (Vol.1, p.32).  
 2002 (Feb 24) b.c. SHAAHED (KSA) by Wellsian Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz  
 2003 (Feb 19) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- GHANEEMAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) (Vol.1, p.39).  
 2002 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Badr Salim Alali  
 2003 (Apr 10) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- GHARAH (USA), b., 1987, bred by Shadwell Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Shadeed (USA), out of Bolt From The Blue (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.95) by Blue Times (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 25) b.f. ITQAAN (KSA) by Diesis (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1999 (Jan 24) ro.c. SHAE AELL (KSA) by Strong do.  
 Ally (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 17) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 24) b.f. SINJAARAH (KSA) by Affidavit do.  
 (USA)
- GHA'YA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Candle In The Wind (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.1, p.6).  
 2000 (Apr 5) b.f. DEJLAH (KSA) by Sharp Drums Muslath bin Fahad Alazma  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 24) b.f. GHAAAYAT USFAN (KSA) by do.  
 Usfan (USA)  
 2002 barren to Meet The Greek (GB)  
 2003 (Feb 15) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.

- GHAYAT (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Panne Velvet (GB), by Good Times (ITY) (Vol.1, p.27).  
2002 (Apr 11) ch.c. by Šultan Al Medan (USA) M. F. Aljubali
- GHOSN ALBAN (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Tigani (GB), out of Snowdonia (SAF), by Caerdeon (GB) (Vol.1, p.34).  
2000 (Feb 5) b.f. by Samiri (FR) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
2001 (Apr 1) b.c. RUMMAH ALAEZ (KSA) by do.  
Sharp Drums (USA)
- GHUYOOM (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Al Nasr (FR), out of Zummerudd (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.14.  
1999 (Jan 27) b.c. GHAYYAAM (KSA) by Sadjjyd Saud Saad Alqahtani  
(FR)
- GIFT OF PEACE (IRE), br., 1990, bred by John Malone, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Vision (USA), out of Peace In The Woods (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1776) by Tap On Wood (IRE).  
2000 (Jan 28) br.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha  
2001 (Mar 16) b.c. by Magellano (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 2) ch.c. AL ATRAF (KSA) by Polar Run do.  
(USA)  
2003 (Mar 26) ch.c. by Usfan (USA) do.
- GIGG (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by John A. Nerud Revocable Trust, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Wakonda (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.721) by Fappiano (USA).  
2001 (May 9) b.f. ALAEFJAH (KSA) by Forest The Thoroughbred Corporation  
Wildcat (USA)
- GINNY LYNN (USA), b., 1993, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Felty J. Yoder, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Texas City (USA), out of Mighty Hopeful (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.410) by Mighty Adversary (USA).  
2001 (Mar 8) b.f. AHAASEES (KSA) by Alysheba H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Mar 4) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 25) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- GIRETTE (USA), b., 1984, bred by W. T. Young Storage Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by General Assembly (USA), out of Gramy (FR) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.1592) by Tapioca II.  
1999 (May 17) b.f. by Prince of Birds (USA) Mousaed S. Alotor  
2000 (Apr 27) ch.f. ALJAYDAA (KSA) by Matelot Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
(USA)  
2002 (Feb 25) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 30) ro.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- GLADYS ALTHORPE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Mrs R. Kitchin, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Posen (USA), out of Gortadoo (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.939) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
1999 (Feb 27) ch.c. HADEETH ALROOH (KSA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni  
by Classic Cliche (IRE)
- GLENYE (USA), b., 1994, bred by Clarkland Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Little Password (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.286) by Verbatim (USA).  
2001 (Mar 3) b.f. by Hennessy (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Apr 9) b.c. NE AEM (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.  
2003 (Apr 24) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- GLOWING REPORT (GB), gr., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Gas Only (IRE), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.1, p.14.  
1998 (Mar 20) gr.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
2000 (Feb 25) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.

- GLOWING STYLE (IRE), br., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Glow (USA), out of Delmora (USA), by Sir Gaylord (USA) See Vol.1, p.15.  
2001 (Feb 25) b.c. SAY YAAR (KSA) by Mirror Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
Black (IRE)
- GLOW OF SUMMER (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Glow (USA), out of Summer Madness (GB), by Silly Season (USA) See Vol.1, p.15.  
1998 (Feb 5) b.f. RASAYEL (KSA) by Fedoria Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
(GB)
- GOLDEN BIMMER (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Mar-Ro-Mar Investments, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Gold Meridian (USA), out of Song of Peace (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.804) by Hold Your Peace (USA).  
1997 (Feb 17) b.c. ALAFRAE (KSA) by Dehere H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Jan 28) b.c. ALNAZHEER (KSA) by Tasso do.  
(USA)  
1999 (Jan 29) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
2000 (Jan 15) b.c. MOTAKAAMILL (KSA) by do.  
Voleris (FR) (sent to )  
2001 (Mar 8) ch.c. RA AEB (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
(USA)  
2002 (Feb 13) b.f. GH AidANAH (KSA) by Torrey do.  
Canyon (USA)
- GOLD FLY (FR), b., 1994, bred by Eric Puerari & Jean-Jacques Boutemy, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Grande Amie (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.162) by Bellypha (IRE).  
1999 (May 11) b.c. BA EID ALHAQA AWI (KSA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
by Simon du Desert (FR) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
2001 (Mar 9) br.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 2) ch.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- GOLDSEARCH (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by T. J. Hurley, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997 by Fayruz (GB), out of Win For Me (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2671) by Bonne Noel (IRE).  
2003 (Feb 12) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- GOLDWALK (KSA), b., 1988, bred by Mohammed Albarjes Sons, by Godswalk (USA), out of Xian (IRE), by Sallust (GB) (Vol.1, p.40).  
1993 (May 12) ch.c. AL TOOQI (KSA) by Nisnas Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
(IRE)
- GO MILLIE (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Lady Rider (IRE), by Pitskelly (IRE) See Vol.1, p.15.  
1998 (Apr 2) b.c. by Fedoria (GB) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
1999 (May 24) br.f. DHA AENAH (KSA) by do.  
Fedoria (GB)  
2002 (Feb 28) b.f. ZOLFIYAH (KSA) by Mirror Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
Black (IRE)  
2003 (Mar 9) ch.c. by Americano (USA) do.
- GOVERNOR'S ROSE (GB), b., 1992, bred by E. A. Badger, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Governor General (GB), out of Ragtime Rose (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1915) by Ragstone (GB).  
1998 (Mar 20) b. or br.f. by Curtain Call (GB) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
1999 (Mar 13) b.f. ZAH RAT ALWAADY (KSA) by do.  
Flashfoot (GB)  
2002 (Mar 17) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- GRAB THE GLORY (USA), b., 1990, bred by D. McKellar, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Alphabatim (USA), out of Hope of Glory (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.335) by Mr Leader (USA).  
2003 (May 9) b.f. by Banker's Gold (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
- GRACE DARLING (USA), b., 1982, foaled in U.S.A., by Vaguely Noble (IRE), out of Sailfast (USA), by Sailor (USA) See Vol.1, p.15.  
1999 (Jan 26) b.f. HALA ALSHAMAAL (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Addath (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons  
2000 (Feb 24) b.c. by Sharpitor (IRE) do.  
2001 (Mar 24) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.

- GRACE DU SEIGNEUR (FR), b., 1994, bred by M. Jean Besnouin, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Beaudelaire (USA), out of Belle du Seigneur (FR) (see Fr internet) by African Sky (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 18) b.f. by Scatter (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Mar 26) b.c. FAHEEM (KSA) by Wellsian (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 21) ch.c. NAA SSAE (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA) do.
- GRACEFUL (FR), gr., 1993, bred by Mr Richard Crepon & Mr Jean-Luc Ferton, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Gairloch (GB), out of Alta River (FR) (see Fr.S. B. Vol.46, p.104) by Kautokeino (FR).  
 1999 (Mar 16) b.c. by Casteddu (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Feb 26) gr.f. by Wellsian (USA) do.  
 2001 (Jan 28) ch.f. by Scatter (GB) do.  
 2002 (Apr 3) ch.c. by Wellsian (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 28) gr.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- GRACIE (IRE), ch., 1991, bred by Hamilton Bloodstock (UK) Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Bairn (USA), out of Grace Darling (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.920) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 2000 (Mar 9) ch.c. ALJARRAAF (KSA) by Albadr (USA) Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 2001 (Mar 30) b.f. MAYSOURAH (KSA) by Ptoto (GB) do.
- GRACINDA (USA), gr. or ro., 1988, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by State Dinner (USA), out of Agretta (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.9) by Graustark (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 23) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- GRAND DANCER (IRE), gr., 1990, bred by E. O'Gorman, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Fairy King (USA), out of Perbury (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1790) by Grisaille (GB).  
 1997 (Mar 17) gr.f. NASSAAFAH (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri  
 1998 (Jan 1) gr.f. ALJANADRIYAH (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.  
 2000 (Mar 20) gr.c. ALMONTAKHI (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.
- GRANDE CACHE (FR), b., 1993, bred by Consultores Asociados S A, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Saumarez (GB), out of Gracious Line (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.167) by Fabulous Dancer (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 22) br.c. AL AK HAL (KSA) by Akarad (FR) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Apr 18) ch.c. TAMAAM (KSA) by Nalchik (USA) do.
- GRAND LINESSE (AUS), ch., 1992, foaled in Australia, by Grand Rocky (AUS), out of Linessa (AUS), by Halicas (IRE) See Vol.1, p.15.  
 2002 (Jan 7) ch.f. by Flashfoot (GB) Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- GREAT STEPS (GB), ch., 1990, bred by N. A. Blyth, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Step You Gaily (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2304) by King's Company (GB).  
 1998 (Jan 24) ch.f. BINT EFISIO (KSA) by Efisio (GB) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 2002 (Feb 15) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled



- GREENAWAY'S FROG (USA), ch., 1987, bred by Morrisania Oaks Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by World Appeal (USA), out of Greenaway (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.350) by Arts And Letters (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 4) ch.c. by Numerous (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Apr 20) b.f. RAA EDAH (KSA) by do.  
 Acknowledgement (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 29) b.f. GHAADAT MEESAAN (KSA) do.  
 by Cool (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- GREEN EYES (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Stanley I. Joselson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Green Dancer (USA), out of Flying Flunky (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.282) by Olden Times (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 16) b.f. by Karoo Lark (USA) Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 2001 (Apr 3) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
- GREEN IMAGE (FR), b., 1997, bred by Wertheimer & Frere, foaled in France, and imported in 2000, by Green Tune (USA), out of Sainte Aldey (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.50, p.343) by Kaldoun (FR).  
 2003 (Mar 22) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- GREEN'S CASSATT (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Meryl A. Tanz Racing Stable & Carole Corfman, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Apalachee (USA), out of Royally Rewarded (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.752) by Bold Forbes (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.f. by Tragic Role (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 2000 (Jan 9) ch.c. IBN GHAANEM (KSA) by do.  
 Wavian (GB)
- GREEN'S STILL LIFE (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Valiyar (IRE), out of Clicquot (IRE), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.1, p.15.  
 1998 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 18) ch.f. by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Apr 18) b.c. AL AEBSEE (KSA) by Polar Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Run (USA)
- GREY REGAL (GB), gr., 1995, bred by Mr & Mrs D. A. Hicks, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Silver Berry (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2255) by Lorenzaccio (GB).  
 2002 (May 20) ch. or gr.c. by Soviet Star (USA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- GRIT BLAST (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Lynn Deines and Ruel Cowler, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Thirty Six Red (USA), out of Defer (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.123) by Damascus (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 22) ch.c. by Crafty Friend (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- GRUINARD BAY (GB), b., 1991, bred by Sir H.D.H. Wills, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Kintail (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1187) by Kris (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 27) ch.f. TARFAH (KSA) by Hamas Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar 18) ch.f. SHAQRA DOUYOUN (KSA) do.  
 by Allasdale (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 6) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
- GUAPA (GB), b., 1988, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Sauceboat (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1707) by Connaught (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 12) b.f. NOOR ALSHAAF (KSA) by Exit Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 To Nowhere (USA)  
 1999 (May 6) ch.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.
- GUARD ROOM (GB), ch., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Habitat (USA), out of Curfew (GB), by Midsummer Night II (USA) See Vol.1, p.16.  
 1998 (Jun 12) b.c. by Usfan (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons

- GUECA SOLO (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Pharly (FR), out of Atitlan (GB), by Relko (GB) See Vol.1, p.16.  
 1998 (May 1) ch.c. ALGHATREEF (KSA) by Naser H. Alqahtani  
 Timourtash (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 20) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) do.  
 2000 (Feb 15) ch.f. ALEEN (KSA) by Matelot do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Surgeon (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 1) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.
- GUEST LIST (IRE), b., 1984, bred by R. Entenmann, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Fortlin (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.628) by Fortino II.  
 1998 (Apr 23) b.c. ALHASSAAS (KSA) by Deploy Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 23) b.f. RAWWAAFAH (KSA) by Strong do.  
 Ally (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 14) ch.f. SHAQRA SALMAAN (KSA) by Abdulrahman bin Meshrif  
 K J's Appeal (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 22) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- GUNNER BAY (USA), ch., 1987, bred by Crimson King Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Whitesburg (USA), out of Star's Gunner (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.873) by Gunner B (GB).  
 2002 (Apr 30) b.f. SOOMAH (KSA) by Indian Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 Charlie (USA)
- GWEEK (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Gay O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Do We Know (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.631) by Derrylin (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 13) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 2003 (Mar 15) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- GWIFFINA (IRE), b., 1982, foaled in Ireland, by Welsh Saint (GB), out of November (GB), by Firestreak See Vol.1, p.16.  
 1999 (Jan 2) b.f. by Native Leaf (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Feb 16) ch.c. ALKHARFASH (KSA) by do.  
 Distant Ryder (USA)
- HABIBAY (IRE), b., 1982, bred by Mrs S. M. Rogers, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Habitat (USA), out of Dingle Bay (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.469) by Petingo (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 1) ch.c. LA YAHEMAK (KSA) by Mnahe Hamad Shaflot  
 Montubio (ARG)
- HABOOB NAJD (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani, by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Raza (IRE), by Garda's Revenge (USA) (Vol.1, p.29).  
 2002 (Mar 27) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 11) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- HADAYIK (GB), b., 1995, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Almarai (USA) (see GSB Vol.43. p.48) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 2002 (Mar 30) ch.f. by Surrealist (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 17) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- HADDIAH (GB), b., 1991, bred by Nawara Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Ashshama (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.121) by Arctic Tern (USA).  
 1996 (Feb 27) ch.f. IRTEESAAM (KSA) by Grand Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Lodge (USA)  
 1998 (Apr 2) b.f. by Orban (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 27) ch.c. ABA ALAEJAA YEB (KSA) by do.  
 Strong Ally (USA)  
 2001 (May 6) b.c. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2002 (Apr 7) br.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.

- HAFWAH (IRE), b., 1986, bred by Stephen Stanhope, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Gorytus (USA), out of St Padina (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1872) by St Paddy (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 11) b.f. ALHELAALIYAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Lycius (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Jan 23) b.f. ALHAATEMIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Meet The Greek (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 12) b.c. AHEBBIK (KSA) by Apremont do.  
 (USA) (sent to )  
 2003 (Mar 28) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- HAIDEE (FR), ch., 1981, foaled in France, by Irish River (FR), out of Heres To You (FR), by Molvedo (ITY) See Vol.1, p.16.  
 1997 (Feb 13) b.c. AL AEREDH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr 12) b.f. FAYAADHAH (KSA) by Top do.  
 Sunrise (FR)
- HAIFF (GB), b., 1990, bred by Nationcrest PLC, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Buzzards Bay (GB), out of Dawn Ditty (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.563) by Song (GB).  
 1997 (Jun 26) b.f. by Composed (GB) Eid Mubarak Aljamaan  
 1998 (Aug 4) ch.c. by Gulf King (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Jan 4) b.c. by Coincidence (USA) do.  
 2003 (May 15) b.c. by Coincidence (USA) do.
- HALA (KSA), br., 1995, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Mastery (USA), out of Barnby Lady (GB), by Raga Navarro (ITY) (Vol.1, p.4).  
 2002 (Apr 1) br.f. by Greinton's Dancer (USA) M. D. Alshammari
- HALA ALRIYADH (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Daniel Shifflett, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Triple Sec (USA), out of Social Lark (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.477) by Raised Socially (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 11) b.f. by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2000 barren to More To Follow (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 2) b.f. ALMOSA AEDIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Mazaad (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 31) ch.f. by Native Leaf (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 9) b.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- HALA ALSHAMAAL (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Addath (GB), out of Grace Darling (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 17) b.f. by Freequent (GB) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
- HALLEBARDE (IRE), gr., 1985, bred by Mrs S. M. Rogers, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Habitat (USA), out of Shamra (FR) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1745) by Zeddaan (GB).  
 1996 (May 27) ch.c. ZAAJER (KSA) by Arctic Tern Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 1997 (Jun 7) b.c. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Apr 24) gr.f. ALTAGHLABIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Arabian King (FR)  
 2001 (May 6) b.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2003 (May 5) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- HAMASYA (FR), b., 1993, bred by S. A. Aga Khan, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Hikaya (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.172) by Darshaan (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 11) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Ali Misfer Alqahtani  
 2002 (Feb 14) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily  
 2003 (Feb 19) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- HAMIYAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Shareef Hazza Alabdali, by Emarati (USA), out of Scottish Tina (GB), by Scottish Reel (IRE) (Vol.1, p.32).  
 2002 (Jan 20) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 22) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.

- HANA (FR), b., 1993, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Alleged (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.252) by Storm Bird (CAN).
- 1999 (Jan 28) b.f. MUNAWWIRAH (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
Woodman (USA)
- 2001 (Jan 15) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- 2002 (Jan 13) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- 2003 (Jan 24) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- HARBAH (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Sparkling Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) (Vol.1, p.35).
- 2000 (Feb 3) b.c. RABIAE (KSA) by Greenham Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(USA)
- 2002 (Mar 9) b.c. MELHAAQ (KSA) by Greenham do.  
(USA)
- 2003 (Feb 7) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) S. M. Alharabi
- HARFA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Leyl (USA), by Cresta Rider (USA) (see this Volume).
- 2003 (Apr 5) b.c. by Greinton's Dancer (USA) Sayr E. Alshammari
- HARMONY PARK (GB), b., 1985, bred by G. W. Mills and Sons, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Music Boy (GB), out of Georgina Park (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.689) by Silly Season (USA).
- 1999 (May 18) b.f. by Americano (USA) Mansoor Albabtain
- 2000 (Jun 6) b.c. by Esdale (FR) do.
- HASINAI (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Hurry Harriet (IRE), by Yrrah Jr (USA) See Vol.1, p.16.
- 1997 (Mar 16) b.c. ALRAHB (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Vanlandingham (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- HATA (IRE), ch., 1998, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Hamas (IRE), out of Enaya (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.787) by Caerleon (USA).
- 2003 (Jan 25) ch.c. by Nashwan (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HAVANA BLADE (USA), b. or br., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Blade (USA), out of Linda Cubanita (USA), by Proudest Roman (USA) See Vol.1, p.16.
- 1998 (May 24) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- 2000 (Feb 25) b.c. SSAFE ALNIYAH (KSA) by do.  
Casteddu (GB)
- 2002 (Apr 24) b.c. by King's Signet (USA) do.
- HAVEN OF LOVE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Waajib (IRE), out of Arena (GB), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.16.
- 1998 (Jun 1) b.c. by Traskwood (USA) Assaf Mutlaq Alassaf
- 2000 (Feb 15) b.c. AETAARED (KSA) by Inaad Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
(IRE)
- 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. TAAJEE (KSA) by Sadjjyd (FR) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- 2002 (Jan 15) br.c. MO AETAAD (KSA) by do.  
Ambassadori (USA)
- HAWKEYE MISS (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Dale Nelson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Dixieland Brass (USA), out of Save My Soul (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.689) by I'ma Hell Raiser (USA).
- 1998 (Apr 29) b.c. by Fast Play (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2000 (Mar 6) b.f. MOTAMAYEZH (KSA) by do.  
Tasso (USA)
- 2001 (Mar 6) ch.f. MOHAYIRAH (KSA) by do.  
Thoughtless (USA)
- 2002 (Apr 26) b.c. KAAMEN (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
(USA)
- 2003 (Apr 24) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- HAYBA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Puissance (GB), out of Ghuyoom (USA), by Al Nasr (FR) (Vol.1, p.14).
- 2003 (Mar 21) b.f. by Mull of Kintyre (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani

- HAZWA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Night Shift (USA), out of Sophie's Pet (IRE), by Entitled (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Mar 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- HEALING WATERS (USA), b., 1986, bred by Flaxman Holdings Limited, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Temperence Hill (USA), out of Misinskie (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.516) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
2001 barren to Nalchik (USA)  
2002 (Feb 19) b.c. (a twin) by Mazaad (IRE) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2002 (Feb 19) b.c. (a twin) by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
2003 barren to Lazienki (USA)
- HEAVENLY GOER (USA), b. or br., 1995, bred by Ogden Mills Phipps, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Easy Goer (USA), out of Heavenly Match (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.205) by Gallant Romeo (USA).  
1999 (Jan 22) b.f. WAFIYAH (KSA) by Silver Hawk H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
2000 (Jan 26) b.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
2001 (Jan 27) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
2002 (Jan 19) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 13) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- HEAVENLY SUM (USA), b., 1995, bred by Arthur S. McCollum, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Summing (USA), out of Heavenly Bow (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.205) by Gun Bow.  
2000 (Apr 27) ch.f. SHURFAH (KSA) by Salt Lake H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
2001 (Apr 7) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2002 (Mar 13) ch.c. NAJM MELYAAR (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 20) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- HEIGHT OF SECRECY (GB), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Night Secret (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1713) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
2000 (Feb 22) b.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- HELLUVA TIME (GB), b., 1986, bred by J. Weinfeld, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Young Generation (IRE), out of Sometime Lucky (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1817) by Levmoos (IRE).  
1998 (Mar 24) b.f. MUHIMMA (KSA) by Aragon Ibrahim Rachid  
(GB)  
2000 (Mar 26) b.f. by Point House (IRE) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal  
Almindeel
- HELM ALLAYALI (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani, by Risk Me (FR), out of Wayward Polly (GB), by Lochnager (GB) (Vol.1, p.39).  
2003 (May 3) b.c. by Composed (GB) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani
- HELVA (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid AlMaktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Kris (GB), out of Sweet Mover (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2359) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
1997 (Jan 10) b.c. GEELAAN (KSA) by Dihistan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
(IRE)  
1998 (Jan 1) b.f. by Orban (USA) do.  
1999 (Jan 20) b.c. by Water Cay (USA) do.  
2000 (Mar 3) ch.f. BATLA (KSA) by Strong Ally do.  
(USA)
- HER HIGHNESS (FR), b., 1984, bred by E. Nelson, foaled in France, and imported in 2001, by Rex Magna (FR), out of Milonia (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.40, p.794) by Tambourine II.  
2002 (Mar 25) b.f. AMEERIYAH (KSA) by Alzao Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
(USA)
- HERTITAT (AUS), b., 1990, bred by Sir Donald & Lady trescottchick Partnership VI, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1997, by Habitat (USA), out of Miss Earhart (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.38, p.1003) by Sky Diver (IRE).  
1999 (Feb 11) ch.c. ALMOSTAJWEB (KSA) by Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
Takfa Yahmed (IRE)

- HEVER GOLF PASSION (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Tom McDonald, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Base Camp (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.195) by Derring-Do.  
 2002 (Mar 26) ch.c. AAE WAJ (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Appeal (USA)
- HEY WILLY NILLY (GB), b., 1982, bred by W. H. F. Carson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Town And Country (GB), out of Hay-Hay (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.772) by Hook Money.  
 2002 (Jan 3) b.c. by Running Flame (FR) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- HIBA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Saumarez (GB), out of Carole Love (FR), by Al Nasr (FR) (Vol.1, p.6).  
 2001 (Mar 16) b.c. WAHAB (KSA) by Treasurer Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 (GB)
- HICKORY SPRING (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Eaglestone Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Irish River (FR), out of Kilty N (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.334) by Exclusive Native (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 15) ch.c. SHAAGNEE (KSA) by Mister The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Baileys (GB)  
 2002 (Apr 9) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Mar 17) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HIDDEN LAUGHTER (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by John Franks, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Kris S (USA), out of More Hilarious (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.560) by Fast Hilarious (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 6) b.c. NAJM NASR ALLAH (KSA) by Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa  
 Royal Bank (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 28) b.c. NAJM TOWAIQ (KSA) by do.  
 Esdale (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 3) b.c. by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. ALGHAMAR (KSA) by Unreal do.  
 Turn (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 27) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- HIDE ME TIL XMAS (CAN), b. or br., 1988, bred by Mr & Mrs M. Hamilton, foaled in Canada, and imported in 1995, by Three Martinis (USA), out of Miss Nostrum (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.557) by Nostrum (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 12) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Mar 25) b.c. by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Mar 21) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2002 (Mar 17) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Mar 25) b.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Zaid Al Kulaib
- HIGH CONCEPT (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Thatching (IRE), out of Keep The Thought (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1159) by Valdez (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.f. DOMYAAT (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Charnwood Forest (IRE)
- HIGH PROFILE (GB), b., 1986, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by High Top (GB), out of Green Chartreuse (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.747) by French Beige (GB).  
 1996 (Feb 16) b.c. RAZZAM (KSA) by Barathea Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 1997 (May 14) b.f. JATHWAH (KSA) by Dihistan do.  
 (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr 22) b.f. MAAHERAH (KSA) by Orban do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 26) b.f. ALSARAAT (KSA) by Free Fact do.  
 (GB)
- HIGH QUAIL (USA), b., 1983, bred by Pillar Stud, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Storm The Gates (CAN) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.3894) by Zeddaan (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 3) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein

- HIGH RHYTHM (AUS), b., 1986, foaled in Australia, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA), out of Higher 'n' Higher (AUS), by Comet (GB) See Vol.1, p.16.  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani  
 2002 (Jan 20) ch.c. WALAD FEIDH (KSA) by do.  
 Nisnas (IRE)
- HIGHSPLASHER (USA), b., 1986, bred by Mr. Edward Somers, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Bucksplasher (USA), out of Datum Line (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.188) by High Line (GB).  
 2000 (Mar 21) ch.f. by Polar Falcon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (May 1) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (May 5) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- HILWAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz, by Theatrical (IRE), out of Niner's Gal (USA), by Forty Niner (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 11) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HILWAT SAUD (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of Venerate (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 1) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- HINARI HI FI (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Song (GB), out of Sarah Siddons (GB), by Reform See Vol.1, p.17.  
 2001 (Mar 24) b.f. MAWAAKEB ALKHEIR (KSA) F. bin M. Alqahtani  
 by Arabian King (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.f. RAMLAH (KSA) by Mortlock Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 (FR)  
 2003 (Apr 25) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- HINT OF CLASS (CAN), b., 1992, bred by Richard R. Kennedy, foaled in Canada, and imported in 1996, by L'Enjoleur (CAN), out of Hint of Intrigue (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.288) by Far Out East (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 2) ch.f. by Manific (FR) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2002 (Feb 20) ch.f. NAJMAT AL ADHAM (KSA) do.  
 by Polar Run (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 27) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- HISSMA (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Midyan (USA), out of Double Celt (GB), by Owen Dudley (GB) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1998 (Apr 6) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) do.
- HITTEEN (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Flying Mogambo (USA), by Mogambo (USA) (Vol.1, p.13).  
 2003 (Apr 11) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- HOI SIN (IRE), b., 1986, bred by The Thoroughbred Breeding Stock Agency, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Indian King (USA), out of Shapely (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1747) by Parthia.  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. by Zahdam (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- HOLLOW CANDLE (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Wolver Hollow, out of Candle Hill (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 2000 (Feb 2) b.c. by Senator To Be (USA) Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid
- HOLLYBANK LADY (USA), b., 1988, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Lady Norcliffe (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.455) by Norcliffe (CAN).  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.f. MUTH HILA (KSA) by Night Mousaed S. Alotor  
 Shift (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- HOLLY GOLIGHTLY (GB), b., 1990, bred by Thoroughbred Stock Investors Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Robellino (USA), out of Rengaine (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1964) by Music Boy (GB).  
 1998 (Jan 28) b.c. NAE EEM (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) (sent to ) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Feb 8) b.f. AEKIFAH (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 2000 (Jan 21) ch.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 23) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 26) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Mar 3) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- HONEST ATTEMPT (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Sally's Wish (USA), by Sensitivo See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1998 (Apr 4) ch.f. AETAA YER (KSA) by Manific (FR) Aeyed Albagami  
 1999 (Apr 28) b.c. MOUAETADIL (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 29) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 24) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- HONESTLY (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Aston Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Weldnaas (USA), out of Shadha (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2198) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 2) b.f. MAHBOBAT MADA (KSA) by Wessam Prince (GB) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
 2001 (Feb 10) b.f. BINT NAAS (KSA) by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 12) ch.f. MATLOOBAH (KSA) by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.
- HONEST RECORD (GB), b., 1978, foaled in Great Britain, by Record Token (IRE), out of Be Honest (GB), by Klairon (FR) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1996 (Jan 5) b.f. RAASIAH (KSA) by Top Sunrise (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- HONEYHILL (GB), b., 1993, bred by Doverlodge Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Thatching (IRE), out of Kentfield (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1192) by Busted (GB).  
 2003 (Apr 19) ch.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) Mohammed Almarwaan
- HONEY SUCKLE (GB), br., 1995, bred by C. J. Powell, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Petong (GB), out of May The Fourteenth (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1496) by Thatching (IRE).  
 2003 (Apr 27) br.f. by Usfan (USA) Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid
- HONOURABLE SHEBA (USA), b., 1987, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Roberto (USA), out of Honor Guard (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.385) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 1998 (Mar 16) ch.c. SAHAAJ (KSA) by Ezzoud (IRE) Mousaed S. Alotor  
 2000 (Jan 18) gr.c. NASHAASH (KSA) by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 2003 (Feb 13) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- HOUSE MUSIC (IRE), b., 1991, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Thatching (IRE), out of Overplay (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1737) by Bustino (GB).  
 2002 (Jan 15) b.f. RE YOOQ (KSA) by Danehill Dancer (IRE) Hitchcock, Costigan, McEvoy Partnership
- HUMANITY (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Helietta (GB), by Tyrnavos (GB) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1998 (Mar 30) b.c. by Addath (GB) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani  
 2003 (Jun 1) b.f. by Composed (GB) A. M. Alsharari



- HUMBER'S SUPREME (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Digamist (USA), out of Raise A Princess (USA), by Raise A Native (USA) See Vol.1, p.17.
- 1996 (Mar 2) b.f. RABIYAH (KSA) by College Chapel (GB) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- 1998 (Jan 14) b.f. YA MARHABA (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- 1999 (Jan 9) b.f. SAAYEDAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. by Gathering Speed (GB) do.
- 2001 (Jan 25) b.f. by Composed (GB) do.
- 2002 (Feb 1) b.c. ALNEBRAAS ALAERABI (KSA) by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- HUNZINGA (USA), b., 1989, bred by P. Farquharson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Bet Big (USA), out of Maggies Starlet (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.494) by Cormorant (USA).
- 2002 (May 21) b.c. by Formal Gold (CAN) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- HYZOOM (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Slew Machine (USA), out of Cash Style (USA), by Barberstown (USA) (see this Volume).
- 2002 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- IBTIHAL (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Lycius (USA), out of Beautiful Secret (USA), by Secreto (USA) (Vol.1, p.4).
- 2002 (Feb 5) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- IDRAK (GB), b., 1985, bred by Moyns Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003 by Young Generation (IRE), out of Top Mouse (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1979) by High Top (GB).
- 2003 (Apr 28) b.f. by Indian Lodge (IRE) Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons
- IDRISIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Idriss Abdullah Idriss, by Lake Coniston (IRE), out of Annettes Fancy (USA), by Alleged (USA) (Vol.1, p.2).
- 2003 (Jan 28) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- I HAVE TO SAY (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Rathbarry Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1993, by Jareer (USA), out of Say Something (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2107) by Reform.
- 2003 (Mar 25) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- IKDAM (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Shadwell Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Dayjur (USA), out of Orca (ARG) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.368) by Southern Halo (USA).
- 1999 (Mar 7) br.c. FATA ALQA SSEEM (KSA) by Lahib (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- 2000 (Jan 29) b.f. AREEN (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- 2001 (Apr 22) b.c. ALFORAAT (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) do.
- 2002 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- I LIKE BOYS (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Capote (USA), out of Melodeon (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.1, p.17.
- 1998 (Jan 28) ch.c. ALDAOOB (KSA) by Robin's Song (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- 1999 (Mar 27) b.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) do.
- 2001 (Jan 22) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) do.
- IMAGINAIRE (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Ecurie Skymarc Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Improviste (CAN) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1077) by The Minstrel (CAN).
- 2002 (Jan 30) b.c. by Mujahid (USA) Alatawi Stable
- IMCO REVERIE (IRE), b., 1996, bred by J. J. M. R. SRL, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Imco Charmer (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1074) by Last Tycoon (IRE).
- 2003 (Mar 26) b.c. by Intikhab (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani

- I'M CURIOUS (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Kirchner (GB), out of The Dupecat (IRE), by Javelot (FR) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.f. by Americano (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 2000 (Mar 2) b.f. SHOOQAH (KSA) by Alanar Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani  
 2002 (Apr 15) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almatal  
 2003 (Mar 20) b.c. by Wellsian (USA) do.
- IMPERATRICE (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Kings Lake (USA), out of If (FR), by Kashmir II (IRE) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1998 (Feb 9) br.f. SAJEEDAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 (FR)  
 1999 (Apr 2) b.f. TOOMA (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2000 (Mar 28) br.f. by Traskwood (USA) do.  
 2001 (May 18) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- IMPLICITLY (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Buckram Thoroughbred Enterprises Inc., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Pushkinia (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1941) by Pharly (FR).  
 2000 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) Bahnam Yousof  
 2001 (Apr 4) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2003 (Jan 9) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- IN DEPTH (USA), b., 1998, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Defensive Play (USA), out of Popularity (USA) (see USJC internet) by Blushing Groom (FR).  
 2003 (Feb 15) b.f. by Mujahid (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- INDERAPUTERI (GB), b., 1990, bred by G. Haywood, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Bold Fort (IRE), out of Hello Cuddles (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.993) by He Loves Me (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 21) b.f. NATHR ALTEEB (KSA) by Sri Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 Pekan (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 24) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Mohammed bin Khaled  
 2003 (Mar 14) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- INDIAN STAR (IRE), b., 1987, bred by John Purfield, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Indian King (USA), out of Salique (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1679) by Sallust (GB).  
 1999 (Jan 20) b.c. by Missed Flight (GB) Abdullah Said Almaddah  
 2000 (Mar 10) b.c. by Albadr (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- INFIJARITA (FR), b., 1984, foaled in France, by In Fijar (USA), out of Ianina (FR), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.17.  
 1997 (Feb 4) b.c. MOSTAMIRR (KSA) by Ibn H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Alnasr (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Feb 12) b.f. BARQIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 10) b.c. AEZ RUMAAH (KSA) by do.  
 Torrey Canyon (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. by Sharpitor (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Mar 17) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- INISHAFFAIR (USA), ch., 1998, bred by Fares Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Trepolino (USA), out of Inishdalla (IRE) (see USJC internet) by Green Desert (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 5) gr.c. by Runaway Groom (CAN) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- IN PARADISE (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Zafonic (USA), out of Colconda (IRE) (see Desert Bird (GB) in this volume) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. SOODAT AESEER (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Another Review (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer

- IN THE DISTRICT (USA), ch., 1993, bred by C Peter Beler and John D. Copas, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Kris S (USA), out of Our Gallamar (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.482) by Our Native (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 20) ch.f. FAWQEYAH (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Hennessy (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 25) b.f. WATTFAH (KSA) by Florida's do.  
 Son (ARG)
- INTUNEWITHTHETIMES (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Norman E. Casse & Harry Katz, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Tunerup (USA), out of Estrelleria (ARG) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.252) by Parral.  
 1998 (Apr 17) ch.f. NOUR ALRIYADH (KSA) by Maurice Sarkis  
 Blushing John (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 9) ch.f. SHAAMAAT (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 23) b.c. WARD ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by do.  
 Voleris (FR)
- IONIC (GB), br., 1997, bred by Side Hill Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Warning (GB), out of Temple Row (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2692) by Ardross (IRE).  
 2001 (Feb 13) b.c. by Salse (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2002 (Feb 18) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Mar 6) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- IRISH AFFAIRE (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Patrick J. Duffy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Fairy King (USA), out of Liangold (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1301) by Rheingold (GB).  
 1999 (May 3) b.f. by College Chapel (GB) Ibrahim Rachid
- IRISH WELCOME (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Lough Graney (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.18.  
 1998 (Apr 11) ch.f. DIRAE ALJAZIRAH (KSA) by Saud bin Kharbush Alshibani  
 Another Review (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 6) ch.c. by Magellano (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 25) b.c. KHARBOOSH (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Apr 1) b.f. JAWHARAT ALAEZ (KSA) by do.  
 Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 7) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- IRTEESAAM (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Haddiah (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 20) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
- ISLAND ROCK (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Holborn Trust Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Rock Singer (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1998) by Ballad Rock (IRE).  
 1999 (May 15) br.c. by Paris House (GB) Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem  
 2001 (Mar 12) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 17) b.f. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- ITQAAN (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Diesis (GB), out of Gharah (USA), by Shadeed (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 24) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
- IVORY CROWN (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Anamoine Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Royal Myth (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2086) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 13) b.c. MEHMAAR (KSA) by Razor Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 27) b.c. RAD AEAN (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2003 (Jan 24) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- IVORY LEAGUE (GB), b., 1995, bred by R. D. Hubbard, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Ivory Lane (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1113) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 17) b.f. by Polish Precedent (USA) A. A. Alnafeesi

- JAARHAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Haidee (FR), by Irish River (FR) (Vol.1, p.16).  
 2002 (Feb 13) ch.c. ALBOZOM (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Jan 18) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- JACODY (USA), b. or br., 1990, bred by Minrashe Nanbri Stables & Donna Donovan, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Lost Code (USA), out of Jacolina (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.362) by Smiling Jack (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 22) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Feb 21) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 21) br.c. ALMOKALAF (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- JACQUELINA (USA), b. or br., 1991, bred by Carelaine Farm, M. Riordan, & J. G. Phillips, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Private Account (USA), out of Emmaline (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.208) by Affirmed (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.f. by Desert Prince (IRE) Waleed Hizam Alhajwa  
 2003 (Mar 17) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- JADE GREEN (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Midyan (USA), out of Pilley Green (GB), by Porto Bello (GB) See Vol.1, p.18.  
 1998 (Mar 21) b.c. HADD ALRAHEEF (KSA) by Shuja Walid Alajmi  
 Bobzao (IRE)
- JADE VALE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Petorius (IRE), out of Deja Vu (FR), by Be My Guest (USA) See Vol.1, p.18.  
 1998 (Feb 18) b.f. RAZZAAQAH (KSA) by Wiorno Salah M. Fustok  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- JALBER (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by E. Lonergan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Mazaad (IRE), out of Nation's Game (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1685) by Mummy's Game (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 30) b.f. JABRAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 2000 (Mar 17) b.f. MAHBOOBAT MANAAL do.  
 (KSA) by Wavian (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Mar 17) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 20) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- JAMBIA (GB), b., 1992, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ala Mahlik (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.26) by Ahonoora (GB).  
 2000 (May 11) b.f. by Native Leaf (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm  
 2003 (May 9) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
- JAMEELATY (USA), ch., 1988, bred by J. D. Wimpfheimer and Gilman Investment Co., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Nureyev (USA), out of Bright Omen (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.103) by Grey Dawn II (FR).  
 2002 (May 14) b.c. by Sagamix (FR) Sufian Yaqoub Saleh
- JAMMAAYIL (IRE), ch., 1989, bred by Warner L. Jones, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Lomond (USA), out of Loveliest (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1356) by Tibaldo (ARG).  
 1998 (Feb 28) ch.c. by Mujtahid (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 1999 (Apr 15) b.c. SAJAAD (KSA) by Sadiyd (FR) do.  
 2000 (Apr 28) ch.f. by Traskwood (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 28) b.f. by Demawend (IRE) do.  
 2002 (May 8) ch.c. ALJANEENEE (KSA) by Demawend (IRE) do.

- JANADRIYAH (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Fairy King (USA), out of Bex (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.269) by Explodent (USA).  
2003 (May 5) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- JANE WILLDOIT (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Eaton, Gorsky and Lyons, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Rahy (USA), out of Avie Jane (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.29) by Lord Avie (USA).  
2001 (Feb 28) b.c. HAMAHO ALLAH (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
Sir Cat (USA)  
2002 (Feb 11) ch.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
2003 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) do.
- JANGADA (GB), b., 1991, bred by R. D. Hollingsworth, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Nuggar (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1695) by Posse (USA).  
1999 (Jan 30) b.c. SUWAAR (KSA) by Dance Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
Spectrum (USA)
- JASM (USA), b., 1987, bred by Dr.David C. Parrish III, Doug Parrish et al, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Secretariat (USA), out of Fire Water (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.284) by Tom Rolfe (USA).  
2000 (Apr 13) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
2001 (Apr 6) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- JATHWAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Dihistan (IRE), out of High Profile (GB), by High Top (GB) (see this Volume).  
2001 (Apr 17) b.c. SHIBL SINJAAR (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Affidavit (USA)
- JAWAHER (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Mohammed Obaid, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of High Tern (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1008) by High Line (GB).  
1996 (Feb 2) b.f. GHASEEBAH (KSA) by Slip Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Anchor (GB)  
1997 (Jan 15) b.c. IBTIKAAR (KSA) by Water Cay do.  
(USA)  
1998 (Feb 11) b.f. NOOR ALSALAF (KSA) by do.  
Dihistan (IRE)  
1999 (Jan 25) b.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
2000 (Mar 13) b.f. SHALQA (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
2001 (Apr 13) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
Sent to Great Britain in 2004
- JAY-GEE-EM (GB), b., 1994, bred by Nidd Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Aragon (GB), out of Mana (GER) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1452) by Windwurf (GER).  
1998 (May 8) b.f. by Coincidence (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
1999 (Apr 29) b.c. RIYADH ALAEZ (KSA) by do.  
Casteddu (GB)  
2001 (Feb 5) b.f. ARA (KSA) by Scatter (GB) do.  
2002 (Feb 24) b.c. MOTTAAWIAE (KSA) by do.  
Mashhaer (USA)  
2003 (Mar 11) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- JAZOOF (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Fath-El-Keir (GB), by Record Token (IRE) (Vol.1, p.12).  
2001 (Feb 8) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Jan 31) b.f. FAZAET AMEER (KSA) by do.  
Thoughtless (USA)  
2003 (Jan 15) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.

- JELSON (USA), ch., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Fill The Till (USA),  
by Model Fool See Vol.1, p.18.  
1997 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Apr 28) ch.f. TIFF LAH (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)  
1999 (Apr 16) ch.f. TAFOOH (KSA) (KSA) by do.  
Sharpitor (IRE)  
2000 (Mar 30) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) Faisal bin Shrem  
2001 (Mar 27) b.f. ZEEMAH (KSA) by Zahdam Faisal Alshaikh  
(USA)
- JENNY LANE (USA), b., 1997, bred by Edward Kelly Jr, and Michael M. Kelly, foaled in  
U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Cahill Road (USA), out of Jenepher (USA) (see Am. S. B.  
foals of 1997, p.237) by Seattle Slew (USA).  
2001 (May 26) b.c. by Dare And Go (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
2002 (May 25) ch.c. SHIBL LUZOOM (KSA) by do.  
Florida's Son (ARG)
- JICARILLA (CAN), b. or br., 1990, foaled in Canada, by Ascot Knight (CAN), out of Snowy  
Dancer (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) See Vol.1, p.18.  
1999 (May 28) b.c. by Elaafuur (USA) Bandar Mamdouh Alali  
2003 (Feb 2) b.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.
- JIMALAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Americano (USA), out of  
Sentimentalite (USA), by Caro (IRE) (Vol.1, p.33).  
2000 (Apr 27) b.f. JAMRAT GHADHA (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
Alanar (USA)  
2001 (Apr 6) b.f. by Ambassadori (USA) do.
- JOCASTA (GB), b., 1995, bred by Nicholas Rowley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in  
1999, by Warning (GB), out of Breed Reference (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.305) by Reference  
Point (GB).  
2003 (Feb 21) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- JOINT EFFORT (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Monterana  
(GB), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.18.  
1999 (Mar 22) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
2000 (Mar 4) b.f. QANOOF (KSA) by Bobzao do.  
(IRE)  
2001 (Mar 27) b.f. by Magellano (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 29) b.c. by Historic (USA) M. K. Alqurayshi
- JOSEPHINE GIBNEY (GB), b., 1982, foaled in Great Britain, by High Top (GB), out of Tagik  
(IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.1, p.18.  
1998 (May 14) b.c. SAERAAN (KSA) by Allasdale Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
(USA)  
2001 (Mar 21) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- JOVIAL KATE (USA), gr., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Northern Jove (CAN), out of Flashy  
Feet (USA), by Pretense (USA) See Vol.1, p.18.  
1998 (Jan 9) ch.f. QATR ALNADA (KSA) by Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem  
Sharpitor (IRE)  
2000 (Mar 18) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2002 (Mar 22) b. or gr.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 14) ro.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- JOY OF FREEDOM (GB), b. or br., 1990, bred by Mrs Celia Miller, foaled in Great Britain,  
and imported in 1995, by Damister (USA), out of Debach Delight (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42,  
p.570) by Great Nephew (GB).  
1999 (Jan 1) b.f. SATTAAMAH (KSA) by Nisnas Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
(IRE)
- JUDY DANCER (USA), b., 1995, bred by Ronald R. Dizney, foaled in U.S.A., and imported  
in 2000, by Hawkster (USA), out of Rullah Storm (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.422)  
by Storm Cat (USA).  
2000 (Feb 15) ch.f. by Perugino (USA) Abdullah Hamoud Alotor  
2002 (Feb 3) ch.f. SAHAALAH (KSA) by Wavian do.  
(GB)

- JUMEIRA (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Danehill (USA), out of Caladesi (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.390) by Slip Anchor (GB).  
2003 (Jan 20) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- JUSTAGLOW (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Justicia (IRE), by Nonoalco (USA) See Vol.1, p.18.  
1997 (Feb 17) b.c. MAELOOM (KSA) by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Apr 21) b.f. BINT JUSTAGLOW (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- JUST BUY BAILEYS (GB), b., 1992, bred by P. and Mrs Venner, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Formidable (USA), out of Just Precious (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1135) by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE).  
2000 (Jan 20) b.c. by Usfan (USA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni  
2001 (Jan 23) b.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
- JUST CHUFFED (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Tickled Pink (GB), out of King's Caress (GB), by King's Coup See Vol.1, p.19.  
1997 (Jan 10) ch.f. BINT RAËBOOBAAH (KSA) by Robin's Song (USA) M. I. Almouqbil  
1999 (Jan 3) ch.f. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Mousaed S. Alotor
- JUST DOROTHY (GB), br., 1982, foaled in Great Britain, by Frimley Park (GB), out of Gellifawr (IRE), by Saulingo (GB) See Vol.1, p.19.  
1997 (Apr 13) br.c. by Free Sweater (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons
- KALFO (USA), b., 1992, bred by Allen E Paulson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Dahar (USA), out of Cruella (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.140) by Tyrant (USA).  
2001 (Feb 16) ch.f. ALDAYDA HAANAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (Feb 2) b.f. TAWQEET (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
2003 (Jan 29) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- KALLORA (FR), b., 1984, bred by S. A. Aga Khan, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Akarad (FR), out of Kaleema (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.40, p.638) by Luthier (FR).  
1997 (Jan 25) b.c. BAHR ALAEZ (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
1999 (Feb 16) b.c. MUFRIH (KSA) by The Glasha (IRE) do.  
2002 (Mar 28) b.c. BAHR AL ADHAM (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
2003 (Apr 14) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- KALWHITE (FR), gr., 1993, bred by Succ Sir Robin McAlpine, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Kaldoun (FR), out of White-Wash (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.308) by Final Straw (GB).  
2000 (Feb 12) b.f. HAYAAFAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Alatawi Stable
- KAMAYEL (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Justaglow (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) (Vol.1, p.18).  
2001 (Mar 20) b.c. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Apr 1) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2003 (Mar 23) b.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- KAMCHATKA (USA), b., 1991, bred by Evergreen Thoroughbreds Inc & Richard Bassett, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Bering (GB), out of Riva's Queen (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.618) by Riva Ridge (USA).  
1999 (Jan 28) b.f. SHAKLAH (KSA) by Ashkalani (IRE) Hamad M. Almotawa  
2000 (Feb 17) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) do.  
2001 (Feb 12) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) do.

- KAMELIENDAME (IRE), gr., 1986, bred by Baronrath Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Kobrin (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.961) by Bruni (IRE).  
 1998 (May 8) gr.f. LOJAIN (KSA) by Glory of Dancer (GB) Abdullah Althobeyti  
 2000 (Feb 22) ch.c. by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 31) gr.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- KANHARA (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Don't Forget Me (IRE), out of Euterpe (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) (Vol.1, p.11).  
 2001 (Jan 22) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Feb 4) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 26) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- KASHTEH (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Green Desert (USA), out of Klarifi (GB), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1999 (Mar 2) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein  
 2001 (Apr 4) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- KASKARA (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Kris (GB), out of Caro's Niece (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.366) by Caro (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 2) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2003 (Mar 29) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- KATY THOMAS (GB), b., 1995, bred by N. and L. Warburton, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Puissance (GB), out of Indian Summer (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1084) by Young Generation (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 23) b.c. AKHO ALBADR (KSA) by Tragic Role (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 18) b.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 18) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- KAWAFIL (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Warning (GB), out of Nur (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1748) by Diesis (GB).  
 2001 (Feb 11) b.c. by Demawend (IRE) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 2003 (Jan 31) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.
- KEEN AND CLEAN (IRE), b., 1990, bred by B. Fitzgibbon, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Taufan (USA), out of Weavers' Tack (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2560) by Weavers' Hall (GB).  
 1997 (Apr 25) b.f. AEZ ALQASEEDAH (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 1998 (Apr 6) b.c. GANNAS (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 1999 (Apr 6) b.c. JASSAAS (KSA) by My Friend Warner (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.c. SHAALEESH (KSA) by Alanar (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 29) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- KEENEST RELUCTANCE (GB), gr., 1994, bred by Stetchworth Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Environment Friend (GB), out of Baharlilys (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.161) by Green Dancer (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 29) gr.c. by Mystiko (USA) Mohammad S. Algouless  
 1999 (Apr 27) b.f. SAMAAHEEQ (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2000 (May 12) gr.c. ZAROOQ (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) Bajad S. T. Alotaibi
- KEEP COOL (FR), ch., 1983, bred by Mr Henri Devin, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Northern Treat (USA), out of Douce Grece (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.40, p.466) by Timmy My Boy (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 28) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Mar 30) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.



- KEEP IT LOW (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Pickled (IRE), by Pitcairn (IRE) See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1997 (Feb 8) b.f. by Usfan (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 1998 (Jun 4) b.f. SHOAE (KSA) by Free Sweater (USA) Ahmed F. Alahmed  
 2000 (Apr 3) b.f. by Free Sweater (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) Mohammed Khalaf Qurayshi
- KEEP SILENT (GB), b., 1979, foaled in Great Britain, by Balidar (GB), out of Thieves Honour, by Hook Money See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1999 (Mar 15) ch.f. by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- KEFALLINIA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Kefaaah (USA), out of A Lyph (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.58) by Lypheor (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 16) ch.c. ABA ALAEWAAIED (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Rapid Man (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. MO AEZZAMM (KSA) by do.  
 Alimadjid (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 7) ch.f. MAJAADAH (KSA) by Alimadjid do.  
 (IRE)  
 2002 (Jan 27) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT MISH AEL do.  
 (KSA) by Polar Run (USA)
- KELD (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Kildaragh Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Society Ball (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2300) by Law Society (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 14) b.c. by Red Ransom (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- KEY TO A MILLION (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Leo Collins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Treasure Kay (GB), out of North Lady (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1788) by Northfields (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 7) br.f. SHATHRA (KSA) by Dihistan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)
- KEY TO STARDOM (CAN), ch., 1986, bred by Arthur I. Appleton, foaled in Canada, and imported in 1997, by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Pleasure Key Fager (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.637) by What A Pleasure (USA).  
 1998 (May 25) b.c. by Katowice (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- KHASAYES (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hasana (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.991) by Private Account (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Lycius (USA) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
 2000 (Feb 28) b.c. MA AEN (KSA) by Sadjjyd (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2002 (Mar 27) b.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- KHAZARY (KSA), br., 1993, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Magic In The Air (USA), by Home Guard (USA) (see this Volume).  
 1999 (Feb 10) br.c. by Sharpitor (IRE) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Mar 23) br.f. WAATHIQAH (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Frequent (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 1) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Feb 17) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Naser bin Rabeaeh
- KHAZZAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Sparkling Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 27) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- KHOD (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Go Millie (IRE), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.1, p.15).  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) Ahmed Nasir Alkhamis

- KILTACKY (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Boreen (FR), out of Baby Tracey (GB), by Pinza See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1999 (Mar 20) b.f. BINT KILTACKY (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 11) b.f. LAHLOOBAH (KSA) by Bobzao do.  
 (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 5) b.f. MAHBOOBAT AL AEISA (KSA) do.  
 by Sadjiyd (FR)
- KINA (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Newgate Stud Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Bering (GB), out of Sanctum Sanctorum (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.767) by Secretariat (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 16) ch.f. SALSABEELAA (KSA) by Case Ali Misfer Alqahtani  
 Law
- KINNEGAD KID (GB), b., 1989, bred by Airlie Stud and Miss K. Rausing, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Formidable (USA), out of Recamier (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1938) by Reform.  
 1998 (Mar 8) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 2003 (Feb 15) b.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) Sons of Abdullah Almurki
- KINNERET (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Absaloute Service (GB), by Absalom (GB) See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1999 (May 16) b.c. by Montubio (ARG) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 2002 (Jan 27) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Hamad Al Rashid  
 2003 (Feb 4) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almatalh
- KIROV DANCER (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Upstream Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Ygraine (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2622) by Blakeney (GB).  
 2001 (Jan 14) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
- K J MA KATE (USA), b. or br., 1983, bred by Dr W. O. Reed, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Chieftain (USA), out of Countess Pruner (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.774) by The Pruner (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 31) b.c. by Repriced (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- KNOW THE CODE (USA), b., 1993, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Wes Rasmussen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Lost Code (USA), out of Courtly Native (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.131) by Our Native (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 23) b.c. by Pembroke (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Mar 8) b.c. SAAJEE (KSA) by Addath (GB) do.  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.c. ALHARAM (KSA) by Freequent do.  
 (GB)  
 2003 (Mar 23) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- KOLTOV (FR), b., 1994, bred by Mr. Michael Henochsberg & Mr. Maurice Lagasse, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Kaldoun (FR), out of Artic Bride (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.103) by Arctic Tern (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 3) b.f. by Casteddu (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Jan 3) b.c. ALMUNZER (KSA) by Wellsian do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 3) b.f. by Torremolinos (USA) do.
- KORATANI (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Mr Cesare Turri, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Shahrastani (USA), out of Koldia (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1231) by Darshaan (GB).  
 1999 (Jan 15) b.f. ZONAH (KSA) by Ali-Royal Naser H. Alqahtani  
 (IRE)
- KOTTNA (USA), b. or br., 1983, bred by W. R. Hawn, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Lyphard (USA), out of Sweet Marjorie (FR) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.3994) by Sir Gaylord (USA).  
 1998 (May 24) b.c. SHAMRAAKH (KSA) by Mousaed S. Alotor  
 Spectrum (IRE)  
 2000 (Feb 18) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli

- KRILL (GB), b., 1986, bred by Yeomanstown Lodge Stud and D. P. Aykroyd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Kris (GB), out of Fairlawne (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.576) by Northfields (USA).  
 1999 (May 1) b.c. by Eagle Eyed (USA) Mousaed S. Alotor  
 2001 (Jan 10) b.f. BASHAASHAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 (FR)
- KURRUMBUL (AUS), b., 1991, bred by R. J. Neal, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1995, by No Marbles (AUS), out of Playthorpe (NZ) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.38, p.1211) by Aythorpe (IRE).  
 1996 (Apr 10) b.c. by Shintillo (IRE) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 2002 (Jun 18) ch.c. FA TANNY (KSA) by Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid  
 Almoaelem (KSA)
- KURY GIRL (GB), b., 1993, bred by A. C. Birkle, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Superlative (IRE), out of Azubah (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.154) by Castle Keep (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 13) br.f. by Free Sweater (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 2001 (Apr 24) b.f. by Free Sweater (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 27) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- LA BELLE AFFAIR (USA), gr. or ro., 1994, bred by Compagnia Generale S. R. L., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Black Tie Affair (IRE), out of Away's Halo (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.29) by Sunny's Halo (CAN).  
 1999 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Bahamian Bounty (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2002 (Feb 9) br.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- LA BELLE AFFAIRE (FR), b., 1993, bred by Gerard Rollain, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Always Fair (USA), out of Balalagka (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.112) by Luthier (FR).  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.c. JARBOOAE (KSA) by Lesotho Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Mar 5) b.c. MODARRES (KSA) by Alimadjid Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Apr 14) b.c. by Allasdale (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 27) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- LABELON LADY (GB), ch., 1986, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Princess Dina (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1513) by Huntercombe (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 12) ch.f. GHUZLAN (KSA) by Prince Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 Sabo (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 1) b.f. MAYMANAH (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Treasurer (GB)
- LABICANA (GB), b., 1994, bred by S. M. Saud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1413) by Thatch (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 9) ch.c. MESHQAAR (KSA) by Apple Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Tree (FR) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Mar 18) b.c. BELJAAN (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 27) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- LA CASCADE (IRE), gr., 1987, bred by Ennistown Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Viking (USA), out of Romantic Love (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1628) by Sovereign Path (GB).  
 1997 (Feb 22) ch.c. LAMMAAE (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Feb 19) ch.f. MOETAZZAH (KSA) by Tasso do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 16) gr.f. ALDHA BAY AEH (KSA) by do.  
 Voleris (FR)  
 2001 (Feb 16) ch.f. ZHEFAARAH (KSA) by do.  
 Alysheba (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 19) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 14) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.

- LA CAYA (GB), b., 1991, bred by S. M. Saud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Salse (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR) (see Labicana (GB) in this volume) by Thatch (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. MAAEROOFAH (KSA) by Manahi Mohammad Almatalh  
 Sadiyyd (FR)  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. HORRIYAH (KSA) by Bobzao do.  
 (IRE)
- LA CENERENTOLA (IRE), b., 1990, bred by D. P. O'Brien, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Grecian Sky (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.934) by African Sky (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 17) b.f. NISREEN (KSA) by Definite Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
 Article (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 2) b.f. TAALA (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) do.  
 2002 (Apr 6) b.f. by Apremont (USA) F. H. Alhaider
- LA DAMA BONITA (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Edward A. Seltzer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Marie d'Argonne (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.505) by Jefferson (GB).  
 2003 (Mar 30) ch.f. by Vettori (IRE) Ibrahim Rachid
- LA DEVINETTE (FR), b. or br., 1993, bred by Mr Henri Devin, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Scenic (IRE), out of Cupids Hill (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.138) by Sallust (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 19) b.c. TAIF (KSA) by Another Review Alatawi Stable  
 (USA) (sent to )  
 2001 (Mar 26) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 6) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- LADY ALLEGED (USA), b., 1989, bred by Eaton and Thorne, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Alleged (USA), out of Precious Mongo (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.661) by Mongo.  
 2001 (May 19) ch.c. ALSAQR ALZAHABEE Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein  
 (KSA) by Perugino (USA) (sent to )
- LADY ARGENT (IRE), gr., 1990, bred by Graigueshoneen Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Shalara (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2147) by Dancer's Image (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 19) br.c. FATA ROUMAAH (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
 Samiri (FR)  
 2001 (Apr 5) b.f. MASH THOOBAH (KSA) by My do.  
 Friend Warner (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 11) ch.c. ALFAO (KSA) by Sharp Drums do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- LADY BUDD (IRE), br., 1988, bred by P. Hore, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Strong Gale (IRE), out of Lady Bow (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.976) by Deep Run (GB).  
 1998 (Jun 21) b.c. by Lancastrian Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- LADY DREADSTAR (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by Flaxman Holdings Limited, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Miner's Mark, out of Rhumba Rage (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.415) by Nureyev (USA).  
 2001 (May 4) b.f. ALMÁZYOUNAH (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 Bahri (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 30) b.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- LADY MAGADI (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Mtoto (GB), out of Lady of The Land (GB), by Wollow (IRE) See Vol.1, p.19.  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. by Orpheus (USA) Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem  
 2000 (Mar 25) b.c. NAJM JEDDAH (KSA) by do.  
 Casteddu (GB)  
 2002 (May 1) br.c. AL HERR (KSA) by Cheerful do.  
 (ARG)

- LADY MOONLIGHT (GB), b. or br., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Great Optimist (GB), by Great Nephew (GB) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1999 (Feb 15) b.f. YA HALA (KSA) by Takfa Mutni B. Alshrem  
 Yahmed (IRE)  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. IDRAAK (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 18) b.f. NOOF ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by do.  
 Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2003 (Jun 5) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) Mohammad A. Aljamal
- LADY OF ZURICH (IRE), b., 1991, bred by H and Y Bloodstock co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Danehill (USA), out of What A Summer (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2576) by What Luck (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 25) b.c. ALHASS HAASS (KSA) by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 Goldmark (USA)  
 1999 (Feb 19) br.f. HOORIYAH (KSA) by Hateel do.  
 (GB)  
 2000 (May 12) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2001 (May 14) b.c. by Demawend (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 21) b.f. JOON NAJD (KSA) by Affidavit do.  
 (USA)
- LADY QUACHITA (USA), b., 1990, bred by Fares Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Quachita (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.626) by Cox's Ridge (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 10) b.f. MANAATHER (KSA) by Distant Khaled Badr bin Shrem  
 Relative (IRE)  
 2000 (Mar 3) b.c. by Running Flame (FR) do.
- LADY RAIDER (USA), b., 1989, bred by Gilman Investment Co., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Topsider (USA), out of Farmington (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.261) by Alydar (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 28) b.c. by Dynaformer (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- LADY RISKY (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Roldvale Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Risk Me (FR), out of First Fastnet (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.769) by Ahonoora (GB).  
 2001 (May 23) b.f. by Waiting (GB) Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid
- LADY TETRUS (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Belaka (IRE), by Beldale Flutter (USA) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1999 (Jan 16) b.f. by Wellsian (USA) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel  
 2000 (Jan 16) b.f. FAZZAT KHAFOOQ (KSA) by do.  
 Scatter (GB)
- THE LADY VANISHES (GB), b., 1995, bred by N. Horn, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Robin des Pins (USA), out of Princess Yasmin (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1927) by Le Fabuleux.  
 2003 (Apr 20) ch.c. by Arkadian Hero (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- LADY WILLIAMS (IRE), ch., 1991, bred by Ballyvolane Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Apple Rings (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.90) by Godswalk (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 2) ro.f. by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- LADY WISHING WELL (USA), gr., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Hero's Honor (USA), out of Ispahan (IRE), by Rusticaro (FR) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1997 (Mar 14) gr.c. INDEFAAE (KSA) by Wiorno H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 (GB)  
 1998 (Apr 8) b.f. ZOUFOOF (KSA) by Tasso do.  
 (USA)  
 Died in Mar 1998

- LA FAISANDERIE (FR), b., 1991, bred by S. Niarchos, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Baillamont (USA), out of Miracle of Love (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.44, p.223) by Nureyev (USA).  
 2000 (Jan 18) ch.f. by Magellano (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Jan 11) b.f. ALMANOWOH (KSA) by do.  
 Manific (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 3) ch.c. MAHBOOB NADEEM (KSA) Alatawi Stable  
 by Polar Run (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 23) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- LA FAY (GB), b., 1997, bred by The Lavington Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Caerleon (USA), out of Fayrooz (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.850) by Gulch (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.c. by Mtoto (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- LAHHAGA (KSA), b., 1993, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Riptide (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) (Vol.1, p.30).  
 2000 (Feb 13) b.f. ESCOOBE (KSA) by Sharpitor Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 4) ch.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 3) b.f. by Sawasdee (FR) do.
- LAHOOQ (KSA), gr., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Darshaan (GB), out of Lady Wishing Well (USA), by Hero's Honor (USA) (Vol.1, p.20).  
 2001 (Mar 13) gr.f. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Mar 29) gr.c. MOTAARED (KSA) by do.  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 16) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- LA ISLA BONITA (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Stratford Place Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of La Dama Bonita (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1244) by El Gran Senor (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 9) ch.f. by Sawasdee (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2003 (Apr 3) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- LAKELANDS GIRL (IRE), ch., 1980, foaled in Ireland, by Deep Run (GB), out of Charlie Girl, by Vic Day See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1995 (Apr 23) b.c. SHAD ALASSAL (KSA) by Mohammad bin Khozayem  
 Shardari (IRE)
- LAKE MIST (IRE), ch., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Bubbling (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1998 (Mar 27) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Badr Alotaibi  
 2000 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2001 (Jan 23) ch.c. SINNAAR (KSA) by Meet The Alatawi Stable  
 Greek (GB)  
 2002 (Feb 15) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 15) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- LAKESHORE (GB), b., 1989, bred by Peter McCalmont, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Elegant Air (GB), out of Vestal Flame (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2529) by Habitat (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 29) b.c. by Walad Damister (GB) Metrek F. Albreak  
 2000 (May 30) b.c. MADLOOL (KSA) by Inaad do.  
 (IRE)
- LAKE TANA (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Epsiba (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1999 (May 6) b.f. FATAAT ALWATAN (KSA) by Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed  
 Usfan (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 5) b.c. AEZAAM YAASER (KSA) by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 Free Sweater (USA)  
 2003 (May 8) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
- LAKILA (FR), ch., 1986, foaled in France, by Bikala (IRE), out of Glafki (FR), by Gift Card (FR) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1998 (Mar 22) ch.c. NOOR (KSA) by Another Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 Review (USA)

- LAMA (GB), b., 1995, bred by The Lavington Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Aragon (GB), out of Forward Rally (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.834) by Formidable (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 15) b.f. MOJAZIFAH (KSA) by Colonel Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem  
 Collins (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 15) b.c. AEWFAAN (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.c. by Dance Turn (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 18) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- LAMENT (GB), b., 1996, bred by J. and Mrs Rawding, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Phountzi (USA), out of Devils Dirge (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.614) by Song (GB).  
 2001 (May 20) b.c. by Indian Rocket (GB) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 2003 (Apr 8) b.c. ALKHETAAM (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)
- LAMHATT KHEIR (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mahmoud Said Fakhry, by Sheer Heights (GB), out of Queens Theatre (GB), by Old Vic (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 26) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
- LA MODISTE (GB), b., 1993, bred by G. R. Smith (Thriplow) Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Dismiss (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.627) by Daring March (GB).  
 2002 (Mar 29) b.f. QAOS ALNASR (KSA) by Alatawi Stable  
 Another Review (USA)
- LANA'S PET (GB), b., 1986, bred by Miss Y. Weldon, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Tina's Pet (GB), out of Spanish Chestnut (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1831) by Philip of Spain (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 17) b.f. ARZAAQ (KSA) by Risk Me Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons  
 (FR)  
 1999 (Mar 4) b.f. FAJ AH (KSA) by King of Mercia do.  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 1) b.f. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.  
 2001 (Feb 27) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- LANGADA (FR), b., 1992, bred by Mr. Herve De La Heronniere, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by French Stress (USA), out of Liambra (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.193) by Grundy (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 6) b.f. by Casteddu (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 Abdulaziz
- LARAZA (GB), ch., 1997, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2136) by Glint of Gold (GB).  
 2003 (Feb 1) b.c. SHATT ALARAB (KSA) by Salah M. Fustok  
 Alysheba (USA) (sent to )
- LAST CLEAR CHANCE (USA), b., 1982, bred by Brereton C. Jones, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Alleged (USA), out of Margie's Toy (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.2362) by Gallant Lad.  
 1998 (Jan 15) b.c. ALWAADEE (KSA) by Most Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Welcome (GB)
- LATEFAH (FR), ch., 1994, bred by Prince Talal Bin Badr Bin Abdulaziz, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) (see Hana (FR) in this volume) by Storm Bird (CAN).  
 2003 (Feb 17) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- LATER EDITION (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Great Nephew (GB), out of Press Corps (IRE), by Realm (GB) See Vol.1, p.20.  
 1995 (Jul 17) b.f. LUSOO (KSA) by Laa Etaab Yousuf Abdulaziz Alhaidaan  
 (USA)

- LATIN ROSE (USA), b., 1991, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Rose of The Sea (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.625) by The Minstrel (CAN).
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2001 (May 4) b.c. BAYAAREQ (KSA) by Go For Gin (USA)     | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 2002 (Apr 15) ch.f. by Voleris (FR)                      | do.   |
| 2003 (Apr 6) b.c. by Voleris (FR) or Torrey Canyon (USA) | do.   |
- LAYAALI (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Gainsborough Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Diesis (GB), out of Touching Love (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.891) by Touching Wood (USA).
- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1997 (Feb 1) b.c. HELHEEL (KSA) by Polish Precedent (USA)     | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| 1998 (Feb 20) b. or br.c. AELA HOONAK (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE) | do.                      |
| 2001 (Mar 7) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA)                       | do.                      |
| 2002 (Feb 9) br.f. GHAZLAA (KSA) by Mortlock (FR)             | do.                      |
| 2003 (Feb 24) b.c. by Arabian King (FR)                       | do.                      |
- LEESON STREET LADY (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Colmore Row (GB), out of Kawther (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.1, p.20.
- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 2000 (Jan 1) br.c. FAADHEL (KSA) by Sharp Drums (USA) | Bandar Mamdouh Alali |
|---|----------------------|
- LEONOVA (GB), b., 1991, bred by Studcrown Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Alzao (USA), out of Marseillaise (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1438) by Artaius (USA).
- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 2000 (Mar 9) ch.c. by Sawasdee (FR)               | Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz |
| 2002 (Mar 20) b.c. MORJAAN (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) | do.                       |
- LET LOVE RHUL (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by Mr & Mrs Jerry Moss, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Ruhlmann (USA), out of Fume (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.235) by Secretariat (USA).
- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 2001 (Mar 6) b.c. NAHRAAN (KSA) by Distant View (USA) | Ibrahim Rachid          |
| 2002 (Mar 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA)              | Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab |
- LETS BE ALERT (USA), ch., 1991, bred by Joan Wright & Del Wright, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Gold Alert (USA), out of Lets Be Personal (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.398) by Grey Dawn II (FR).
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1998 (Apr 16) ch.f. ALSAARIMAH (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1999 (Apr 27) b.c. by Voleris (FR)                        | do.   |
| 2002 (Mar 7) b.c. RAAKIZ (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA)     | do.   |
| 2003 (Mar 5) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA)                  | do.   |
- LEYL (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Cresta Rider (USA), out of Cherubim (USA), by Steward (USA) See Vol.1, p.21.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1997 (Dec 28) b.f. HARFA (KSA) by Another Review (USA)        | Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer |
| 1997 (Jan 26) b.f. BINT ALFAHDA (KSA) by Another Review (USA) | do.  |
| 2000 (May 4) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE)                       | Ayed Alotaibi                                |
| 2001 (May 4) b.c. MOWAFIQ KHEIR (KSA) by Another Review (USA) | do.  |
| 2003 (Apr 19) ch.f. by Magellano (USA)                        | do.  |
- LIA'S DANCE (GB), b., 1990, bred by Societe Aland, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Lead On Time (USA), out of Liska's Dance (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1321) by Riverman (USA).
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 2001 (Apr 8) gr.c. GHADHOOR (KSA) by Daylami (IRE) | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
|--|--------------------------|



- LIFE AND ROSES (USA), ch., 1995, bred by Figure 8 Partnership, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of P C J Relaxer (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.367) by Hawaii.
- 2001 (Jan 29) b.f. SHAMAET ALAEZ (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Mirror Black (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2002 (Feb 12) ch.c. KAY NOON (KSA) by Polar do.  
Run (USA)
- 2003 (Feb 24) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- LIFFEY'S SECRET (USA), b. or br., 1991, bred by Forenaght's Stud and Michael Smurfit, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Riverman (USA), out of Farouche (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.226) by Northern Dancer (CAN).
- 2003 (Mar 17) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- LIGHT THE MOON (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Baillamont (USA), out of Lighted Glory (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.1, p.21.
- 1997 (Mar 24) b.c. WAADHEH (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- 1998 (Mar 3) b.c. ALMOUNFARED (KSA) by do.  
Torrey Canyon (USA)
- 1999 (Feb 16) b.c. TAMKEEN (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)
- Died in Jun 1999
- LIMA (GB), b., 1994, bred by The Sussex Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Lady Kris (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1263) by Kris (GB).
- 1999 (Feb 18) b.c. by Entrepreneur (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2000 (Feb 14) b.c. MERSAAL (KSA) by Mirror do.  
Black (IRE) (sent to )
- 2001 (Jan 19) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- LIMOGES (USA), ch., 1995, bred by Allez France Stables Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Forty Niner (USA), out of Louve Bleue (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.279) by Irish River (FR).
- 2000 (Feb 19) ch.f. by Peintre Celebre (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2003 (Jan 31) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- LINGER (GB), b., 1992, bred by Highclere Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Sharrood (USA), out of Waitingformargaret (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2547) by Kris (GB).
- 1999 (Mar 18) b.c. BOAED ALNAZHAR (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
Modhish (IRE)
- 2000 (Mar 24) ch.f. ALHAIJAA (KSA) by Sharp do.  
Drums (USA)
- 2001 (Feb 19) b.f. ALSABIYAH (KSA) by My do.  
Friend Warner (USA)
- 2002 (Mar 26) ch.f. SHEHANAT RUMAH (KSA) do.  
by Polar Run (USA)
- LINN O'DEE (GB), b., 1984, bred by Roden House Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by King of Spain (GB), out of Heavenly Chorus (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.778) by Green God (GB).
- 2000 (Feb 1) b.f. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Saud Alali
- LIPSTICK LETTER (USA), b., 1993, bred by N. Bisharah & Gainesway Management Corp., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Lear Fan (USA), out of Likeashot (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.364) by Gun Shot.
- 2003 (Apr 15) ch.f. by Unreal Zeal (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- LIQUID ASSET (IRE), ro., 1986, bred by Brownstown Stud Farm, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1989, by Alzao (USA), out of Golden Dividend (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.719) by Golden Years.
- 1996 (Nov 22) ch.c. JARRMAN (KSA) by Free Fact Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
(GB)
- 1998 (Mar 22) b.c. by Another Review (USA) do.
- 1999 (Apr 27) gr.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.

- LISSADALE (AUS), b., 1988, foaled in Australia, by Gondolier (AUS), out of Queen of Bass (AUS), by Consolidate (AUS) See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1998 (Feb 5) b.f. BINT ALUFUQ (KSA) by Nayef A. Almassoudi  
 Washington Warrior (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 24) b.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.
- LISSOY (IRE), br., 1991, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Shardari (IRE), out of Liffey Lass (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1303) by Irish River (FR).  
 1999 (Feb 26) b.c. by Apple Tree (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Feb 6) br.f. AEZ ALMISK (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 26) b.c. FATAACK (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 14) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- LITTLE FIRE (IRE), b., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by Bold Lad (IRE), out of Faraway Places (IRE), by Flair Path (GB) See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1998 (Mar 25) b.c. by Addath (GB) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Apr 8) b.f. by Mastery (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 2) ch.f. ZAHWAT ROMAAN (KSA) by A. E. Abou Ithnein Sons  
 Nalchik (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 3) b.c. by Old Hickory (IRE) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 2003 (Mar 12) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- LITTLE NOGGINS (IRE), b., 1993, bred by A. M. F. Persse, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Calash (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.348) by Indian King (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 14) b.f. by Another Review (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 2002 (Apr 10) b.f. SHAHD SHAQRAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)
- LITZE (GB), gr., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Lily of The Valley (GER), by Pentathlon See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1999 (Feb 5) b.f. BINT HUSYAN (KSA) by Husyan Hillal S. Alshibani  
 (USA)  
 2001 (May 13) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- LIVE COMENT (GB), b., 1993, bred by J. B. and Mrs N. G. Stafford, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Emarati (USA), out of Minne Love (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1546) by Homeric (IRE).  
 2000 (Apr 17) b.c. by Albadr (USA) Abdullah Said Almaddah  
 2001 (May 30) b.c. by Farnese (IRE) do.
- LOCK OF GOLD (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Sandhurst Prince (IRE), out of Grey Symphony (IRE), by Track Spare See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1998 (Jan 23) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 1999 (Jan 13) ch.c. by Traskwood (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. ALSOKKARIYAH (KSA) by Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 Sadjid (FR)
- LOOKINGFORLOVE DEL (IRE), ch., 1995, bred by D. FitzGerald, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Debenham (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.588) by Formidable (USA).  
 2002 (Jan 24) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Ahmed F. Alahmed
- LOOLOO WAH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Irish River (FR), out of Certain Flair (GB), by Danehill (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- LOST REPUTATION (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Seahorse Investments, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Law Society (USA), out of Reputation (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1967) by Tower Walk (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 10) b. or br.f. by Dihistan (IRE) Prince Khalid bin Sultan bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Mar 10) ch.c. by General Khaled (USA) do.

- LOUISA SCARLETT (IRE), b. or br., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Salacia (GB), by Seaepic (USA) See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1996 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 1998 (Feb 10) br.f. SHAHDAH (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb 14) b.f. SAABIHAH (KSA) by Rain do.  
 Rider (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 11) br.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Jan 6) b.c. LAÉ AEAB (KSA) by Toquete do.  
 (ARG)  
 2003 (Mar 14) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- LOVE CARR (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Carr de Naskra (USA), out of Consuming Passion (USA), by Jackie Fires (USA) See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1998 (Feb 3) b.f. AOUD (KSA) by Cool (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 slipped foal by Mastery (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 30) b.f. ALDAEJA (KSA) by Saudi do.  
 Machine (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 18) b.c. by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
 2002 barren to Alcor Mizar (USA)  
 2003 dead foal by Acknowledgement (USA)
- LOVELY EARS (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Baldritta (FR), by Baldric II See Vol.1, p.21.  
 1998 (Mar 19) b.c. NAHAAR (KSA) by Mirror Saud Alali  
 Black (IRE)  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.f. ALZEIN KILLAH (KSA) by do.  
 Cheerful (ARG)  
 2000 (Apr 21) b.f. by Traskwood (USA) do.
- LOVE SHY (CAN), b., 1995, bred by Minshall Farms Division of Fiesta Barbeques Ltd, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2002, by Bold Ruckus (USA), out of Ruling Empress (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.422) by Mr Leader (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 26) b.c. by Silver Deputy (CAN) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- LOVE THAT CAT (USA), ch., 1998, bred by Fares Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Tabasco Cat (USA), out of Propositioning (USA) (see USJC internet) by Mr Prospector (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 12) b.c. by Royal Anthem (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Arabian Light (USA) do.
- LOVING AND GIVING (GB), b., 1994, bred by Wheelersland Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Sharpo (GB), out of Pretty Poppy (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1908) by Song (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 29) b.f. by Inaad (IRE) Fahd bin Naser bin Hijab  
 2002 (Mar 3) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani  
 2003 (Mar 16) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- LOVING CONTRACT (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Contract Law (USA), out of Tender Encounter (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Mar 5) ch.f. REEM ALRUMHIYAH (KSA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
 by Mousof (USA)  
 1999 (Feb 18) b.f. ALSHAAMIKHAH (KSA) by do.  
 Samiri (FR)
- LOVINIA (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Caerleon (USA), out of Lissoy (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1489) by Shardari (IRE).  
 2003 (Mar 2) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer

- LUCY TANTOUL (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Estate of Louis Rowan, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Tantoul (USA), out of Mizzle (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.508) by Fleet Nasrullah (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 19) b.f. by Powerful Punch (USA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Jan 29) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) (sent to ) do.  
 2002 (Mar 29) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Apr 8) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein
- LUMIERE ETERNELLE (FR), ch., 1988, bred by S. Niarchos, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Nureyev (USA), out of Golden Form (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.640) by Formidable (USA).  
 1999 (May 5) ch.c. by Snurge Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Feb 10) b.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- LUNA PIENA (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Tim Ahearn, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Hilal (IRE), out of Knightly Jet (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.261) by Knightly Dawn (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 24) ch.f. MOWAFIQAT KHEIR (KSA) Salah M. Fustok  
 by Wiorno (GB)  
 1999 (Mar 13) ch.c. AL AHMADAANI (KSA) by do.  
 Takfa Yahmed (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 9) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) F. K. Alatwi
- LUNEVILLE (USA), b., 1988, bred by Allez France Stables, Ltd., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Foolish Pleasure (USA), out of Lille du Reve (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.478) by Bold Lad (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 8) br.f. GHADAT ALHIJAZ (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Modhish (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr 18) b.f. by Top Sunrise (FR) do.  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.  
 2000 (Apr 8) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 21) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- LURKING (GB), b., 1987, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Formidable (USA), out of Hiding (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.805) by So Blessed (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 25) br.c. by Rock City (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 1999 (Apr 5) br.c. SHAQ AEM (KSA) by Blue do.  
 Judge (IRE)
- LUSAKA CELEBRITY (USA), b. or br., 1995, bred by N. McMakin, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Quest For Fame (GB), out of Lusaka (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.284) by Tom Rolfe (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Go For Gin (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- LYCEUM (GB), b., 1994, bred by Forenaghts Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Alysardi (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.59) by Alydar (USA).  
 1999 (May 3) ch.f. AEY YOOF (KSA) by Spectrum Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 12) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- LYZIA (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by Sheikh Marwan Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Lycius (USA), out of Zia (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2709) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 16) ch.f. TAGHAAREED (KSA) by Majeed Alazma  
 General Monash (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 18) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) do.  
 2003 barren to Mousof (USA)

- MA AELY (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mousaed S. Alotor, by Fairy King (USA), out of Dananira (IRE), by High Top (GB) (Vol.1, p.8).  
 2001 not covered in 2000  
 2002 (Feb 27) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2003 (Feb 16) b.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- MAAHERAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Orban (USA), out of High Profile (GB), by High Top (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 2) b.c. MITHL AL AESAL (KSA) by Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons  
 Mortlock (FR)  
 2003 (Mar 26) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- MACARENA (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Dr M. Benacerraf, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Marju (IRE), out of Ventimiglia (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2598) by Bruni (IRE).  
 2001 (Apr 6) ch.c. by Titus Livius (FR) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr  
 2002 (Apr 17) b.c. MIQDAAM ALKHEIL (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)
- MADA YEN (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani, by Up And At'em (GB), out of Cottage Guest (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 30) ch.c. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- MADGE (USA), b., 1995, bred by Douglas S Arnold, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Magesterial (USA), out of Edelweiss (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.139) by Believe It (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 18) b.f. by Bianconi (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Mar 4) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 20) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- MADINAH (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Carson City (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.330) by Golden Fleece (USA).  
 2003 (Jan 19) b.c. by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- MAE ZOUZAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Second Set (IRE), out of Anna Sophia (GB), by Warning (GB) (Vol.1, p.2).  
 2001 not covered in 2000  
 2002 (Jan 31) b.f. SSAAHEDAH (KSA) by do.  
 Tabayaan (FR)  
 2003 not covered in 2002
- MAGIC FLAME (GB), b., 1987, bred by Diamond Edge Holdings, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Sterlonia (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1866) by Sterling Bay (SWE).  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.c. ALMONTASER BILLAH (KSA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 by Second Empire (IRE)
- MAGIC GESTURE (USA), b., 1992, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Clever Trick (USA), out of Westminster Palace (GB) (see Direct Fortune (USA) in this volume) by General Assembly (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 14) b.c. by Supreme Choice (USA) Bandar Abdullah Aljabbar  
 2000 (Mar 1) ch.c. FATAH MASHOOR (KSA) by do.  
 Takfa Yahmed (IRE)
- MAGIC IN THE AIR (USA), b., 1982, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1992, by Home Guard (USA), out of Pearl Valley (FR) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.3005) by Val de Loir (FR).  
 1993 (Apr 1) br.f. KHAZARY (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Thoughtless (USA)
- MAHAYANA (USA), b., 1996, bred by Russell S Davis, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999 by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Buda Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.63) by Crimson Satan (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 31) ch.f. AETHRAA (KSA) by Apple Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 Tree (FR)  
 2001 (Apr 17) ch.c. ASHQAR SHAQRAAN (KSA) do.  
 by Another Review (USA)

- MAHBARAH (IRE), br., 1991, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Ardassine (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.104) by Ahonoora (GB).
- 2000 (Feb 10) br.c. BAADI (KSA) by Sawasdee Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(FR)
- 2001 (Jan 23) b.f. ALAERMAH (KSA) by Nisnas do.  
(IRE)
- 2002 (Jan 9) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- 2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- MAHBUBAT NOFA (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Geordie Song (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.1, p.14).
- 2003 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- MAHOGHANY (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by Overbrook Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Woodman (USA), out of Annual Report (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.19) by Seattle Slew (USA).
- 2000 (Mar 11) b.f. by Broadway Flyer (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2001 (Feb 8) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- 2002 (Feb 4) ch.f. GHEERAH (KSA) by Another do.  
Review (USA)
- 2003 (Jan 9) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- MAID OF ELEGANCE (USA), ch., 1990, bred by McCombs and Jones, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Phone Trick (USA), out of Piccadilly Daisy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.592) by Blade (USA).
- 2000 (Mar 7) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) Ali Misfer Alqahtani
- 2001 (Mar 10) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) do.
- MAISALOON (GB), b., 1988, bred by J. Weinfeld, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1990, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Sometime Lucky (GB) (see Helluva Time (GB) in this volume) by Levmoos (IRE).
- 1997 (Aug 12) b.f. FARAH (KSA) by Sapience Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
(IRE)
- 2001 (Jan 23) b.c. ALMOSS TAFIQ (KSA) by do.  
Mousof (USA)
- 2002 (Feb 7) b.c. by Another Review (USA) do.
- MAISELREEM (KSA), b., 1993, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Law Society (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) (Vol.1, p.39).
- 1999 (Feb 21) br.f. by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2000 (Mar 15) b. or br.f. by My Friend Warner do.  
(USA)
- 2002 (Apr 26) b.f. by Strong Ally (USA) do.
- MAJESTIC PANDA (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Majestic Decree (USA), by Majestic Prince (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.
- 1999 (Jan 30) b.f. AJRAAS (KSA) by Native Leaf Mosaed E. Almubarak  
(USA)
- MAJHOLA (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Satinette (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.1, p.22.
- 1998 (Jan 15) b.f. AENEEFAH (KSA) by Manific Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
(FR) bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2000 (Mar 21) b.c. HA SSAAD (KSA) by Mousof do.  
(USA)
- 2001 (Mar 3) b.f. ATHA YEL (KSA) by Magellano do.  
(USA)
- 2002 (Feb 23) b.f. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) S. Almugheri
- 2003 (Mar 21) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.

- MALAGA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Charmina (FR), by Nonoalco (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Mar 14) ch.f. ALRAW SHAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Mirror Black (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 15) b.f. ALBAIDARAH (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 14) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- MALAK (GB), b., 1990, bred by La Grange Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Farajullah (IRE), out of Snowline (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2231) by Bay Express (IRE).  
 1999 (Jan 7) b.c. SHIBLE BLASIM (KSA) by Dagon A. J. Aljain  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Jan 29) b.f. by Dagon (IRE) do.
- MALEEHAH (KSA), ch., 1993, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Misty Forest (USA), by Green Forest (USA) (Vol.1, p.24).  
 2000 (May 3) ch.f. BINT ALREZQ (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Wiorno (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
- MALLORY RAE (USA), b. or br., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Caucasus (USA), out of New Scent (USA), by Cornish Prince (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Jan 11) b.f. EETHAAR (KSA) by Alcor Mizar Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Jan 1) b.f. HALA ALMAETHAR (KSA) by do.  
 Saudi Machine (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 9) b.c. by Native Leaf (USA) do.
- MALOMEE (FR), b., 1995, bred by Mr. Henri Raschle, foaled in France, and imported in 1998 by Matahawk (IRE), out of Belle Fanfare (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.48, p.127) by Bellypha (IRE).  
 2000 (Mar 21) b.c. AMJAD (KSA) by Sapience Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 (IRE) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Apr 8) b.f. QAQOOSH (KSA) by Pinakaral do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 26) b.f. DAYMOOMAH (KSA) by do.  
 Planetary Aspect (USA)  
 2003 (May 19) b.f. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.
- MAMBO QUEEN (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Dene Investments N V, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Raise Rain (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1919) by Raise A Native (USA).  
 1998 (May 3) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- MAMDOOHAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Princess Sobieska (GB), by Niniski (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 23) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- MANAAN (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Danehill (USA), out of Clare Heights (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Jan 24) b.c. DWEE SAAN (KSA) by Affidavit Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 30) b.c. MAH HAAR (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 16) b.c. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
- MANALAPAN (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of Hsian (GB), by Shantung (FR) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Jan 20) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) Sohmi Alqahtani  
 2003 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) do.
- MANDRAGORE (USA), b., 1989, bred by Allez France Stables, Ltd., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Mersey (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.519) by Crystal Palace (FR).  
 1998 (Apr 1) ch.c. by Midyan (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 25) b.c. by Traskwood (USA) do.  
 Sent to Ireland in 2002

- MANNOORI (IRE), b. or br., 1992, bred by Tony Doyle, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Prince Rupert (FR), out of Ely Place (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.700) by Krayyan (GB).  
 1999 (May 5) b.f. KHOBABE ALREEM (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 Prince of Birds (USA)
- MAODOODAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Queen's History (GB), by Ya Zaman (USA) (Vol.1, p.28).  
 2002 (Feb 27) b.c. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Mar 2) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- MAQBOOLA (KSA), b., 1993, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Alzao (USA), out of Sure Shot (GB), by Sure Blade (USA) (Vol.1, p.37).  
 2002 (Mar 4) b.c. AHLA HAL (KSA) by Sapience Sons of Mohammad Hadi Alkhoyout (IRE)
- MAQUETTE (GB), b., 1988, bred by Haras du Bois Roussel, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Lashkari (GB), out of Marie d'Orsini (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1146) by Zeddaan (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 19) b.c. ALRAAYS (KSA) by Tagula Saud Saad Alqahtani (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar 14) br.f. BINT ALZHABI (KSA) by Fahd bin Naser bin Hijab Sadjiyd (FR)  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.c. HATTASH (KSA) by Traskwood Saud Saad Alqahtani (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 21) b.c. TAQDEER (KSA) by Sadjiyd do. (FR)
- MARBLE FALLS (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Allez France Stables, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Tirol (IRE), out of Majolique (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1406) by Irish River (FR).  
 2003 (Feb 22) b.f. by Poliglote (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- MARD (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Azienda Agricola San jore, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Marmolada (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1436) by Sassafra (FR).  
 2000 (May 12) br.f. by Traskwood (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 2002 (May 6) b.c. AL AEFFAASH (KSA) by do.  
 Demawend (IRE)  
 2003 (May 2) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- MAR DE KARA (CHI), b., 1997, bred by Haras De Pirque, foaled in Chile, and imported in 2002, by Hussonet (USA), out of Urania (ARG) (see Chi. S. B. Vol.24, p.1134) by El Azar (ARG).  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- MARFIN (USA), gr. or ro., 1992, bred by David Nowicki & Madelaine Nowicki, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Marfa (USA), out of L'Sprite (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.388) by L'Heureux (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 2) gr.f. by Notebook (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Jan 26) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- MARICARMEN (USA), gr. or ro., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Westheimer (USA), out of Lady Andromeda (USA), by Nordic Prince (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Apr 9) b.c. HEDYAAN (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Jan 28) gr.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Jan 14) gr.c. ZERFAAL (KSA) by Addath do. (GB)  
 2003 (Jan 13) gr.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- MARIPOSA GROVE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Feather Flower (GB), by Relkino (GB) See Vol.1, p.22.  
 1998 (Apr 2) b.f. NAJMAT ALSAAED (KSA) by Mohammed Ghazi Aboura Mirror Black (IRE)



- MARMARAH (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Night Shift (USA), out of Elegant Rainbow (GB), by Formidable (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Feb 22) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- MARSOOLAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Sainte Joie (FR), by Akarad (FR) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Apr 23) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MARTINICA (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Woodman (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE), by Golden Fleece (USA) See Vol.1, p.22.  
1998 (Feb 9) b.f. BAYAADER (KSA) by Robin's Song (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Jan 9) b.c. SAABER (KSA) by Manific (FR) do.  
2001 (Jan 26) b.c. ALDAYDA HAAN (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) do.
- MARY CARMEN (GB), ch., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Song (GB), out of Balgreggan (IRE), by Hallez (FR) See Vol.1, p.23.  
1999 (Feb 25) b.c. USTOORAT RIZQALLAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) Naser bin Rabeaeh
- MARY CASSATT (IRE), ch., 1996, bred by M. Duffy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Catrail (USA), out of Swallowcliffe (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2418) by Caerleon (USA).  
2001 (Mar 5) b.f. HIBAT ALBAAREE (KSA) by Sesaro (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
2002 (Jan 28) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
2003 (Mar 12) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- MARY MORGATE (FR), b., 1985, foaled in France, by Home Guard (USA), out of Police Girl (FR), by Kashmir II (IRE) See Vol.1, p.23.  
1999 (Mar 22) b.f. AETR ALLAIL (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) Saud Alali
- MASSALARA (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by His Highness the Aga Khans Studs S. C., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Masslama (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1487) by No Pass No Sale (IRE).  
2000 (Apr 18) ch.f. TARFAT AEYIN (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
2002 (Mar 10) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- MASSIBA (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1993, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Massorah (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1448) by Habitat (USA).  
1998 (Feb 5) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) Abdulrahman Aljeraisy  
1999 (Jan 29) b.c. JAREES (KSA) by Tasso (USA) do.  
2000 (Feb 3) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
2002 (Jan 2) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.  
2003 (Mar 7) b.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- MASTOORAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Cloud of Dust (GB), by Aragon (GB) (see this Volume).  
2003 (May 1) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- MA TAHAAB (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Dynaformer (USA), out of Fabrina (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) (Vol.1, p.11).  
2001 (Mar 4) b.f. REMAAM (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (Feb 26) ch.c. HETAAM (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
2003 (Mar 27) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- MAUREEN'S HOPE (USA), b., 1995, bred by R. Phipps and W Oldknow, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Northern Baby (CAN), out of Golden Fiord (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.188) by Coastal (USA).  
2001 (Feb 14) b.f. ZIKRA ALHABEEB (KSA) by Awesome Again (CAN) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
2003 (Mar 4) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) (sent to ) Salah M. Fustok  
Sent to Great Britain in 2003

- MAWAJEEB (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Al Sana (GB), by Frimley Park (GB) (Vol.1, p.2).  
 1999 (Apr 10) br.f. by Afal (USA) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.c. by The Glasha (IRE) Turkey Ibrahim Alugailly
- MAWHANA (FR), ch., 1989, bred by Suc. Fernand Louet, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Garde Royale (IRE), out of Hermia (GB) (see Fr. S. B. 1st Supplement Vol.41, p.226) by Midsummer Night II (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 19) ch.f. MAHBOBAT MITEB (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Cardoun (FR) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- MAYMOONA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Salmiya (GB), by Superlative (IRE) (Vol.1, p.32).  
 2001 (Jan 8) b.c. by Mealaaf (KSA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.f. by As de Copas (CHI) do.
- MAZAAYAA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Pearly Mist (IRE), by Persian Heights (GB) (Vol.1, p.27).  
 2003 (Apr 10) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) F. H. Alhaider
- MAZOORA (IRE), ch., 1989, bred by A. F. O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Miss Annie (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1512) by Scottish Rifle (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Addath (GB) Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem
- MEADLEY (USA), b., 1993, bred by Barbara C. Graham, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Meadowlake (USA), out of Shortley (USA) (see AM. S. B. foals of 1993, p.604) by Hagley (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 27) b.c. by General Khaled (USA) Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin  
 Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Mar 6) b.f. AL AEWLAQIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 General Khaled (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 5) b.c. ALTHAWAAQ (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 (FR)  
 2003 (Jan 13) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- MEADOWMORE (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by Harbor View Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Duns Scotus (CAN), out of Rekindling (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.550) by Affirmed (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 22) b.f. by Supreme Choice (USA) Mansoor Albabtain
- MEANIEMINYMOE (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Nasty Niece (CAN), by Great Nephew (GB) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Jan 20) b.f. WAAS TAH (KSA) by Mousad F. Wallan  
 Washington Warrior (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 11) b.f. by Americano (USA) Mohammed H. Ageel Alanaizaan
- MELAKA (GB), ch., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Kris (GB), out of Melodist (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1466) by The Minstrel (CAN).  
 1996 (Mar 9) ch.f. NAJDIYAH (KSA) by Lion Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Cavern (USA)  
 1997 (Feb 2) b.f. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 1998 (Jan 9) b.f. SHA YAH (KSA) by Free Fact do.  
 (GB)  
 1999 (Jan 2) br.c. RAAL (KSA) by Water Cay do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 16) br.f. JAZZAAMAH (KSA) by do.  
 Dihistan (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 13) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.

- MERITSU (IRE), ch., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Lyphard's Special (USA), out of Ferry Lane (IRE), by Dom Racine (FR) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1997 barren to More To Follow (USA)  
 1998 (Mar 25) b.f. JEERMEEN (KSA) by Mastery Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 20) b.f. by Icy South (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 28) ch.c. by Nalchik (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 17) ch.c. AL AFZAR (KSA) by Distant do.  
 Ryder (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 26) ch.f. by Native Leaf (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm  
 2003 barren to Distant Ryder (USA)
- MERLETTE (IRE), b., 1994, bred by C. A. and Kathleen Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by In The Wings (GB), out of Julie Blake (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1148) by Blakeney (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 5) b.c. WATHEELAAN (KSA) by Zieten Mousaed S. Alotor  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.c. GHATHAAR (KSA) by Cheerful Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 (ARG)  
 2002 (Jan 12) b.f. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- MERLIN'S FANCY (GB), b., 1992, bred by R. B. Kennard, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Caerleon (USA), out of Smarten Up (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2224) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
 2003 (Feb 13) b.c. by Lujain (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- MERMAID'S PURSE (CAN), ch., 1987, bred by Windfields farm, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2000, by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Oceana (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.647) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 2001 (Feb 3) b.c. RAZQAAN (KSA) by Perugino Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 (USA)
- MERRY COLLEEN (USA), ch., 1991, bred by Dr. John C. Redmond, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Real Courage (USA), out of Queen Charlene (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.588) by Icecapade (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 22) b.f. by General Khaled (USA) Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz  
 2001 (Feb 16) ch.c. by General Khaled (USA) do.
- MERRY KATE (GB), b., 1985, bred by Lady R. Halifax, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of The Shrew (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1764) by Relko (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 5) b.c. by Free Fact (GB) Assaf M A M Alsahali
- MESSARIA (GB), b., 1985, bred by Stilvi Compania Finaciera S A, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Ile de Bourbon (USA), out of Tolmi (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1974) by Great Nephew (GB).  
 1999 (May 11) b.c. HAMMEL AL LIWAA (KSA) Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 by In The Wings (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 8) b.f. KASBAANAH (KSA) by Wavian do.  
 (GB)
- ME THAY YAAR (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Nayef A. Almassoudi, by Sadjid (FR), out of Allegrissima (GB), by Sharpo (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 15) b.f. by Niskas (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- MIA GEORGINA (IRE), gr., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Bare Minimum (GB), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1999 (Feb 1) b.c. WABAAJ (KSA) by Minshaanshu Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
 Amad (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 19) ch.c. by Montubio (ARG) Hamad M. Almotawa  
 2001 (Mar 11) b.c. ALRAMAADY (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjid (FR)  
 2003 (Jan 15) gr.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.

- MICROLITE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Lear Fan (USA), out of Comicus (USA), by Northern Jove (CAN) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 2000 not covered in 1999  
 2001 (Feb 9) b.f. RAFFAASS (KSA) by Zahdam Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 4) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2003 not covered in 2002
- MIDNIGHT BLUE (GB), br., 1993, bred by P. V. and Mrs J. P. Jackson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Guyum (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.971) by Rousillon (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 19) b.c. QAAYED ALSERB (KSA) by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
 Another Review (USA)
- MIDNIGHT FUEL (USA), b., 1995, bred by R. Mather, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001 by Allen's Prospect (USA), out of Fuel To Burn (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.176) by Northern Native (CAN).  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.c. ASHKORAK (KSA) by Desert Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 King (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- MIDUSHI (USA), b., 1991, bred by J. Kligman, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Trapp Mountain (USA), out of Katy Stuart (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.363) by Key To The Kingdom (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 17) br.f. ALMOSTATHILLA (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani  
 Celtic Swing (GB)  
 2001 (Mar 5) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2002 (May 10) ch.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- MIGHTY KINGDOM (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Rathasker Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Great Land (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.931) by Friend's Choice (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Hateel (GB) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 2002 (Jan 15) b.c. LATEEF (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 14) b.c. by Sheer Heights (GB) Mohammed bin Khaled
- MIH THAAB (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani, by Sheer Heights (GB), out of Faw (GB), by Absalom (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 15) b.f. MAHBUBAT ZAYDOON Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE)
- MILD REBUKE (GB), b., 1991, bred by P. D. and Mrs Player, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Reprimand (GB), out of Mary Bankes (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1442) by Northern Baby (CAN).  
 1998 (Mar 7) b.c. THABBAAH (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Thoughtless (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 3) b.c. MATAR (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2000 (Feb 10) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 1) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 2003 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- MILLENNIUM LADY (USA), ch., 1998, bred by B. J. & R. B. Lewis, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Woodman (USA), out of Salina Cookie (USA) (see USJC internet) by Seattle Dancer (USA).  
 2003 (Jan 26) br.f. by Kalanisi (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- MIMIQUE (GER), br., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, foaled in West Germany, and imported in 2000, by Local Suitor (USA), out of Mode Classique (FR) (see Ger. S. B. Vol.33, p.746) by Top Ville (IRE).  
 2003 (Apr 27) b.c. by Mashhaer (USA) Naser H. Alqahtani

- MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA), b., 1994, bred by Mar-Ro-Mar Investments, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Gold Meridian (USA), out of Song of Peace (USA) (see Golden Bimmer (USA) in this volume) by Hold Your Peace (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Lion Cavern (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Mar 6) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 23) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- MIMRAM MELODY (GB), ch., 1985, bred by I. A. Southcott, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Music Boy (GB), out of Dinsley (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.487) by Morston (FR).  
 1998 (Jan 20) gr.f. ABRAQAH (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani  
 Environment Friend (GB)
- MINETTA (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Minwah (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1549) by Diesis (GB).  
 2003 (Apr 18) b.f. by Mashhaer (USA) F. Almindeel
- MING HO GOLD (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Homing (GB), out of Pandoras Gold (IRE), by Wishing Star (GB) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Feb 25) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) Mohammad S. Algouless  
 2000 (Feb 10) b.f. MARIYAH (KSA) by Tabayaan do.  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Jan 13) b.c. MOFEEDH (KSA) by Nisnas Ayedh H. Alqahtani  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (May 9) b.c. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- MINT TO BE PROUD (USA), br., 1993, bred by Marablue Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Key To The Mint (USA), out of Proud As Punch (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.525) by Proud Birdie (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 31) b.f. DALÉELAH (KSA) by Lear Fan Hillal S. Alshibani  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 17) b.c. IBN HUSYAN (KSA) by Husyan do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 5) b.f. SHEHANAT MAELA (KSA) by Mansour E. H. Alatwi  
 Wavian (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 5) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2002 (May 14) br.c. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- MIRACLE OF LOVE (USA), ch., 1985, bred by Flaxman Holdings Limited, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Nureyev (USA), out of Untitled (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1985, p.838) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 8) ch.f. MAESHOOQAT NOOFA (KSA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 by Indian Ridge (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Feb 14) ch.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 19) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- MIRHIYAH (KSA), b., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Two By Forbes (USA), by Bold Forbes (USA) (Vol.1, p.38).  
 2002 (Apr 22) b.f. NABEHAH (KSA) by Dance Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem  
 Turn (GB)
- MIRIBEL (USA), gr., 1996, bred by Alan S Kline, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Cozzene (USA), out of Ice Tech (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.220) by Icecapade (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 13) ch.c. ALMOSAAHEM (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Polar Run (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- MISKIN HEIGHTS (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Marvin Malmuth, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Sharp Victor (USA), out of Nurse Jo (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1749) by J O Tobin (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 5) b.f. by Sadjid (FR) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2002 (Jan 31) ch.c. MOR AEB (KSA) by Another Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Review (USA)
- MISS ABOYNE (GB), b., 1985, bred by A. H. Mactaggart, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Lochnager (GB), out of Mia Cosa (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1192) by Ragusa.  
 2000 (Mar 13) gr.f. by Strong Ally (USA) Mohammed A. Tawalah

- MISS ANTEZZATE (GB), b., 1989, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Green Desert (USA), out of Marie de Flandre (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1429) by Crystal Palace (FR).  
 2001 (Mar 28) b.c. AELA MAHLAK (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 3) br.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
- MISS BLITZ (GB), b., 1986, bred by Stowell Hill Ltd and Whitsbury Manor Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Formidable (USA), out of Eightpenny (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.533) by Pieces of Eight.  
 2002 (Mar 16) br.f. AL SSAMMAA (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Voleris (FR)
- MISS BOJANGLES (USA), b. or br., 1991, bred by T. M. Evans, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Green Dancer (USA), out of Famous Colony (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.223) by Pleasant Colony (USA).  
 2000 (Apr 21) gr.g. by Wekiva Springs (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Apr 18) b.c. JABBAAR (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 28) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- MISS CAMELLIA (GB), b., 1985, bred by Messinger Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Sonnen Gold (IRE), out of Miss Cindy (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1223) by Mansingh (USA).  
 1996 (Jan 10) b.f. SHARDAH (KSA) by Risk Me Saud Almelihi  
 (FR)  
 1998 (Mar 26) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 1999 (Apr 28) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.
- MISS EL ARAB (IRE), ch., 1988, bred by B Kennedy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Shining Bright (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1758) by Bold Bidder (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 28) b.c. ALABJAL (KSA) by Jendali Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) F. H. Alhaider  
 2003 (Apr 4) b.f. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.
- MISS FELIXSTOWE (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Mrs. Jackie Ward Ramos, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Tejano (USA), out of Sonseri (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.642) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA).  
 2000 (May 30) ch.f. by Crecy (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- MISS FLUTTERBY (IRE), br., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Dara Monarch (GB), out of Bridie Kelly (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Mar 13) b.c. AEOWN (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 1999 (Apr 1) ch.c. by Orpheus (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2001 (Feb 3) b.f. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2002 (Jan 28) gr.f. SHEHANAT AMAL (KSA) by Matelot (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 21) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- MISS FYOR (USA), b., 1988, bred by Gainsborough Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Danzig (USA), out of Ma Biche (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.505) by Key To The Kingdom (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 12) br.c. MAHBOOB SALMAN (KSA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 by Darshaan (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 24) b.f. QATHLAH (KSA) by Sadjid do.  
 (FR)  
 2001 (Apr 30) b.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- MISS INDONESIA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by J.L.C. Pearce, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Alzao (USA), out of Miss Garuda (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1569) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 1999 (Feb 4) b.c. GHANNAAM (KSA) by Ali-Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Apr 2) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2001 (May 11) b.c. DANDOON (KSA) by Alanar do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (May 7) b.f. by Razor (GB) do.

- MISSING TED (GB), b., 1996, bred by D.S.W. Blacker and Partners, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Formidable (USA), out of Hat Hill (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.993) by Roan Rocket.  
 2001 (Mar 17) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura  
 2002 (Mar 17) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 26) b.c. by Arabian King (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- MISS IRON HEART (USA), b., 1992, bred by Bud Boschert's Stables Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Minshaanshu Amad (USA), out of Iron Franco (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.312) by Barrera (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 10) ch.c. SAHM ALMAMLAKAH (KSA) F. M. Alsaif  
 by Ambassadori (USA)
- MISS LAMBADA (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Miswaki (USA), out of Gamberta (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Apr 4) b.c. JAZLAAN (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Feb 2) ch.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 27) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 25) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- MISS MAGENTA (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Crimson Crown (IRE), by Lord Gayle (USA) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Jan 3) b.c. SHAW WAASH (KSA) by Washington Warrior (USA) Khaled A. Almarzouqi  
 2000 (Feb 12) b.f. ALJALAALIYAH (KSA) by Free Sweater (USA) Aysh Safar Albagami  
 2001 (Mar 5) ch.f. by Usfan (USA) Talal H. Alshaiban
- MISS MOVIE WORLD (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Slim Jim (GB), out of Regal Artist (IRE), by Breakspear II (USA) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1998 (Mar 7) b.f. WAASLAH (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almathal  
 1999 (Apr 27) b.f. ALSARAWAAT (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2000 (May 15) b.f. SABBAAHA (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2002 (Feb 1) ch.c. SHARAF KABEER (KSA) by Modhish (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almathal  
 2003 (Mar 20) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- MISS NETTIE (IRE), gr. or b., 1997, bred by Corbally Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Paris House (GB), out of Daisy Dobson (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.611) by Gorytus (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 8) b.f. by Tagula (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2002 (Apr 7) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 12) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- MISS PISTOLET (GB), b., 1994, bred by Haras D'Etream and M 3 Elevage, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Pistolet Bleu (IRE), out of Hasanati (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.991) by Akarad (FR).  
 2000 (Apr 16) br.f. by Traskwood (USA) Mutlaq bin Meshref
- MISS REBEL (GB), b., 1992, bred by Woodcote Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Exodal (USA), out of Childish Prank (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.421) by Teenoso (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 1) b. or br.c. by Ptoto (GB) Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 2000 (Mar 21) b.f. by Summer Hail (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Apr 1) b.c. ALMUNSHID (KSA) by Summer Hail (IRE) do.
- MISS RIVIERA ROSE (GB), ch., 1994, bred by J.L.C. Pearce, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Niniski (USA), out of Miss Beaulieu (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1557) by Northfields (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 16) ch.c. DENDAAN (KSA) by Second Set (IRE) Mutlaq bin Meshref  
 2001 (Feb 3) b.c. ALMOTH HEL (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2002 (Feb 5) b.c. SHIBL BANDAR (KSA) by Mortlock (FR) do.

- MISS SWEETLY (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Mrs M. Watt, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Bonne de Berry (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.282) by Habitat (USA).  
 1998 (May 10) b.c. MAKNOOZ (KSA) by Rock Hopper (GB) Sufian Yaqoub Saleh  
 2002 (Jan 29) b.f. AMAL AL AEZ (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- MISS VAXETTE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Norwick (USA), out of Langton Herring (GB), by Nearly A Hand (GB) See Vol.1, p.23.  
 1999 (Mar 6) ch.f. ALMOGHEERAAT (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie  
 2000 (Feb 11) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Jan 12) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 8) ch.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Mar 23) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- MISTIC GLEN (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Sean Collins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Northern Glen (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1684) by Northfields (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 7) b.f. MUSHEEDAH (KSA) by Darnay (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 2001 (Feb 3) br.c. by Zahdam (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 7) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- MISTY BELLA (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Ogygian (USA), out of Misty Bryn (USA), by Misty Flight (USA) See Vol.1, p.24.  
 1998 (Apr 27) b.c. LIWAA (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Jan 12) b.c. ALMOSHEER (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2001 (Jan 23) b.f. by Magellano (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.f. TAE ZEEM (KSA) by Historic (USA) do.
- MISTY FOREST (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Forest (USA), out of Chamisene (FR), by Pharly (FR) See Vol.1, p.24.  
 1997 (Feb 6) b.c. ALTTAAJ (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Apr 1) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 12) b.f. AENOOD RUMAAH (KSA) by Tasso (USA) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura
- MITHI AL GAMAR (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Gainsborough Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Raahia (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.634) by Vice Regent (CAN).  
 1999 (Feb 14) ch.f. OUM ALNEERAAN (KSA) by Forzando (GB) Abdullah Ali Alsaif  
 2000 (Feb 17) b.f. NAEMAH MIN ALLAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
 2001 (Feb 2) br.c. MAQAAM ALAEZ (KSA) by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 28) ch.f. SAIF ALBATEEN (KSA) by Prince Reviewer (USA) do.
- MIZALA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi, by Yaheeb (USA), out of Fussy Sioux (GB), by Indian Ridge (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Feb 12) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) Muslath bin Fahad Alazma  
 2002 (Mar 12) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 8) b.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.
- MIZHIYYAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Rock Hopper (GB), out of Yonge Tender (IRE), by Tender King (IRE) (Vol.1, p.40).  
 2001 (Apr 9) b.f. DAANAT BAHR (KSA) by Gathering Speed (GB) Mohammad Yahia Alqahtani  
 2002 (May 12) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.



- MOBDI AEH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Setta (GB), by Fast Topaze (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Jan 22) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MODI (USA), b., 1990, bred by Donald MacRae, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Katie Cochran (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.386) by Roberto (USA).  
1999 (Feb 12) b.c. MUAEWIYAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
(FR)  
2000 (Mar 10) b.c. GHALAAS (KSA) by Strong Ally do.  
(USA)  
2001 (Apr 17) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 26) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- MOETAZZAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of La Cascade (IRE), by Viking (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Apr 20) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MOFIDHAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Vanlandingham (USA), out of Clark Cottage (USA), by General Assembly (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Jan 13) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MOJAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi, by Another Review (USA), out of Mrs Thatcher (GB), by Law Society (USA) (Vol.1, p.24).  
2001 (Apr 9) b.c. QAALT ALKHAIL (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
Modhish (IRE)  
2003 (Feb 8) ch.c. ASHQAR NAJD (KSA) by Race do.  
Leader (USA)
- MOLESNES (USA), b., 1990, bred by Pillar Stud, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Alleged (USA), out of Welsh Garden (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.856) by Welsh Saint (GB).  
1997 (Feb 19) b.c. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Feb 16) b.f. BINT MOLESNES (KSA) by do.  
Torrey Canyon (USA)  
1999 (Feb 11) b.c. ZAMHAREER (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)  
2000 (Mar 28) b.f. ALGHABIA (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB)  
2001 (Apr 8) b.c. QAATAE (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
(USA)  
2002 (May 8) b.f. QAMARHOM (KSA) by Torrey do.  
Canyon (USA)
- MOLLY'S COVER GIRL (USA), b., 1993, bred by Joseph Iantosca, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Skip Trial (USA), out of Molly Bolt (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.433) by Always Gallant (USA).  
2001 (Mar 8) b.f. ARAASKO (KSA) by Formal Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Gold (CAN) bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (Mar 20) b.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Apr 4) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- MOMENTS PEACE (GB), gr., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Adonijah (GB), out of Viceroy Princess (GB), by Godswalk (USA) See Vol.1, p.24.  
2000 (Mar 15) gr.c. SALHOOM (KSA) by Alanar Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier  
(USA)  
2001 (Apr 7) ro.f. SALHOOMAH (KSA) by Unreal do.  
Turn (USA)
- THE MONEYS GONE (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Precocious (GB), out of Be Merry (GB), by Charlottown (GB) See Vol.1, p.24.  
2000 (Feb 8) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Sultan A. Alotaibi  
2003 (Apr 26) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari

- MONIGA (IRE), b., 1986, bred by Willgrove Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Blazing Saddles (AUS), out of Misuumi (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1258) by Artaius (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 7) b.f. by Uxfan (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 2000 (Apr 15) br.c. by Uxfan (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 9) b.f. by Uxfan (USA) do.
- MOOK (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Ahmad Fahd Alahmad, by Mon Tresor (GB), out of Persian Case (IRE), by Upper Case (USA) (Vol.1, p.27).  
 2000 (Feb 18) b.f. BINT MOOK (KSA) by Supreme Choice (USA) Mohammad Issa Alshammari  
 2002 (Feb 28) b.c. by Acicalado (ARG) do.  
 2003 (May 3) b.f. by Surrealist (IRE) A. M. Hamad
- MOONLIGHT PRINCESS (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Alias Smith (USA), out of My Princess (GB), by King Emperor (USA) See Vol.1, p.24.  
 1998 (Jan 17) ch.f. HAKEEMAH (KSA) by Montubio (ARG) Miblish bin Albigomi  
 1999 (Jan 3) ch.f. BARIYAH (KSA) by Sharpitor (IRE) do.
- MOOSANG (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by My Gallant (USA), out of Moonsail (USA), by Crewman See Vol.1, p.24.  
 1997 (Apr 1) b.f. ATHEERAH (KSA) by Chummy's Favourite (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MORINI (GB), ch., 1994, bred by J. Purcell, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Possessive Lady (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1898) by Dara Monarch (GB).  
 2003 (Feb 25) ch.c. by Woodman (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- MORNING WISH (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Northern Baby (CAN), out of Bonnie Isle (GB), by Pitcairn (IRE) See Vol.1, p.24.  
 1998 (Mar 26) ch.f. MAKRAMAH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Apr 9) b.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 16) b.c. DAYMOOM (KSA) by Frequent (GB) do.
- MORSGAIL (IRE), b. or br., 1982, bred by Limestone Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Lord Gayle (USA), out of Trekker (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1937) by Grey Sovereign.  
 2001 (May 10) b.c. by Point House (IRE) Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- MO'S STAR (GB), b., 1992, bred by Mrs John Trotter, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Star Face (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2290) by African Sky (GB).  
 2000 (Mar 27) b.c. by Traskwood (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 16) b.c. by Wavian (GB) T. N. bin Hijab
- MOTHER OF EIGHT (USA), b. or br., 1985, bred by Dan McCarthy and Tom Zwiesler, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Mr. Justice (USA), out of Light of Freedom (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1985, p.429) by Luminary.  
 1998 (Jan 16) b.c. AMAL MARCONI (KSA) by Hazaam (USA) Maurice Sarkis  
 1999 (Feb 1) br.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2000 (Feb 17) b.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Mar 14) b.c. RAQ QAASS (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Mar 10) b.c. FAKHR ALZAMAAN (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 1) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- MOTRAQ ALBAAN (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Fahd R. Alshibani, by Tasso (USA), out of Quillon Rose (GB), by Sure Blade (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 13) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 25) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.

- MOUJEEDA (GB), ch., 1997, bred by Mitaab Bin Abdullah, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Zafonic (USA), out of Dafinah (USA) (see Al Baha (GB) in this volume) by Graustark (USA).  
2003 (Feb 3) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- MOUNTAIN SNOW (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Overbrook Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Mountain Cat (USA), out of Pine Tree Lane (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.378) by Apalachee (USA).  
2001 (Apr 30) b.f. by Real Quiet (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation
- MOUNT HOLYOKE (IRE), b., 1984, bred by Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Golden Fleece (USA), out of Amaranda (USA) (see GSB Vol.40, p.39) by Bold Lad (IRE).  
1998 (Apr 4) ch.c. NASL SHAQRAAN (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
Another Review (USA)  
1999 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
2001 (Mar 23) ch.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
2003 (Jan 16) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- MOVE IT BABY (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Ron Con Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Thatching (IRE), out of La Petruschka (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1267) by Ballad Rock (IRE).  
1996 (Feb 2) b.c. KHASEEB (KSA) by Royal Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Academy (USA)  
1997 (Mar 2) br.c. ALZEER (KSA) by Dihistan do.  
(IRE)  
1999 (Feb 23) ro.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
2000 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
2001 (Feb 27) br.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
2002 (Feb 1) ch.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 8) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- MOVING TREND (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Match Bend (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1448) by Never Bend.  
1999 (Jan 28) ch.f. AHRAAS (KSA) by Pennekamp Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
(USA)  
2000 (Apr 3) br.f. ALMOSTATHEERAH (KSA) by do.  
Tabayaan (FR)  
2002 (Jan 12) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 20) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- MOWAFFAQAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Barley Cake (GB), by Midyan (USA) (see this Volume).  
2001 (May 2) b.c. DARAAB (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(IRE)  
2002 (Jan 30) b.f. by Greenham (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 15) b.f. by Greenham (USA) do.
- MRS DANVERS (GB), br., 1982, foaled in Great Britain, by Balidar (GB), out of Amberetta (IRE), by Supreme Sovereign See Vol.1, p.24.  
1998 (Mar 8) ch.f. by Native Leaf (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- MRS THATCHER (GB), br., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Law Society (USA), out of Hardihostess (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) See Vol.1, p.24.  
1999 (Feb 22) b.f. by Albadr (USA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
2000 (Jan 28) b.f. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2001 (Apr 17) b.c. by Composed (GB) do.  
2002 (Apr 12) br.c. WALAD ALHISHAM (KSA) by do.  
Free Sweater (USA)
- MUFFITYS (IRE), b., 1982, bred by Abbey Lodge Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Thatch (USA), out of Contrail (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.373) by Roan Rocket.  
1998 (Mar 28) b.c. by Top Sunrise (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
1999 (May 8) ch.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.

- MURAYAH (IRE), br., 1991, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Shaadi (USA), out of Awsaaf (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.144) by Naskra (USA).
- 2000 (Jan 11) br.f. SAAYTAH (KSA) by Summer Hail (IRE) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
- 2001 (Jan 1) b.f. STAHALLAT (KSA) by Mutafani (GB) do.
- 2002 (Jan 9) b.f. by Summer Hail (IRE) do.
- 2003 (Jan 5) b.c. by Mutafani (GB) do.
- MUROJ ALDAHAB (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Shareef Wajdi A. Alidrisi, by Inaad (IRE), out of Pom Pom Girl (FR), by Caerleon (USA) (see this Volume).
- 2003 (Feb 17) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- MUSCOFLIGHT (FR), ch., 1993, bred by Mr Fernand Louet & Mr Roger Treger, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Muscovite (USA), out of Morganelle (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.225) by D'Arras (FR).
- 2000 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Point House (IRE) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel
- 2003 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Torremolinos (USA) do.
- MY-ELANE (IRE), b., 1984, bred by Mrs B. Alexander, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Welsh Saint (GB), out of Rose Amber (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1590) by Amber Rama (USA).
- 1998 (Feb 5) b.c. by Free Sweater (USA) Abdullah Ali Alsaif
- 1999 (Jan 21) b.f. by Artic Envoy (USA) do.
- MYRTLEBANK (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Sir David Wills, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Salse (USA), out of Magical Veil (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1434) by Majestic Light (USA).
- 2001 (Jan 28) b.c. RAASEM (KSA) by Desert Style (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- 2002 (Apr 22) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- MY SCEPTRE (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Poole Investments & Bon Marche, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Woodman (USA), out of Fond Romance (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.176) by Fappiano (USA).
- 1999 (Feb 1) ch.f. NAFHA (KSA) by Dr Devious (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- 2001 (Feb 19) ch.f. MANAAYER HAIF (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.
- 2002 (Feb 3) gr.f. OUM ALSHE AEL (KSA) by Matelot (USA) do.
- 2003 (Jan 29) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- MYSKIA (GB), b. or br., 1992, bred by Dayspring Co. Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Niniski (USA), out of Mytina (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1629) by Bustino (GB).
- 1999 (May 27) b.c. by Crecy (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- 2001 (Apr 19) b.c. HABEEB SALMAAN (KSA) by Blash (USA) do.
- MYSOON (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Slew Machine (USA), out of Mallory Rae (USA), by Caucasus (USA) (Vol.1, p.22).
- 2000 not covered in 1999
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 (May 5) b.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
- 2003 barren to Cool (USA)
- MYSUMA (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Miralla (IRE), by Allangrange (IRE) See Vol.1, p.25.
- 1999 (Jan 10) b.f. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2000 (Feb 24) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.
- 2001 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- 2002 (Mar 19) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.

- MYTHICAL (GB), gr., 1994, bred by Barton Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Mystiko (USA), out of Geryea (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.888) by Desert Wine (USA).  
 2003 (Jan 3) b.f. ALQABAS (KSA) by Wessam Abdulrahman M. Almarghalani  
 Prince (GB)
- MY TRUE LADY (USA), b., 1989, bred by Mr & Mrs John C Mabee, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Lady For Two (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.440) by Storm Bird (CAN).  
 2002 (Apr 23) b.f. by Anees (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation
- MYZOMELA (USA), b. or br., 1995, bred by Darley Stud Management Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Kris S (USA), out of Myza (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.334) by Danzig (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 23) b.c. SAED MAEROOF (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Smart Strike (CAN)  
 2002 (Feb 8) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- NAASRAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Don't Be Shy (IRE), by Kafu (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 18) b.c. by Rain Rider (GB) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- NACL (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Illusive Icicle (USA), by Far North (CAN) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1998 (Jan 23) ch.c. by Fedoria (GB) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
 1999 (Jan 7) ch.c. by Royal Decree (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 9) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) do.
- NAFIHA (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Shadwell Farm, Inc. & Shadwell Estate Co., Ltd., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Riverman (USA), out of Azayim (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.43) by Be My Guest (USA).  
 1997 (Feb 3) b.f. ALKAADY (KSA) by Darshaan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (GB)
- NAFLA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Reprimand (GB), out of Albiflora (USA), by Manila (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 7) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
- NAFNOOFAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Sablo (USA), by Lypheor (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- NAHHABA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Shareef Hazza Alabdali, by Unblest (GB), out of Anka (GER), by Solo Dancer (GER) (Vol.1, p.2).  
 2001 (Apr 11) b.c. ALNAJI (KSA) by Minshaanshu Moshabbab bin Naser Alqahtani  
 Amad (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Naser H. Alqahtani
- NAIVE CHARM (GB), b., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Milford (GB), out of Proper Madam (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1999 (Mar 2) b.c. MIN BADR (KSA) by Royal Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Arcade (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 25) b.c. ALMASAAJDEE (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjiyd (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 7) ch.c. WALAD MODHISH (KSA) by do.  
 Modhish (IRE)
- NAJMAT ALSABAH (KSA), b., 1992, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Misty Forest (USA), by Green Forest (USA) (Vol.1, p.24).  
 1999 (May 17) b.c. by Sudood (USA) Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier

- NAKHWAH (USA), b., 1990, bred by Farmsworth Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1992, by Raised Socially (USA), out of Ancient Rule (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.23) by Delta Judge.  
 1997 (Feb 17) b.c. by Curtain Call (GB) Abdulaziz Albarjas  
 1998 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Curtain Call (GB) do.  
 1999 (Apr 7) br.c. by Flashfoot (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 26) b.c. by Magellano (USA) Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- NAMAS (GB), b., 1996, bred by Mitaab Bin Abdullah, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Alzao (USA), out of Dafinah (USA) (see Al Baha (GB) in this volume) by Graustark (USA).  
 2002 (Jan 13) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Jan 15) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- NAPOLEANA (USA), b., 1996, bred by Jonabell Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Lord At War (ARG), out of Expensiveness (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.151) by Exclusive Era (USA).  
 2002 (May 1) ch.f. by Luhuk (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (May 1) ch.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- NAREEMAAN (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Darshaan (GB), out of Timiniya (IRE), by Kahyasi (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 30) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- NASHOTAH (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Sheikh Ahmed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Nashwan (USA), out of Haiati (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.927) by Alydar (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 21) ch.c. GHAAMID (KSA) by Caerleon (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1999 (Jan 17) ro.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 12) b.f. HAQWAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA), gr., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Linamix (FR), out of Northern Blossom (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 23) b.f. AL OAEBAYSAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2003 (Jan 7) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- NATURAL ROSE (USA), ch., 1996, bred by John T. L. Jones and Robert B. Lewis, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Nureyev (USA), out of Patty Bid (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.371) by Alleged (USA).  
 2001 (May 1) b.c. by Event of The Year (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2002 (May 18) ch.c. ASHQAR AEFEEF (KSA) by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- NAWASSI (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Shadeed (USA), out of Scintillate (GB), by Sparkler (IRE) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1997 (Mar 15) b.c. ALMOTAHEM (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Mar 23) b.f. SALAAMAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 1999 (Mar 12) b.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2000 (Feb 27) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 21) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Feb 24) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 25) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.

- NAYASHA (GB), b., 1992, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Highsplasher (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1008) by Bucksplasher (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 12) b.c. DARB (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Salah M. Fustok  
 (sent to )  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. REEMAAL ALSAHRA (KSA) do.  
 by Thoughtless (USA) (sent to )  
 2002 (Apr 29) ch.c. THAHABEE (KSA) by do.  
 Thoughtless (USA) (sent to )
- NAYLA (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Mohammad Abdulaziz Alnahid, by Usfan (USA), out of Seven Coins (IRE), by London Bells (CAN) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Apr 21) ch.c. WALAD JARRAAH (KSA) by Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
 Zahdam (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 25) ch.c. HAMS AL LYEL (KSA) by do.  
 Strong Ally (USA)
- NAYROOZ (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Mastery (USA), out of Ghadah (GB), by Night Shift (USA) (Vol.1, p.14).  
 2003 (Apr 29) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- NAZ MIYAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Zahdam (USA), out of Kellys Reef (IRE), by Pitskelly (IRE) (Vol.1, p.19).  
 2001 (Mar 16) ch.f. BARADA (KSA) by Nisnas Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Apr 3) ch.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- NEAT FAIRY (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Net Price (IRE), by Rusticaro (FR) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1998 (May 13) b.c. FATH ALRAHMAAN (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Cool (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 16) b.c. AEDLAAN (KSA) by Mashhaer do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (May 10) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- NEATFOOT (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Anfield (IRE), out of Whitefoot (GB), by Relko (GB) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1995 (Jan 24) b.f. REIDA (KSA) by Robin's Song Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Jan 11) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 12) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- NEATLY DOES IT (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Noel Chance, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Camden Town (GB), out of Heavenly Kitty (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.988) by Miami Springs (IRE).  
 1997 (Jun 14) b.f. MAHBOOBAT AEID (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Safety Catch (USA)
- NECK SEATTLE (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Maverick Production, Limited, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of For The Flag (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.228) by Forli (ARG).  
 2002 (Mar 7) gr.c. by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 2003 (Apr 27) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- NEEDY THATCH (IRE), b., 1987, bred by Mrs A. Whitehead, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Thatching (IRE), out of Needy (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1329) by High Top (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 8) b.f. AEATIYAH (KSA) by Topanoora Mousad F. Wallan  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (Apr 28) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Jan 2) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.
- NEJMAT RIZQALLAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Tinsashe (IRE), by Sayf El Arab (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Aysh Safar Albagami

- NELIDA (IRE), b., 1994, bred by J. O'Regan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Tirol (IRE), out of Velinowski (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2596) by Malinowski (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 13) b.f. by Forest Wind (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.f. FĀTAT ALRAFEE AEH (KSA) do.  
 by Montubio (ARG)  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. INSEJAAM (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Apr 7) br.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- NELLY'S COUSIN (GB), b., 1993, bred by Charlton Down Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Glint of Victory (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.911) by Glint of Gold (GB).  
 2000 barren to Native Leaf (USA)  
 2001 early abortion Native Leaf (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 15) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- NEUTRALITY (IRE), ch., 1996, bred by Clinton Investments, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Azallya (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.154) by Habitat (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 2) b.c. by Dansili (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2003 (Feb 21) ch.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- NEVER SO TRUE (GB), b., 1991, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Cottage Pie (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.495) by Kalamoun (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2001 (Feb 14) b.f. ALTHAHAB AL ASWAD (KSA) do.  
 by Cheerful (ARG)  
 2002 (Apr 17) gr.f. JAWHARAT ALMAHD (KSA) do.  
 by Strong Ally (USA)
- NEVER WALK ALONE (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Anfield (IRE), out of Standard Breakfast (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1999 (Jan 2) b.f. NAJMĀT ALZHĀAFĪR (KSA) by Hamad Al Rashid  
 Addath (GB)  
 2000 (Jan 2) b.f. SHĀAYDAH (KSA) by Mousof do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 17) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2002 (Feb 18) ch.c. NAJM ALWARD (KSA) by do.  
 Mousof (USA)
- NEW PASTURES (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Open Country (GB), by Town And Country (GB) See Vol.1, p.25.  
 1998 (May 15) ch.f. BAJISS (KSA) by Triple Bluff Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 (USA)
- NICE DAY (GB), br., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Keyboard (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1998 (Jan 24) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2000 (Feb 12) b.f. ĀEZĪZĀT MAQĀĀM (KSA) by do.  
 Addath (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 25) b.c. NĀĀJEM (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 22) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 8) b.c. by Frequent (GB) do.
- NICE THOUGHT (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Niniski (USA), out of Thoughtful (GB), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1998 (Mar 21) ch.f. ALGHĀZĀĀL (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Toquete (ARG)  
 2000 (Feb 12) b.c. ALĀED (KSA) by Sawasdee do.  
 (FR)



- NICEWAY (GB), b., 1991, bred by The Overbury Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Green Desert (USA), out of Misguided (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1510) by Homing (GB).  
 1997 (Mar 30) b.f. MUHEEDHAH (KSA) by Mtoto Hamad M. Almotawa  
 (GB)  
 1999 (Jan 20) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.  
 2000 (Jan 10) b.f. by Sadjyd (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 10) ch.c. HOOSHAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Sapience (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 27) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- NICKY MYGIRL (GB), b., 1990, bred by Campbell Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Aquarula (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.94) by Dominion (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 18) b.c. MAETOUQ (KSA) by Supreme Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 Choice (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 9) b.c. by Zahdam (USA) S. S. Almoutairy
- NIDALE (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Irish River (FR), out of Nancy Wynne (USA), by Bold Bidder (USA) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1999 (Apr 21) ch.f. by Sudood (USA) Ali Abdulaziz Aldowaish  
 2000 (May 19) b.c. ALSAABIQ (KSA) by Polar Run Abdulkareem Aldarwish  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 9) b.c. SHABRAM (KSA) by Polar Run Mutni B. Alshrem  
 (USA)
- NIGHT SNOW (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Night Shift (USA), out of Snowdonia (SAF), by Caerdeon (GB) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1998 (Feb 4) b.f. REEM NAJD (KSA) by Planetary Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
 Aspect (USA)  
 1999 (May 11) ch.c. HADD ALHOSAAM (KSA) by do.  
 Fedoria (GB)  
 2003 (Jan 20) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- NIKKI NOO NOO (GB), b., 1990, bred by C. T. Olley and Robin Olley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Precocious (GB), out of Miss Caro Star (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1519) by Rusticaro (FR).  
 2001 (May 21) b.c. BAIRAQ ALMAJD (KSA) by Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari  
 Magic Ring (IRE)
- NINER'S GAL (USA), ch., 1992, bred by E.A.Cox, Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Forty Niner (USA), out of Impetuous Gal (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.303) by Briartic (CAN).  
 1998 (May 17) ch.f. HILWAT ALKHALIDIYA Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin  
 (KSA) by Theatrical (IRE) Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.c. by General Khaled (USA) do.
- NITHA (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Tony O'Reilly, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Dancing Dissident (USA), out of Needy Thatch (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1695) by Thatching (IRE).  
 2003 (Apr 2) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Basam Saad Alahmadi
- NOBLE SECRET (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by The Noble Player (USA), out of Phamond (IRE), by Pharly (FR) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1998 (Apr 3) ch.c. MASSFOOT (KSA) by Addath Ibrahim Rachid  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 26) b.c. ALFAQEED (KSA) by Bobzao Mohammad bin Khozayem  
 (IRE)
- NOFA (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Vernonia (GB), by Bustino (GB) (Vol.1, p.39).  
 2003 (Feb 24) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- NO JARGON (IRE), b., 1981, foaled in Ireland, by Nonoalco (USA), out of Current Jargon (USA), by Little Current (USA) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1999 (Jan 28) ch.c. ROMAEE (KSA) by The Glasha Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 (IRE)

- NOMADIC QUEST (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Nomadic Pleasure (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1676) by Habitat (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 1) br.f. YAQOOTAH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr 18) b.f. TANJAH (KSA) by Sawasdee do. (FR)  
 1999 (Apr 16) ch.f. MARAKESH (KSA) by do. Greenham (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 29) b.c. SHA YESH (KSA) by Toquete do. (ARG)  
 2003 (Jan 25) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- NOOF (KSA), b., 1992, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Countess Hawk (USA), by Silver Hawk (USA) (Vol.1, p.8).  
 1999 (Feb 8) ch.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Feb 3) b.c. QAYDOOM (KSA) by Voleris do. (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 31) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 Died in Nov 2001
- NOOR RUMAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Moustapha M. Fostock, by Top Account (USA), out of Fast Shower (USA), by Bates Motel (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Jan 26) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) Sons of Falah M. Abou Ithnein
- NO REJECTION (GB), b., 1986, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lala (GB) see GSB Vol.41, p.1010) by Welsh Saint (GB).  
 1996 (May 10) ch.c. ALHAZIM (KSA) by Jendali Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi (USA)  
 1998 (Feb 18) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.f. by Tabayaan (FR) do.  
 2002 (May 7) b.f. WAZEERAH (KSA) by Nisnas do. (IRE)
- NORFOLK PRINCESS (GB), br., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Blakeney (GB), out of Mumtaz Highflyer (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.1, p.26.  
 1998 (Jan 10) b.f. by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 (Jan 2) b.c. by Storm Crossing (USA) do.
- NORTHERN BLESSING (GB), b., 1994, bred by Pendley Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Waajib (IRE), out of Last Blessing (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1306) by Final Straw (GB).  
 2001 (Jan 28) b.c. HAY YAAB (KSA) by Manific Mohammad bin Khozayem (FR)  
 2002 (Jan 4) ch.f. LAMLOOMAH (KSA) by Nisnas do. (IRE)
- NORTHERN BLOSSOM (CAN), ch., 1980, bred by E. P. Taylor, foaled in Canada, and imported in 1995, by Snow Knight (GB), out of Victorian Heiress (CAN) (see Am. S. B. Vol.28, p.4851) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 1996 (Jan 24) gr.f. NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled Linamix (FR)  
 1997 (May 5) ch.c. by Water Cay (USA) do.  
 1999 (Mar 28) br.c. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2000 (Mar 22) gr.f. NASHAWAAT (KSA) by Strong do. Ally (USA)  
 2001 (May 18) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2002 (May 5) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- NOSTALGIC AIR (USA), gr., 1994, bred by Wakefield Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by El Prado (IRE), out of Jane Scott (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.241) by Copelan (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 16) gr.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi

- NOUKTAIYA (FR), br., 1990, foaled in France, by Deep Roots (IRE), out of Noufiyla (IRE),  
by Top Ville (IRE) See Vol.1, p.26.  
1998 (Mar 22) b.c. NABAE ALJOOD (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Another Review (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Mar 21) b.c. SSOW FARR (KSA) by My do.  
Friend Warner (USA)  
2000 (Feb 29) b.f. by Magellano (USA) do.
- NOUSCHKA (GB), ch., 1988, bred by Kiltinan Farms Inc, foaled in Great Britain, and  
imported in 2003, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Place of Honour (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41,  
p.1479) by Be My Guest (USA).  
2003 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Stylo (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
- NO WHAT I MEAN (IRE), b., 1991, bred by D. W. McHarg, foaled in Ireland, and imported  
in 1997, by Governor General (GB), out of Miss Display (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1523) by  
Touch Paper (GB).  
1998 (Apr 27) b.c. by Americano (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
2000 (Jan 20) b.c. SHOOF00 ALAEJAYEB (KSA) do.  
by Sharp Drums (USA) (sent to )  
2001 (Jan 4) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
2002 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Magellano (USA) do.
- NUIT BLANCHE (GB), b., 1992, bred by Rockwell Bloodstock and Tony Cissell, foaled in  
Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Night Shift (USA), out of Sangala (FR) (see GSB  
Vol.42, p.2088) by Jim French (USA).  
1999 (Feb 25) b.f. NOON (KSA) by Doyoun (IRE) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
2000 (Mar 23) b.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
2001 (Mar 1) br.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- NURAH (USA), b., 1990, bred by Fares Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by  
Riverman (USA), out of Liska (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.432) by Lyphard (USA).  
1998 (Jan 22) ch.g. BAYDASS (KSA) by Robin's Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Song (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (May 8) ch.f. by Magellano (USA) do.  
2001 (Apr 9) ch.f. SHAHBAA (KSA) by Another do.  
Review (USA)  
2002 (Mar 15) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- OAKHURST (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Mandrake Major (IRE), out of Rock  
Psalm (GB), by Sainly Song (GB) See Vol.1, p.26.  
1999 (Feb 17) b.c. by Allasdale (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
2000 (Feb 25) ch.c. SAAHID (KSA) by Cheerful do.  
(ARG)  
2002 (Apr 3) ch.c. by King's Signet (USA) do.
- OBERTURA (USA), br., 1982, foaled in U.S.A., by Roberto (USA), out of Out Ruled (USA),  
by Court Ruling (USA) See Vol.1, p.27.  
1999 (May 10) b.f. by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- OCEAN BLUE (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Barronstown Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in  
1998, by Bluebird (USA), out of Miss Allowed (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1512) by Alleged  
(USA).  
1999 (Mar 15) b.f. FAYYAAHAH (KSA) by Idris Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
(IRE)  
2002 (Feb 21) br.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- OCEAN EXPRESS (IRE), b., 1994, bred by C. H. Wacker III, foaled in Ireland, and imported  
in 2000, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Ocean Air (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1753) by  
Elegant Air (GB).  
2000 (May 3) b.f. AMMOOLEE (KSA) by Desert Hamad Al Rashid  
King (IRE)  
2001 (May 7) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
2003 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.

- OFF LIMITS (USA), b., 1997, bred by Stuart S. Janney III, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Boundary (USA), out of Devil's Mine (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.125) by Mining (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 10) gr. or b.f. NOOR ALZULFI (KSA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 by Maria's Mon (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 1) b.f. HAYL ALLAH AQWA (KSA) by do.  
 Florida's Son (ARG)  
 2003 (Jan 31) b.f. ZHRAT BLAADI (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 Arabian Light (USA)
- OH MY GOODNESS (FR), b., 1994, bred by Julian Byng, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Hunt The Thimble (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.169) by Relkino (GB).  
 2003 (Mar 11) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- OH SUSANNAH (GB), b., 1991, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Rousillon (USA), out of Sue Grundy (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2323) by Grundy (IRE).  
 2002 (Apr 29) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Sufian Yaqoub Saleh
- OLD MOTHER GOOSE (GB), b., 1986, bred by Stud-On-The-Chart, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Jalmood (USA), out of Snow Goose (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1806) by Santa Claus.  
 1998 (Mar 4) b.f. ZHRAT ALAEROOS (KSA) by Zeid Abdullah Alsonaidi  
 Bobzao (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb 25) b.c. Zaid (KSA) by Esdale (FR) do.  
 2001 (May 16) ch.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- OLYMPIC VENUE (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Wakefield Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Time For A Change (USA), out of Stella Matutina (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.642) by Bolkonski (IRE).  
 2000 (Apr 18) b.f. by Dynaformer (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Jan 22) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 18) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- ON CREDIT (FR), ch., 1988, bred by Haras De Manneville Scea Du, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by No Pass No Sale (IRE), out of Noble Tiara (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.989) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 1997 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Lammtarra (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Mar 2) ch.c. JAAHIZ (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
 (USA) (sent to )  
 1999 (Feb 9) ch.f. TAFRAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Jan 23) ch.f. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 9) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- ONE RICH LADY (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Ted B. Bates, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Air Forbes Won (USA), out of Rich Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, P.424) by Rich Cream (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 26) b.c. HAWA AESEER (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 10) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- ON Y VA (USA), ch., 1987, bred by Pillar Stud, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Victorious (USA), out of Golden Moony (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.338) by Northfields (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 17) ch.f. BINT ALMITHAALIYAH Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie  
 (KSA) by Another Review (USA)
- OPEN CREDIT (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Buckram Thoroughbred Enterprises Inc., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Magical Wonder (USA), out of Forest Treasure (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.828) by Green Forest (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2001 (Mar 4) ch.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 12) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.

- ORNY FANCY (USA), b., 1992, bred by Wertheimer & Frere, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Val de L'Orne (FR), out of Minstrel Girl (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.421) by Luthier (FR).  
 2001 (May 4) b.c. HAZEEM (KSA) by Anabaa (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- OURKINDOFMUSIC (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Fir Trading Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Hatim (USA), out of Sum Music (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2394) by Music Boy (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 4) ch.c. by Beveled (USA) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 2002 (Feb 26) ch.c. MOHADED (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
- OUR MABLE (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Posse (USA), out of Aunty Mable (GB), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.1, p.27.  
 1999 (Mar 17) ch.c. by Surrealist (IRE) Saud Almelih  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) Zeid N. Almelih
- OUR PRINCESS (GB), b., 1995, bred by N. S. Yong, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Damister (USA), out of Our Marie (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1785) by Our Native (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 26) br.f. ALKHALEEFYAH (KSA) by Rock City (IRE) Hamad Al Rashid  
 2002 (Jan 21) br.c. MADEED (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
- OUT ON ALLEGE (USA), b., 1986, bred by N. & P. Owens, Wakefield Farm & Mr. & Mrs. R. McCreery, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1989, by Alleged (USA), out of Musique Royale (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.556) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 1994 (Jul 23) b.g. AL NAWY (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri  
 1995 (Oct 25) b.f. ALJAZIBIYAH (KSA) by Free Fact (GB) do.  
 1998 (Apr 15) b.c. ALMUSHTARY (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.c. ZAMLOOQ (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.
- OVERBROOK (GB), b., 1992, bred by I. A. Balding, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Storm Cat (USA), out of Spurned (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2282) by Robellino (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 7) b.f. by Anees (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Feb 24) b.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- OYSTER PEARL (USA), b. or br., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Quadratic (USA), out of Pearl Valley (FR), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.27.  
 1997 (Apr 15) b.c. ALKHAATIF (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 12) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Mar 27) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2002 (Mar 18) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- OZGE (TUR), b., 1991, bred by O. Cikilli, foaled in Turkey, and imported in 1993, by Ghathanfar (USA), out of Serkut (TUR) (see Tur. S. B. Vol.1, p.110) by Strange Love (FR).  
 1998 (Mar 18) b.c. by Addath (GB) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 1999 (Apr 11) b.f. ALQAY DAH (KSA) by Americano (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 25) b.f. LAHOOD (KSA) by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2001 (May 24) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Jun 27) b.c. by Walad Damister (GB) S. S. F. Alotaibi

- PACIFIC ROSE (GB), ch., 1995, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Selkirk (USA), out of Mademoiselle Chloe (GB) (see Cloette (GB) in this volume) by Night Shift (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 28) b.f. RASAASAH (KSA) by Bin Salah M. Fustok  
 Ajwaad (IRE) (sent to )
- PADOUDAL (FR), br., 1996, bred by Mille Nicola Dagg, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Cadoudal (FR), out of In Memoriam (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.49, p.201) by Buckskin (FR).  
 2000 (Jan 2) ch.c. HAD SAIF (KSA) by Sapience Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 (IRE) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Feb 21) ch.f. NAZAANEEN (KSA) by do.  
 Alimadjid (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 10) ch.f. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.
- PALE BLUE (GB), ch., 1985, bred by Fitzroy Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Kris (GB), out of Pale Gold (FR) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1411) by New Chapter (IRE).  
 1998 (Feb 25) ch.c. ALMONJEB (KSA) by Green Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 Tune (USA)
- PALM TREE (GB), b., 1996, bred by Mitaab Bin Abdullah, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Alzao (USA), out of Swan Heights (GB) (see Arozage (IRE) in this volume) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 2002 (Jan 6) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Jan 8) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.
- PANATA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Dr J. J. Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Tirol (IRE), out of Rince Deas (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2031) by Alzao (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 18) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Jan 24) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 11) b.c. MORGHEB (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 2) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- PANNE VELVET (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Good Times (ITY), out of Ballyvelour (IRE), by Ballycptic (GB) See Vol.1, p.27.  
 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. ALMOQAR RER (KSA) by Sayeed Ayed Alqahtani  
 Gathering Speed (GB)
- PAPERMOON (FR), ch., 1981, foaled in France, by Troy (GB), out of Bold Lady (FR), by Bold Lad (USA) See Vol.1, p.27.  
 1998 (Feb 16) ch.f. AETAAWIYAH (KSA) by Alatawi Stable  
 Another Review (USA)  
 1999 no return to Another Review (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 24) ch.c. by Magellano (USA) Badr Alotaibi
- PARISIAN EXPRESS (FR), gr., 1988, bred by Alan Clore, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Siberian Express (USA), out of Parisana (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1025) by Gift Card (FR).  
 1999 (Feb 14) br. or gr.f. ROOFAH (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Dancing Spree (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- PARISIANONTHERUN (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, bred by Hill n Dale Farms & John Franks, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Runaway Groom (CAN), out of Parisian Flight (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.363) by Concorde Bound (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 1) gr.f. ALJOODEE (KSA) by Storm Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Boot (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Jan 10) gr.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 7) gr.f. by Historic (USA) do.

- PARROT JUNGLE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Lyonstown Stud, Swettenham Stud & Ron Con Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by High Estate (IRE), out of Palm Dove (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1800) by Storm Bird (CAN).  
 2000 (Apr 3) ch.f. NOFA NAJD (KSA) by Another Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Review (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Mar 25) b.f. THAWAABET (KSA) by Polar do.  
 Run (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 22) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- PARTNER ELEVEN (USA), b., 1989, bred by Oxford Stable, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Nijinsky's Secret (USA), out of Fleeing Partner (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.276) by Fleet Nasrullah (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 22) b.f. DHAI YAH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.c. MENASSAR (KSA) by Sawasdee do.  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Mar 16) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- PASTEL SHADE (USA), gr. or ro., 1984, bred by Keswick Stables, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Affirmed (USA), out of Paint The Town (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1984, p.552) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 2001 (May 22) gr.c. ASHAEL AESEER (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 Desert Story (IRE)  
 2002 no return to Matelot (USA)
- PEACE PIPE (GB), b., 1994, bred by Ford Farm Bloodstock, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Teenoso (USA), out of Indian Swallow (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1084) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 18) br.f. ALHEESIYAH (KSA) by Sir Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Harry Lewis (USA)
- PEARL BOLD (GB), b., 1994, bred by Sheikh A. bin I. Al-Khalifa, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Mardi Gras Belle (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1462) by Masked Dancer (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Yoush (IRE) M. M. Aljawad
- PEARL CROWN (USA), gr. or ro., 1996, bred by Dr J. Millan, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Diesis (GB), out of Peach of It (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.372) by Navajo (USA).  
 2001 (May 25) gr.f. ALRA AEBIYAH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Peintre Celebre (USA)  
 2002 (May 9) ch.f. MOZAAHIMAH (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)
- PEARLING CRAFT (AUS), b., 1992, bred by Vatana Farm, QLD, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1998, by Beechcraft (NZ), out of Pearl Dancer (FR) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.38, p.1179) by Cariellor (FR).  
 1999 (Apr 20) b.f. by Americano (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
- PEARLY MIST (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Heights (GB), out of Silent Movie (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.1, p.27.  
 1998 (Mar 11) ch.c. MSARREB (KSA) by Another Badr Alotaibi  
 Review (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 2) ch.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2000 (May 6) b.c. DAAWARD (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)
- PENNINE PINK (IRE), gr., 1991, bred by M. Dalton, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Pennine Walk (IRE), out of Alpine Spring (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.47) by Head For Heights (GB).  
 2002 (Apr 11) gr.f. ZAKAA YEF (KSA) by Alatawi Stable  
 Revoque (IRE) (sent to )
- PENNYBRYN (GB), br., 1993, bred by Mrs P. Slawson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Teenoso (USA), out of Be Bold (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.208) by Bustino (GB).  
 1999 (Jan 27) b.c. FARZAAN (KSA) by Tagula Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 11) b.c. MOO SSAMMEM (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjiyd (FR)

- PEOPLE DIRECT (GB), ch., 1993, bred by James Thom and Sons, and Peter Orr, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Ron's Victory (USA), out of Ayr Classic (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.153) by Local Suitor (USA).  
1999 not covered in 1998  
2000 (Mar 15) ch.c. ALZAAHEF (KSA) by Wessam Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
Prince (GB)  
2001 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.  
2002 (Jan 18) b.c. WISAAM ALMAWJ (KSA) by Wessam Prince (GB) do.  
2003 (Jan 4) ch.c. by As de Copas (CHI) do.
- PERFECT HARMONY (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Gay O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Harmer (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.989) by Alzao (USA).  
2000 (Feb 10) b.f. LAO AEH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Faisal Ahmed Alaseery  
(FR)
- PERFECT MOMENT (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Ivan and Mrs Eileen Heanen, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Mujadil (USA), out of Flashing Raven (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.884) by Maelstrom Lake (IRE).  
2003 (Mar 14) b.f. by Arabian King (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- PERFECT PRODUCTION (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Theatrical (IRE), out of Franca (ITY), by Viceregal (CAN) See Vol.1, p.27.  
1997 (Mar 13) br.f. LA YAN (KSA) by Manific (FR) Hamad M. Almotawa  
1999 (Feb 5) ch.f. ALAEBIDIYAH (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) do.
- PERIPATETIC (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Kris (GB), out of Sweet Mover (USA) (see Helva (GB) in this volume) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
1997 (Jan 1) ch.c. SABBAAH (KSA) by Lure (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
1999 (Feb 25) b.f. AEZHAMAHA (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)  
2000 (Feb 28) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2001 (Apr 24) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 6) ch.f. SHAQRA AE ZAAM (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) do.
- PERPETUAL (FR), ch., 1994, bred by Darley Stud Management Co. Ltd., foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Sans Escalé (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.258) by Diesis (GB).  
1999 (Jan 11) b.f. ALHAAD BIYA (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Spectrum (IRE)  
2000 (Jan 5) ch.f. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
2001 (Jan 31) b.c. GHAYHAMM (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) do.  
2002 (Jan 1) b.f. SSAFWAANAHA (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 5) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- PERSEPHONE (GB), ch., 1993, bred by R. M. Langley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Lycius (USA), out of Elarrih (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.689) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
2003 (May 1) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- PERSIAN ICING (USA), ch., 1982, foaled in U.S.A., by Crimson Satan (USA), out of Nancy's Birthday (USA), by Rattle Dancer See Vol.1, p.27.  
1999 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2002 (Feb 26) ch.c. by Alcor Mizar (USA) do.



- PERSIAN MOON (IRE), ch., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Vital Match (GB), by Match III See Vol.1, p.27.  
 1995 (Mar 9) ch.c. TAJ ALRIYADH (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Robin's Song (USA)  
 1998 (Mar 24) b.f. KAWAADER (KSA) by Sultan Gharbi Faleh Alshammari  
 Al Medan (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 17) ch.c. by Usfan (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2002 (Feb 4) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
- PERSIAN PLAYER (GB), b., 1992, bred by Collin Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Persian Heights (GB), out of Blues Player (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.258) by Jaazeiro (USA).  
 2002 (Feb 13) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2003 (Feb 25) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
- PERSICA (GB), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Nadina (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1676) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 2003 (Mar 18) b.f. by Hateel (GB) A. M. Alajmi
- PESCE D'APRILE (GB), b., 1992, bred by Lord Rotherwick, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Mtoto (GB), out of Neatfoot (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1644) by Anfield (IRE).  
 1998 (Mar 6) b.f. TALHEEN (KSA) by Dihistan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 1999 (Jan 30) ro.c. QAWAAM (KSA) by Strong Ally do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 8) b.f. OSSLOOB (KSA) by Dihistan do.  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 8) b.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 21) b.c. ALNAH HAAM (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 23) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- PETAUL (IRE), b., 1993, bred by J. McLoughlin, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Petorius (IRE), out of Maura Paul (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1490) by Bonne Noel (IRE).  
 1999 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Royal Arcade (USA) Mohammed Alhamood  
 2000 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 4) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Ibrahim Saleh Alghofaily  
 2003 (Mar 4) b.c. by Magellano (USA) do.
- PHYLAE (GB), b., 1986, bred by Paul Mellon, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Habitat (USA), out of Hyroglyph (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.842) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
 1998 (Feb 8) b.c. IBN ALAERAB (KSA) by Nayef Alatawi  
 Sabrehill (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.c. MAWDOON (KSA) by Sadjiyd do.  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.f. HEELANAH (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 23) ch.f. SANDARAH (KSA) by Another Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
 Review (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 16) br.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.
- PIANOLA (USA), b., 1991, bred by Maple Leaf Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Diesis (GB), out of Popular Tune (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.567) by Stop The Music (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 20) b.c. by Machiavellian (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- PICCANIN (FR), b., 1992, bred by Darley Stud Management Co. Ltd., foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Mtoto (GB), out of Only Star (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, P.231) by Nureyev (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 31) b.c. ALAESSAM (KSA) by Night Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Shift (USA)

- PINK TICKET (GB), b., 1995, bred by Mrs F. A. Veasey, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Emarati (USA), out of Foreign Mistress (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.825) by Darshaan (GB).  
2001 (May 21) b.f. by Mind Games (GB) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
- PLAYFUL JULIET (CAN), b., 1988, bred by Windfields farm, foaled in Canada, and imported in 1999, by Assert (IRE), out of Running Around (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.759) by What A Pleasure (USA).  
2000 (Apr 18) b.f. MANAAD (KSA) by Wizard King Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani (GB)  
2001 c. (died) by Media Star (USA)
- PLEASANT GIRL (FR), ch., 1991, bred by Jean-Claude Mugain, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Vaguely Pleasant (FR), out of Unicale (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.44, p.303) by Olantengy (FR).  
1999 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Sicyos (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- PLENTY PROUD (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Alzao (USA), out of Nurah (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1749) by Riverman (USA).  
2001 (Apr 10) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Bandar Mamdouh Alali  
2003 (Apr 17) b.f. NAAB ALLAITH (KSA) by do. Shamrock City (USA)
- PLUME MAGIQUE (GB), b., 1989, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Kenmare (FR), out of Pencil Sharpener (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1783) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
2001 (May 8) ch.f. ALQAALAH (KSA) by Hector Musaed S. A. Alsalem Protector (USA)
- PLUM TREE (GB), ch., 1986, bred by Waveton Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Dominion (GB), out of Snow Tree (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1807) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
1998 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Karinga Bay (GB) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
1999 barren to Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
2000 barren to Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
2001 (Feb 8) b.f. ZALAAAYEF (KSA) by Treasurer Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani (GB)  
2002 (Feb 26) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
2003 (Mar 10) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) A. I. Omear
- POINTE OF LAW (FR), b., 1987, foaled in France, by Law Society (USA), out of Ninoushka (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.1, p.27.  
1998 (Apr 11) br.c. by Afal (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
1999 (May 19) b.c. RASLAAN (KSA) by Usfan do. (USA)
- POLAR MOON (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Damister (USA), out of Almitra (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.1, p.28.  
1995 (Mar 9) b.f. ZHRAT ALSALAM (KSA) by Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid Tenby (GB)  
1998 (Feb 10) b. or br.f. MANSOURAH (KSA) by do. My Friend Warner (USA)  
2000 (Mar 17) b.c. LAMH ALBA SSAR (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani Composed (GB)  
2003 (Apr 15) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- POLYKARDA (FR), b., 1997, bred by J. L. Lagardere, foaled in France, and imported in 2000, by Akarad (FR), out of Polly's Wika (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.50, p.317) by Miswaki (USA).  
2003 (Feb 20) b.c. AKRAM SHAIKH (KSA) by K Mohammed bin Khaled J's Appeal (USA)
- POM POM GIRL (FR), b., 1990, foaled in France, by Caerleon (USA), out of In A Dream (FR), by Bolkonski (IRE) See Vol.1, p.28.  
1998 (Feb 27) b.f. MUROJ ALDAHAB (KSA) by Shareef Wajdi A. Alidrisi Inaad (IRE)

- PONTEVECCHIO DUE (GB), b., 1982, foaled in Great Britain, by Welsh Pageant (FR), out of Silvera (GB), by Ribero (USA) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Mar 3) br.c. RAJJAAS (KSA) by Washington Warrior (USA) Khaled A. Almarzouqi  
 2000 (Feb 10) b.f. AESHAAREQ (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Nofal A. Alnofal
- PORTENZA (GB), b., 1991, bred by Citadel Stud Establishment, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Caerleon (USA), out of Mariella (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1430) by Sir Gaylord (USA).  
 1997 (Jan 19) b.c. ALMUSTAWFI (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1999 (Mar 22) b.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2000 (Mar 10) gr.f. ALRAHOOSH (KSA) by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 22) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- POSITIVE ACCLAIM (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Acclimatise (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1997 (Jan 16) b.c. HATTAAL (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 21) b.c. ALMOSHATTAR (KSA) by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2000 (Feb 3) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 15) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 14) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- POSITIVE ASPECT (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Jalmood (USA), out of Miss Bunty (GB), by Song (GB) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Jan 18) ch.f. by Americano (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.c. MUBAED (KSA) by Gathering Speed (GB) do.
- POTENT (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Knocktoran Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Posen (USA), out of Brave Ivy (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.289) by Decoy Boy (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Whittingham (IRE) Waleed Alzinaidi  
 2000 (Jan 12) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.  
 2001 (Apr 27) gr.f. ALDAYDA MAANAH (KSA) by Matelot (USA) Mohammed H. Ageel Alanaizaan  
 2002 (Apr 2) b.f. ALRADEEFAH (KSA) by My Friend Warner (USA) Waleed Alzinaidi
- POTRI RITA (ARG), ch., 1991, bred by Juan Carlos Sain, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2000, by Potrillazo (ARG), out of Pildorita (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.33, p.1130) by Country Doctor (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 2) ch.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) Zaid Al Kulaib  
 2003 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatalh
- PRATIQUE (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Known Fact (USA), out of Scierpan (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (May 6) ch.f. by More To Follow (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2000 (Mar 25) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 19) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Fahd bin Naser bin Hijab  
 2002 (Mar 17) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 15) b.c. by Usfan (USA) do.
- PRIM (USA), b., 1992, bred by Dr J. A. Chandler, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Diesis (GB), out of Privy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.536) by Tisab (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 29) b.c. by Alhaarth (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- PRIMROSE PATH (GB), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Marwan Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Shaadi (USA), out of Crimson Conquest (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.523) by Diesis (GB).  
 2001 (Jan 1) b.c. HOOJAAS (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Mnahe Hamad Shaflot  
 2002 (Jan 20) b.f. ALMO AELEMAH (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.

- PRINCESS ALICIA (CAN), ch., 1996, bred by Fortunato Figliano, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2000, by Bold Executive (CAN), out of Dance With Ease (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.112) by Fred Astaire (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 27) b.c. FAA TIM (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- PRINCESS CANZAC (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Anzac Pearl (USA), by Daryl's Joy (NZ) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Mar 11) b.f. KHAWLAH (KSA) by Cool Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)
- PRINCESS SOBIESKA (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Niniski (USA), out of Rexana (GB), by Relko (GB) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Feb 11) ch.f. MAMDOOHAH (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Modhish (IRE)  
 1999 (Jan 23) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.  
 2001 (Jan 22) b.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2002 (Mar 17) ch.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- PRINCESS TATEUM (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Michael Doyle, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Church Mountain (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.430) by Furry Glen (IRE).  
 1998 (Mar 25) b.c. ALSAFSAAF (KSA) by Imp Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 Society (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 8) b.f. WA SSAA YEF HAJR (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Montubio (ARG) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2001 (Mar 8) b.c. AL LAEBAL (KSA) by Gathering Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 Speed (GB)
- PRIOLINA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Mrs W. Hanson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Priolo (USA), out of Salustrina (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2129) by Sallust (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 13) b.c. SHIBL RIZQALLAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Wiorno (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Mar 18) ch.c. NAD ALNAWA (KSA) by do.  
 Voleris (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 6) b.f. BARSHAH (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 13) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- PRISCILLA ROSE (GB), b., 1991, bred by Mrs L. N. Kibble, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of Misty Arch (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1557) by Starch Reduced (GB).  
 1999 (Feb 24) b.c. KHALEEJI (KSA) by Hateel Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri  
 (GB)  
 2000 (May 13) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.
- PROFITDOWN (IRE), b., 1989, bred by C.A.B. St. George & D.F. Howard, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Strawberry Road (AUS), out of Chellita (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.412) by Habitat (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 23) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 8) b.f. NOFA ALJAZEERAH (KSA) by do.  
 Manific (FR)  
 2000 (Apr 22) b.f. SAMHAT ALHOWAQEL (KSA) do.  
 by Mirror Black (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 3) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2003 (May 10) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- PRYDWEN (IRE), ch., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Hard Fought (IRE), out of Favant (GB), by Faberge II (FR) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Mar 15) b.c. by Addath (GB) Abdullah Ali Alsaif
- PSYLLA (GB), b., 1983, bred by Lord Howard de Walden, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Beldale Flutter (USA), out of Pris (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1481) by Priamos (GER).  
 2000 (Mar 19) b.f. ZAIN ALKHAJAL (KSA) by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 Najaran (USA)

- PUNCH THE AIR (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Northjet (IRE), out of Joyfully (FR), by Dilettante II See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1999 (Feb 10) ch.c. HATTAAN (KSA) by Usfan Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- PURPLE FAN (GB), ch., 1985, bred by C. H. Wacker III, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Dalsaan (GB), out of Plum Blossom (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1483) by Gallant Romeo (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 27) b.f. AEZ ABDULLAH (KSA) by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 Reprimand (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 6) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Feb 6) ch.c. by King's Signet (USA) do.
- QAANA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Sultan A. Alotaibi, by Maledetto (IRE), out of The Moneys Gone (GB), by Precocious (GB) (Vol.1, p.24).  
 2002 (Jun 18) b.f. by Arctic Park (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- QAWAAMAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Wayward Polly (GB), by Lochnager (GB) (Vol.1, p.39).  
 2001 (Mar 17) b.c. HERMAAS (KSA) by Nero Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer  
 Zilzal (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 11) b.f. TOHOOM (KSA) by Treasurer do.  
 (GB)
- QOOT (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Lost Code (USA), out of I Like Boys (USA), by Capote (USA) (Vol.1, p.17).  
 2002 (Jan 14) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) Dahham bin Towoalh  
 2003 (Mar 11) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- QORTOBAH (GB), ro., 1992, bred by Westfield Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Alias Smith (USA), out of Saxon Slave (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2105) by Be Friendly.  
 2001 (Mar 19) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) Mubarak Sultan Almuhaimeed  
 2002 (Feb 25) b.f. HAY HA YEL (KSA) by Usfan do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 15) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- QUARTER DECK (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Ballydoyle Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Rosa Mundi (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1632) by Secretariat (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 18) b.c. SABBA AE (KSA) by Quiet Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 American (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 17) b.c. by Tabayaan (FR) do.
- QUEEN BEE (GB), ch., 1993, bred by W. H. F. Carson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Honey Bridge (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1043) by Crepello (GB).  
 1998 (Jan 30) ch.f. by Lion Cavern (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Feb 4) b.c. RAWAAH (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Jan 11) ch.f. by Dance Turn (GB) do.  
 2002 (Jan 2) b.c. RAYHAAN (KSA) by Toquete do.  
 (ARG)  
 2003 (Jan 1) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- QUEEN OF SCREEN (USA), ch., 1991, bred by Robert D. Kirby, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Screen King (USA), out of Upishness (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.785) by Riva Ridge (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 16) b.f. AETIYAT MITEB (KSA) by Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin  
 General Khaled (USA) Abdulaziz  
 2000 (Feb 28) b.c. ALKHAALDY (KSA) by do.  
 General Khaled (USA)  
 2001 (May 21) b.c. by General Khaled (USA) do.  
 2002 (May 18) b.c. by Mashhaer (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 Abdulaziz

- QUEEN'S FAIR (FR), b., 1992, bred by Jean-Christian Raymond, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Always Fair (USA), out of Queen of Massa (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.45, p.245) by King of Macedon (IRE).  
 1999 (Mar 26) b.f. HANOOHA (KSA) by Moon Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Madness (GB) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- QUEEN'S HISTORY (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Ya Zaman (USA), out of Royal (USA), by Bold Ruler (USA) See Vol.1, p.28.  
 1998 (Mar 11) b.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Jan 29) b.c. AEZ ALAEZ (KSA) by Mirror Muslath bin Fahad Alazma  
 Black (IRE)
- QUEEN'S INSIGNIA (USA), b., 1993, bred by Mr & Mrs Stephen E. Johnson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Gold Crest (USA), out of Years (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.742) by Secretariat (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 7) b.f. SHAHINAAZ (KSA) by Piccolo Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal  
 (GB) Almindeel  
 2000 (Mar 6) b.c. HUB ALRIYADH (KSA) by do.  
 Point House (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 1) b.f. by Mealaaf (KSA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 5) ch.c. by Mashhaer (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- QUEENS THEATRE (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Old Vic (GB), out of Hello Cuddles (IRE), by He Loves Me (GB) See Vol.1, p.29.  
 1998 (Feb 12) b.f. LAMHATT KHEIR (KSA) by Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 Sheer Heights (GB)
- QUIET DIGNITY (GB), b., 1996, bred by Stetchworth Park Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Docklands (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.632) by On Your Mark (USA).  
 2002 (May 12) ch.f. by Desert Prince (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- QUILLON ROSE (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Grey Walls (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.944) by Habitat (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 1) ch.f. MOTRAQ ALBAAN (KSA) by Fahd R. Alshibani  
 Tasso (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 7) b.c. ALSAIF ALSALEETT (KSA) by do.  
 Wiorno (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 18) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2001 (Apr 4) ch.f. NAY YARAH (KSA) by Unreal do.  
 Turn (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 31) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- QUILLOTERN (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Quilloquick (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.1, p.29.  
 2000 (Jan 8) b.f. IRAM (KSA) by Sadjjyd (FR) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 2002 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- RAASIAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Honest Record (GB), by Record Token (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Mar 17) b.f. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Fahad Alodhayani Sons  
 2002 (Mar 26) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 26) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- RABAB (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Emarati (USA), out of Feline (IRE), by Pennine Walk (IRE) (Vol.1, p.12).  
 2002 (Mar 10) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- RABIYAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani, by College Chapel (GB), out of Humber's Supreme (IRE), by Digamist (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.c. by Greenham (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2003 (Apr 30) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.

- RACHAMES (USA), gr. or ro., 1998, bred by Crescent Hill Farm & W. A. Rood, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Dayjur (USA), out of Lady In Waiting (USA) (see USJC internet) by Woodman (USA).  
2003 (Apr 23) gr.f. by Danehill Dancer (IRE) Alatawi Stable
- RACY ROCHELLE (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Ben Rochelle, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Secretariat (USA), out of Miss Snowflake (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.547) by Snow Sporting (ARG).  
1997 (Apr 15) gr.f. by Corwyn Bay Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
1999 (Jan 22) ch.f. JAMEELAT ALHAFR (KSA) by do.  
Powerful Punch (USA)
- RADIANT BEAMS (USA), b., 1990, bred by A Cross Ranch, Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Majestic Light (USA), out of Glowing Times (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.291) by Olden Times (USA).  
2003 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Lion Cavern (USA) Maurice Sarkis
- RAEMALI K (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, bred by Glen Hill Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Relaunch (USA), out of Rating Point (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.402) by Quack (USA).  
2000 (Jan 18) gr.f. ALBAKHT (KSA) by Unbridled's Song (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Jan 25) b.c. ALSHARK (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 8) gr.c. by Mousof (USA) do.
- RAFHAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Nice Thought (GB), by Niniski (USA) (Vol.1, p.26).  
2002 (Mar 8) b.c. by Sawasdee (FR) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- RAHA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Fairy King (USA), out of Dionaea (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.1, p.10).  
2001 (Feb 17) ch.c. BAAQI KHEIR (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Jan 25) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.  
2003 (Jan 20) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- RAHAB (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Ashshama (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) (Vol.1, p.3).  
2001 (Feb 25) b.f. by Barodet (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
2002 (Mar 12) b.f. ZHABIAT ALAZIRIYA (KSA) by Scatter (GB) do.  
2003 (Mar 9) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- RAHMAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Squirm (USA), by Two Davids (USA) (see this Volume).  
2002 (May 2) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- RAHSHELIA (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Rahy (USA), out of Shelia Dacre (USA), by Nureyev (USA) See Vol.1, p.29.  
1999 (Mar 8) b.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2000 (Apr 1) b.c. RAM MAAY (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Nassar Alziyabi
- RAINED OFF (GB), b., 1984, bred by Cliveden Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Welsh Pageant (FR), out of Shorthouse (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1716) by Habitat (USA).  
1998 (Apr 1) b.f. ALDUCTOORAH (KSA) by Dr Devious (IRE) Hillal S. Alshibani  
2000 (Feb 7) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- RAINFEST (FR), ch., 1991, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Rockfest (USA) (see Fr. internet) by Stage Door Johnny (USA).
- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1997 (Feb 3) ch.c. ABU ALTAYEB (KSA) by   | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| Barathea (IRE)                            |                          |
| 1998 (Feb 26) b.c. by Dihistan (IRE)      | do.                      |
| 2001 (Mar 19) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) | do.                      |
| 2002 (Mar 6) b.f. by Affidavit (USA)      | do.                      |
| 2003 (Feb 20) b.c. by Mortlock (FR)       | do.                      |
- RAISE GREEN (USA), b., 1991, bred by Alan Clore, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Alydar (USA), out of Sieberechts (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.673) by Green Dancer (USA).
- |                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2003 (Feb 21) b.c. by Barathea (IRE) | Ahmed Naseer Alshudokhy |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
- RAJA (FR), b., 1996, bred by Prince Talal Bin Badr Bin Abdulaziz, foaled in France, and imported in 2001, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) (see Hana (FR) in this volume) by Storm Bird (CAN).
- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 2001 (Apr 4) b.c. HADHAN (KSA) by Indian Ridge | Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz |
| (IRE)  |                           |
| 2002 (Mar 17) b.c. by Toquete (ARG)            | do.                       |
| 2003 (Feb 28) b.f. by Modhish (IRE)            | do.                       |
- RAMZ (IRE), ch., 1988, bred by Tsarina Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Bear's Affair (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.155) by Gay Fandango (USA).
- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1998 (Feb 15) b.c. by Prince Sabo (GB)  | Sunetan Zhari Alfrem      |
| 2001 (Feb 5) ch.c. by Montubio (ARG)    | do.                       |
| 2002 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA)  | Prince Faisal bin Khaled  |
| 2003 (May 5) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) | Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj |
- RAMZ ALJOOD (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Naser H. Alqahtani, by Manific (FR), out of Gueca Solo (GB), by Pharly (FR) (Vol.1, p.16).
- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 2003 (Mar 13) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) | Saleh Ali Alhammadi |
|---|---------------------|
- RAMZIYAH (GB), ch., 1991, bred by P. Cook, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Irish Ditty (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1078) by Derrylin (GB).
- |                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2000 (Apr 7) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) | M. A. Alnahari       |
| 2003 (May 6) b.f. by Wavian (GB)  | Abdulaziz M. Alsahli |
- RANEENAT NASHWAN (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Sheikh Ahmed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Nashwan (USA), out of Raneen Alwatar (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2169) by Sadler's Wells (USA).
- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 2001 (Feb 3) b.f. JUM AEH (KSA) by Polish | Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani |
| Precedent (USA)                           |                             |
| 2003 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Razor (GB)         | do.                         |
- RARE CHIC (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Oliver Murphy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Henbit (USA), out of Lycia (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1106) by Targowice (USA).
- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 1995 (Nov 15) b.f. AL NIRAH (KSA) by Americano | Bandar Mamdouh Alali |
| (USA)  |                      |
| 1996 (Oct 18) b.f. SABBAKA (KSA) by Mirror     | Badr Salim Alali     |
| Black (IRE)                                    |                      |
| 1999 (Mar 29) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR)             | do.                  |
| 2000 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Americano (USA)         | do.                  |
- RARE RHAPSODY (IRE), ch., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Main Reef (GB), out of Colonial Cousin (USA), by Tom Rolfe (USA) See Vol.1, p.29.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1999 (Feb 17) b.c. by Sharpitor (IRE)       | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin<br>Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 2000 (Mar 20) b.f. ZAH RAT RIZQ ALLAH (KSA) | Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani                           |
| by Wiorno (GB)                              |  |
| 2002 (Feb 11) b.c. WASSL ALLAH (KSA) by     | do.  |
| Sadjiyd (FR)                                |  |
| 2003 (May 6) b.f. by Race Leader (USA)      | Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi                      |



- RARE ROBERTA (USA)**, b. or br., 1980, foaled in U.S.A., by Roberto (USA), out of Marketess (USA), by To Market See Vol.1, p.29.  
 1997 dead foal by More To Follow (USA)  
 1998 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 5) b.f. BALQEES (KSA) by More To Follow (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Apr 14) br.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.  
 2002 barren to Saudi Machine (USA)
- RAWABI TABOUK (IRE)**, b., 1989, bred by Eamon O'Mahony, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Fayruz (GB), out of Lady Portobello (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1242) by Porto Bello (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 24) b.f. by Usaidit (GB) Saud Almelihi  
 1999 (Mar 14) b.c. ALSA AER (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Feb 20) gr.c. AEW DHAAN (KSA) by Close Friend (IRE) do.
- RAYYA (IRE)**, b., 1981, bred by Robert E. Sangster, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1990, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Heavenly Bounty (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.777) by Captain's Gig (USA).  
 1990 (Apr 1) b.f. ALMASOUM (KSA) by State Dinner (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 Died in Oct 1999
- RAZA (IRE)**, b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Garda's Revenge (USA), out of Shahrazad (IRE), by Young Emperor See Vol.1, p.29.  
 1998 (Apr 12) b.f. REEM ALBAADIYAH (KSA) by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani  
 by Composed (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 19) b.f. BOROOQ NAJD (KSA) by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- REALLY A DREAM (IRE)**, br., 1993, bred by Tarworth Bloodstock Investments Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Ancestry (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.71) by Persepolis (FR).  
 1999 (Mar 29) b. or br.f. by Dihistan (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2000 (Mar 14) b.f. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 28) b.c. IBN ALMOGHTARRAH (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 1) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- RECHULLIN (GB)**, ch., 1994, bred by P.D. Player and Mrs J. Shipway-Pratt, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Niniski (USA), out of Rechanit (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1991) by Local Suitor (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 20) b.f. SSAWLAH (KSA) by Zamindar (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2001 (Feb 8) b.c. HAFAL (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.  
 2002 (Jan 25) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 6) b.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- RED ATTILLA (AUS)**, ch., 1993, bred by Mr S. C. Merington, Mrs J. Merington, and Mr K. B. Powell, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1999, by Top Operator (AUS), out of In Excelsis (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.39, p.603) by The Godson (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 13) ch.f. INTI AESH (KSA) by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 2001 (Apr 7) b.f. NOOR ALHODA (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.  
 2002 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Magellano (USA) do.
- RED COTTON (GB)**, ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Cocotte (GB), by Troy (GB) See Vol.1, p.29.  
 1999 (Jan 4) ch.f. ALKHAMRAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Badr Alotaibi  
 2000 (Mar 11) b.f. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2001 (Apr 30) ch.f. ZAH RAT SHAQRAAN (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Alatawi Stable  
 2002 (Apr 13) ch.f. AETHBIYAH (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.

- RED GUITARS (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Fenney Mill (GB), by Levmoos (IRE) See Vol.1, p.29.  
1999 (Apr 2) b.f. NOORMAAN (KSA) by Saudi Machine (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- RED NYMPH (GB), b., 1993, bred by P. V. Jackson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Sharpo (GB), out of Red Gloves (IRE) (see Eliza Wooding (GB) in this volume) by Red God.  
1999 (Feb 4) br.f. RAAFLAH (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
2000 (Feb 4) b.f. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
2001 (Feb 24) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.
- REEM ALATHRIYAH (USA), b., 1998, bred by McMahon Thoroughbreds, John, Michael, Jane McMahon, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Kayrawan (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA) (see USJC internet) by Stage Door Johnny (USA).  
2002 (Apr 28) b.c. NEZAAL (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
2003 (Mar 28) ch.f. by As de Copas (CHI) do.
- REEM NAJD (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif, by Planetary Aspect (USA), out of Night Snow (GB), by Night Shift (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Apr 17) ch.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) M. b. S. Alsharif
- REIDA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Neatfoot (GB), by Anfield (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2000 (Jan 26) ch.c. by El Florista (ARG) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
2003 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- REID ROCK ROAD (USA), b., 1994, bred by Mrs Joan Kennedy and Jack Kennedy, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Cormorant (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA) (see Reem Alathriyah (USA) in this volume) by Stage Door Johnny (USA).  
2001 (Apr 22) gr.f. AENDALEEB (KSA) by Tactical Cat (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2002 (Apr 9) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- REMEMBER THE TIME (GB), b., 1998, bred by Haras de la Perelle, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Kris (GB), out of Relight My Fire (CAN) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2205) by Blushing John (USA).  
2003 (Jan 21) b.f. by Danehill (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- REMINISCENCE (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Thatching (IRE), out of Measuring (GB), by Moorestyle (GB) See Vol.1, p.29.  
1999 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- RESOUNDING SUCCESS (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Mrs T. V. Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Law Society (USA), out of Dawn Echo (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.563) by Don (ITY).  
1998 (Mar 6) b.f. by Afal (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
2001 (Feb 2) b.c. by Manific (FR) do.
- RESPOND (GB), b., 1995, bred by Mount Pleasant Contracts, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Reprimand (GB), out of Kina (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1214) by Bering (GB).  
2003 (May 2) b.c. AEREEB ALSAAS (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) H. A. Almurki
- RICH HEIRESS (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Pegasus Securities Leasing (Pty) Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Lamya (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1261) by Alydar (USA).  
2001 (Apr 7) br.f. AEZBAT ALMOGHTARAH (KSA) by Key of Luck (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani

- RIENROE (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Flying Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.
- 1997 (Feb 24) b.c. ALKHABBAAR (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
Vanlandingham (USA)
- 1998 (Feb 7) b.c. MUSTAIED (KSA) by do.  
Thoughtless (USA)
- 1999 (Feb 16) b.c. MOSHAAKIS (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)
- 2000 (Feb 3) b.c. TALGAH (KSA) by Freequent do.  
(GB)
- 2002 (Feb 8) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- RIMSH (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Carefully Hidden (USA), by Caro (IRE) See Vol.1, p.30.
- 1999 (Feb 14) b.c. AL AMAEI (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
(USA)
- 2000 (Apr 28) b.f. SSALAALAH (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)
- 2001 (May 1) b.f. DAAHIYAH (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
(USA)
- 2003 (Feb 3) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- RINNCOIR (IRE), b., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by Artaius (USA), out of Ceili Mor (GB), by Irish Ball (FR) See Vol.1, p.30.
- 1997 (Mar 30) b.c. RABAAH (KSA) by Zahdam Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(USA)
- 1998 (May 8) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- 2000 (Jan 17) b.c. by Greenham (USA) do.
- 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- RIOCHT (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Bernard Cooke, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Fiddle-Faddle (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.777) by Silly Season (USA).
- 2000 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Traskwood (USA) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem
- 2001 (Mar 12) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- 2003 (Mar 2) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- RIPTIDE (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Mill Reef (USA), out of Mighty Fly (GB), by Comedy Star (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.
- 1997 (Mar 12) ch.f. SAJA ALLEYL (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
Albadr (USA)
- 1998 (Mar 8) ch.f. AEREENAH (KSA) by Wiorno do.  
(GB)
- 1999 (Mar 25) b.c. TRAAD (KSA) by Torrey do.  
Canyon (USA)
- 2000 (Apr 20) b.f. RAWAASY (KSA) by Sharpitor do.  
(IRE)
- RISQUE-TOUT (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Heathavon Stables Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Risk Me (FR), out of Valldemosa (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2517) by Music Boy (GB).
- 2000 (Apr 20) ch.c. by Deposki (GB) Ibrahim Abdullatif Alodail
- 2001 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Deposki (GB) K. Y. Alyahyawi
- RIVAL QUEEN (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Michael Poland, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Maria Stuarda (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1428) by Royal And Regal (USA).
- 2000 (Apr 7) b.f. by Tragic Role (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- 2001 (Mar 21) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- 2002 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- RIVER ANNA (USA), b., 1991, bred by Berkshire Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Bharal (USA) (see Am S. B. foals of 1991, p.62) by Forceten (USA).
- 1998 (Jun 2) b.f. by Odyle (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons

Died in Sep 1998

- RIVER BOOGIE (USA), b., 1992, bred by Totier Creek Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Houston (USA), out of River Chant (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.572) by Upper Nile (USA).  
 2001 (May 4) b.f. SHADEEDAH (KSA) by Souvenir H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Copy (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Jan 17) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- RIVER DANZIG (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Mrs J. Costelloe, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Daniela Samuel (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.564) by No Robbery.  
 1999 (Apr 10) b.c. by Ashkalani (IRE) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
 2000 (Apr 4) b.f. TARQA (KSA) by Traskwood do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 17) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- RIVER NOMAD (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Gorytus (USA), out of Blue Rider (USA), by Wajima (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 1999 (Mar 16) ch.c. MESAEF (KSA) by Casteddu S. F. Almindeel  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 13) ch.c. SHIBL RAAKAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Wellsian (USA)  
 2001 (May 5) ch.f. ALNAAFI AEYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Point House (IRE)
- RIVERSTREAK (USA), ch., 1984, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Irish River (FR), out of Stark True (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1984, p.726) by Graustark (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 28) br.f. DHAI (KSA) by Be My Chief Mohammed Ghazi Aboura  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 19) b.f. WISSAAL (KSA) by Gathering do.  
 Speed (GB)  
 2000 (Feb 24) b.f. SHAM AET SADJIYD (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjjyd (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- ROBERT'S HOPE (IRE), br., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Bob Back (USA), out of Hossvend (IRE), by Malinowski (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 1999 (Jan 10) b.f. by Royal Arcade (USA) Naser H. Alqahtani  
 2000 (Feb 15) br.f. QATTAAFAH (KSA) by do.  
 Tabayaan (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 15) b.c. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- ROBESSA (USA), b., 1987, bred by Edward A. Seltzer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Roberto (USA), out of Varinessa (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.968) by Varano (GB).  
 1997 (Apr 16) b.f. BINT BERTRANDO (KSA) by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin  
 Bertrando (USA) Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Feb 5) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
 2000 (Jan 25) b.f. RASMIYAH (KSA) by El Florista do.  
 (ARG)  
 2001 (Mar 17) ch.c. ZA YAAM (KSA) by Another The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 Review (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 26) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani  
 2003 (May 9) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- ROCKATEER (AUS), b., 1990, foaled in Australia, by Fair Sir (NZ), out of Flying Alone (AUS), by Stook (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 1998 (Apr 9) b.c. ALMUSTAWI (KSA) by The Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 Glasha (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar 29) b.c. by Duke of Eurolink (GB) do.  
 2000 (Mar 14) b.f. by Flashfoot (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Flashfoot (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 28) ch.f. MA TAGHEEB (KSA) by do.  
 Magellano (USA)
- ROCKBOURNE (GB), b., 1989, bred by Whitsbury Manor Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Midyan (USA), out of River Music (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1989) by Riverman (USA).  
 2001 (May 20) b.f. by Indian Rocket (GB) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr

- ROCKIE TARA (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Rock City (IRE), out of Shillay (IRE), by Lomond (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 1995 (Aug 30) ch.c. by Americano (USA) Yasser Bin Ahmed Bin Ajjaj Alnahdi  
 2000 (Feb 15) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
 2002 (Jan 10) ch.f. by Sapience (IRE) M. S. bin Radaan
- ROMANTIC SAGA (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Prince Tenderfoot (USA), out of Sirena (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 1999 (Feb 21) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 2000 (Jan 24) b.c. by Wavian (GB) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
 2001 (Mar 27) b.f. RAK KAADAH (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 7) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri  
 2003 (Mar 13) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.
- ROSA WHY (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Jerry Sung, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Damister (USA), out of Fallen Rose (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.728) by Busted (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 7) b.c. by Polar Falcon (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 28) b.c. by Sadjjyd (FR) do.
- ROSE (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Aragon (GB), out of Gwiffina (IRE), by Welsh Saint (GB) (Vol.1, p.16).  
 2002 not covered in 2001  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.c. by Machinari (GB) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- ROSE BURTON (GB), b., 1994, bred by R. M. West, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Lucky Wednesday (IRE), out of Holly Burton (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1038) by King Emperor (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 6) b.c. SAEDOON NAJD (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani  
 Aragon (GB)
- ROSE OF SIBERIA (USA), gr., 1993, bred by Poole Investments, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Siberian Express (USA), out of Exuberine (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.199) by Be My Guest (USA).  
 1999 (Jan 28) b.f. MAESHOOQAT SHADAN (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2001 (Jan 25) ch.c. AL MAA EH (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 10) b.f. ZHAWAA AEN (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 18) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- ROSES HAVE THORNS (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Cienaga (IRE), by Tarboosh (USA) See Vol.1, p.30.  
 2000 (Jan 19) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT GHAALEB (KSA) by Sharjah (USA) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif
- ROSE SONATA (USA), b., 1990, bred by Burning Daylight Farms Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Fappiano (USA), out of Rosy Spectre (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.668) by Nijinsky (CAN).  
 2001 (Apr 4) b.c. ALMUTAKILL BILLAH (KSA) by Honour And Glory (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2002 (Apr 1) ch.c. GHAAALI MO AELA (KSA) by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Mar 8) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Samhar bin A. bin M. bin Modhian
- ROSIE'S GOLD (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Glint of Gold (GB), out of New Central (GB), by Remainder Man (GB) See Vol.1, p.31.  
 1998 (Mar 28) b.f. SHILAAQIYAH (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) Manahi Mohammad Almathal  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 2000 (Jan 8) b.f. by Supreme Choice (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. by Zahdam (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 2) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) M. bin M. Almufqaei  
 2003 not covered in 2002

- ROSIE VALENTINE (GB), ch., 1991, bred by G. R. Parkin and Sons, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1993, by Superlative (IRE), out of Coral Princess (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.485) by Imperial Fling (USA).  
 2000 (Apr 15) b.c. ALTAAREQ (KSA) by Dagon Mutlaq B. Aldosari  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Apr 11) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- ROSY HUE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Shaadi (USA), out of Sally Rose (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2074) by Sallust (GB).  
 1999 (Feb 24) br.f. by Dihistan (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2000 (Jan 29) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- ROUND MIDNIGHT (GB), b., 1985, bred by T. H. Evans, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Rotondo (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1644) by Royal Buck.  
 2002 (Feb 18) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) Hillal S. Alshibani
- ROWA (USA), ch., 1997, bred by J. McGregor, J. J. Sugar & J. P. Manning, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Cozzene (USA), out of Met Her Dream (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.305) by Mehmet (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 30) b.f. by Royal Anthem (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation
- ROXY MUSIC (GER), br., 1992, bred by Gestut Auenquelle, foaled in Germany, and imported in 1996, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Rozinante (USA) (see Ger. S. B. foals of 1992, p.8) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 18) b.c. by Salse (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1999 (Feb 11) b.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.  
 2000 (Apr 6) ch.c. MARR MARR (KSA) by Free Fact (GB) do.  
 2001 (Apr 23) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 14) ch.c. AL AEBBAAB (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- ROYAL DIVA (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Rustle of Silk (IRE), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.1, p.31.  
 2000 (Apr 16) ch.f. QABAS ALRIYADH (KSA) by Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 Inaad (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 18) b.c. JAD AAN (KSA) by Sadjiyd do.  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Apr 16) ch.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 19) ch.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
- ROYAL DUCKLING (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Our Duckling (USA), by Quack (USA) See Vol.1, p.31.  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.f. HAQEEQAH (KSA) by Manific Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (FR) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2001 (Apr 20) ch.f. MARKHAANAH (KSA) by do.  
 Polar Run (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 9) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ROYALE CHANTOU (FR), gr., 1990, foaled in France, by Cadoudal (FR), out of Royal Blessing (GB), by Phaeton (IRE) See Vol.1, p.31.  
 1998 (Apr 26) b.c. ALQASSAAM (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Another Review (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Mar 21) ch.f. NAYEFAT SHAQRAAN do.  
 (KSA) by Another Review (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 5) b.f. NAYEFAT AL ADHAM (KSA) do.  
 by Polar Run (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 12) ch.f. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) do.
- ROYALE QUEEN (FR), b., 1998, bred by Alec & Mme Head, foaled in France, and imported in 2002, by Anabaa (USA), out of Redden Queen (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.51, p.332) by Bering (GB).  
 2003 (Mar 21) b.c. by Septieme Ciel (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- ROYAL GARDENIA (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Kilcarn Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Finlandia (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.764) by Faraway Son (USA).
- 1997 (Feb 1) b.f. BINT PEKAN (KSA) by Sri Pekan H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- 1998 (Feb 9) b.f. by Tasso (USA) do.
- 1999 (Feb 11) b.c. MEZHAAF (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)
- 2000 (Jan 16) b.c. by Tasso (USA) do.
- 2002 (Jan 27) b.f. GHAALBAH (KSA) by do.  
Thoughtless (USA)
- 2003 (Jan 1) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- ROYAL SOLITAIRE (USA), b., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Forest (USA), out of Strait Lane (USA), by Chieftain (USA) See Vol.1, p.31.
- 1997 (Mar 23) ch.f. BINT ALBATTAR (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Chummy's Favourite (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
- 1998 (Mar 26) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- 1999 (Mar 14) b.c. MO AEBIR (KSA) by Sharpitor do.  
(IRE)
- 2000 (Mar 4) br.f. by Tasso (USA) do.
- 2001 (Feb 20) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- 2002 (Apr 12) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- RULING HONOR (USA), b., 1987, bred by Dan J. Agnew, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Hero's Honor (USA), out of Ruling Lark (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.783) by One-Eyed King.
- 1998 (Jan 30) b.c. by Aragon (GB) Ibrahim Rachid
- 1999 (Feb 23) b. or br.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- 2003 (Apr 17) b.c. by Mashhaer (USA) F. Almindeel
- RUSSIAN HEROINE (GB), b., 1992, bred by D. R. Botterill, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Domynsky (GB), out of Actress (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.9) by Known Fact (USA).
- 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Shareef Hazza Alabdali
- RUSSIAN SABLE (GB), b., 1994, bred by The Duke of Marlborough, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Statoblest (IRE), out of Princess Zita (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1928) by Manado (IRE).
- 1999 (Mar 25) b.f. BINT AL AESIFAH (KSA) by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
My Friend Warner (USA)
- 2002 (Mar 29) b.c. MOJ AL AE SSEFAH (KSA) by do.  
Wessam Prince (GB)
- RUSTICA RIDGE (USA), b., 1991, bred by Mrs Joanne and Fabio Nor, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Murcot (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.490) by Royal And Regal (USA).
- 2001 (Mar 14) b.c. MAH DHOOM (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
Tomorrows Cat (USA)
- RUTHENIA (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Red House Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Taufan (USA), out of Karens Pet (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.921) by Mummy's Pet (GB).
- 1999 (Jan 20) br.f. MURBIHAH (KSA) by Overbury Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem  
(IRE)
- 2002 (Apr 20) b.f. by Addath (GB) do.
- 2003 (Mar 14) b.f. by Tropicool (USA) do.
- SAABIYAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Dernier Empereur (USA), out of Tidouna (FR), by Kaldoun (FR) (see this Volume).
- 2003 (Mar 30) b.c. by Alimadjid (IRE) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
Abdulaziz Al Saud
- SABHAH (KSA), ch., 1993, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Kahiyna (IRE), by Relkino (GB) (Vol.1, p.19).
- 2002 (Feb 10) ch.f. NOOR AL AEIN (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
Sawasdee (FR)

- SABLO (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Lypheor (GB), out of Princess Fager (USA), by Dr Fager See Vol.1, p.31.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1997 (Jan 23) b.c. ALAFRASS (KSA) by Wiorno (GB)              | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1998 (Mar 9) b.f. NAFNOOFAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA)      | do.   |
| 1999 (Feb 23) b.c. by Tasso (USA)                             | do.   |
| 2000 (Feb 14) b.c. by Wiorno (GB)                             | do.   |
| 2001 (Mar 25) b.c. NAJM ALMOWASH SHAH (KSA) by Freequent (GB) | Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem                       |
| 2003 (Mar 1) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG)                          | do.   |
- SADDLERS' HOPE (GB), b., 1994, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Saddlers' Hall (IRE), out of Hope And Glory (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1047) by Well Decorated (USA).
- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2000 (Mar 12) b.f. by Freequent (GB) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
|--------------------------------------|---|
- SADEEN (KSA), b., 1992, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Night Shift (USA), out of Green's Collection (GB), by High Top (GB) (Vol.1, p.15).
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1999 (Apr 14) b.f. RAW YAANAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB)    | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 2000 (Apr 28) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA)               | do.   |
| 2002 (Apr 19) b.f. JOBAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) | do.   |
- Sent to United Arab Emirates in 2004
- SADRAH (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem, by Composed (GB), out of Lady Magadi (GB), by Mtoto (GB) (Vol.1, p.19).
- |                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2002 (Jan 20) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) | O. Z. Alfarsi |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
- SAHAB (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Entitled (IRE), out of Jawhara (GB), by Upper Case (USA) See Vol.1, p.31.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1997 (Jan 22) b.f. HAADHERAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB)     | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1998 (Jan 29) b.c. LAAHOOB (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) | do.   |
| 1999 (Feb 9) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA)              | do.   |
| 2000 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Voleris (FR)                   | do.   |
| 2001 (Feb 4) ch.f. by Addath (GB)                     | do.   |
| 2003 (Jan 14) b.c. by Alysheba (USA)                  | do.   |
- SAHUDAH (KSA), br., 1990, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Corny Joke (GB), by Cawston's Clown (GB) (Vol.1, p.8).
- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1998 (Apr 28) br.c. MUYASSAR (KSA) by Greenham (USA) | Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz |
| 1999 (Apr 28) b.f. LOBAABAH (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE)    | do.                       |
| 2002 (Feb 8) b.c. NA SSEF (KSA) by Toquete (ARG)     | do.                       |
- SAIHAT ALHIJAZ (KSA), b., 1996, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Diamond Lucy (GB), by Midyan (USA) (Vol.1, p.9).
- |                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2001 (Apr 14) b.c. by Farnese (IRE) | Abdullah Said Almaddah |
| 2002 (Mar 27) b.f. by Farnese (IRE) | do.                    |
| 2003 (Mar 2) ch.f. by Redones (USA) | do.                    |
- SAINTE JOIE (FR), b., 1984, foaled in France, by Akarad (FR), out of Sainte Gemme (FR), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.1, p.31.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1997 (Feb 19) b.f. by Tasso (USA)                 | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1998 (Apr 26) b.f. MARSOOLAH (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) | do.   |
| 2000 (Jan 28) b.f. BARN0 (KSA) by Sharpitor (IRE) | do.   |
| 2001 (Feb 4) b.c. by Addath (GB)                  | do.   |



- SAJAAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Nouktaiya (FR), by Deep Roots (IRE) (Vol.1, p.26).  
 2002 (Mar 6) b.c. ALTAZA MOREE (KSA) by Alatawi Stable  
 Meet The Greek (GB)  
 2003 (Feb 25) ch.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- SAL AL JAZZEAH (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by On Your Mark (USA), out of Redeemer (GB), by Supreme Gift (IRE) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 2002 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Americano (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- SALEM NOBLE (USA), b., 1993, bred by Virginia Kraft Payson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Salem Drive (USA), out of Sophisticate (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.626) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).  
 1998 (Feb 15) b.f. AL KHAJOOL (KSA) by Aragon Ibrahim Rachid  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Mar 17) b.f. ALBAAQRAH (KSA) by Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)
- SALLY BAGGER (GB), ch., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Astra Adastra (IRE), by Mount Hagen (FR) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1999 (Feb 2) ch.f. by Sudood (USA) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed  
 2001 (Jan 28) gr.c. ALMOHAAJER (KSA) by Yahia M. Alqahtani  
 Matelot (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 2) ch.f. ALSARAWIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Montubio (ARG)
- SALLY FAY (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Owen Bourke, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Fayruz (GB), out of Trust Sally (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.2002) by Sallust (GB).  
 2000 (Apr 21) b.c. ANEES ALROOH (KSA) by Abdullah Said Almaddah  
 Albadr (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 10) b.c. AEBDAAN (KSA) by Farnese do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Apr 21) b.f. by Redones (USA) do.
- SALMIYA (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of The Firebird (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1998 (May 13) ch.c. by Cool (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- SALOME'S DANCE (GB), gr., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Absalom (GB), out of Another Pageant (GB), by Welsh Pageant (FR) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1999 (Feb 17) gr.f. FAIHAH (KSA) by Tabayaan Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 10) gr.f. NAHRAA (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)
- SALSA DANCER (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Dr J. J. Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Rince Deas (IRE) (see Panata (IRE) in this volume) by Alzao (USA).  
 2002 (Mar 11) b.f. TAWAAZEN (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- SALSIFIS (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Salse (USA), out of Lyric Dance (GB), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.c. NAIF (KSA) by My Friend Badr Alotaibi  
 Warner (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 28) b.f. SHOOQ (KSA) by Magellano Nayef Alatawi  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 11) ch.f. HOORIYAH SHAQRAAN Alatawi Stable  
 (KSA) by Another Review (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 25) ch.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- SALUTI TUTTI (GB), b., 1986, bred by International Thoroughbred Breeders Inc, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Moat (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1260) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 29) b.f. by Bin Ajwaad (IRE) Salah M. Fustok  
 2003 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) Hillal S. Alshibani

- SALVASSIMA (FR), ch., 1993, bred by F. Benillouche, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Lycius (USA), out of Ramonda (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.255) by Fabulous Dancer (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 10) b.f. WARD ALTAAYEF (KSA) by Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael  
 Dihistan (IRE)  
 2001 (Apr 27) ch.f. ALHAAN (KSA) by Arabian do.  
 King (FR)
- SALWAANAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Orban (USA), out of Elegant Rainbow (GB), by Formidable (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Jan 12) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- SANDALWIND (IRE), ch., 1988, bred by Kilnamoragh Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Gorytus (USA), out of Sajanjal (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1677) by Dance In Time (CAN).  
 1999 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Lake Coniston (IRE) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
 2000 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Running Flame (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 1) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- SANGARE (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Shaadi (USA), out of Light Bee (USA), by Majestic Light (USA) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1999 (Mar 24) b.c. HAAMES (KSA) by Sadjiyd Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Feb 25) ch.c. ALBAATESH (KSA) by do.  
 Montubio (ARG) (sent to )  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.f. BAHA (KSA) by Gathering Speed do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Feb 11) b.c. KAMEET (KSA) by Cheerful do.  
 (ARG)
- SARAA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Chummy's Favourite (GB), out of Two By Forbes (USA), by Bold Forbes (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (Mar 15) b.c. by Alanar (USA) M. bin A. Abdulkareem
- SARAH (KSA), b., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Sainte Joie (FR), by Akarad (FR) (Vol.1, p.31).  
 2000 (Feb 1) b.c. SSAGHEER (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 (FR)  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2002 (Jan 17) b.c. by Frequent (GB) do.  
 Died in Aug 2002
- SARAH'S FANCY (USA), b., 1991, bred by Hex Investments Ltd., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Green Dancer (USA), out of Ironcombe (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.336) by Iron Duke (FR).  
 1999 (Apr 20) br.f. WOULD SAARAH (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 Balleroy (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 19) b.c. SHAGHMOOM (KSA) by do.  
 Planetary Aspect (USA)
- SARA MAURETTE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Heraldiste (USA), out of Valdora (GB), by High Hat See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1998 (Feb 1) br.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Naser H. Alqahtani  
 1999 (Feb 2) b.c. MUFLIH (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2000 (Jan 8) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2001 (Jan 20) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) Naser H. Alqahtani
- SARA SPRINT (GB), b., 1986, bred by M. J. Hall, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Formidable (USA), out of Selina Fair (see GSB Vol.41, p.1732) by Hugh Lupus (FR).  
 2000 (Apr 27) b.c. by Tragic Role (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 2001 (Apr 24) b.c. HALA WA MASS HALA (KSA) do.  
 by Sapience (IRE)  
 2003 (Mar 13) b.f. by Spring Up North (USA) do.

- SARENA LADY (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Limestone Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Parima (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1760) by Pardao.  
 1996 (Apr 11) ch.f. ZEENAT ALAEED (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Salse (USA)  
 1997 (Apr 17) b.f. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 1999 (Feb 2) gr.f. ZARQA ALYAMAAMAH do.  
 (KSA) by Strong Ally (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 2) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- SARI'S HEROINE (USA), b. or br., 1983, bred by Murty Farm & Blue Diamond Ranch, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Our Hero (USA), out of Sari's Dream Girl (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.3542) by Any Time Now.  
 1997 (Apr 2) br.f. BINT SNOW CHIEF (KSA) by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin  
 Snow Chief (USA) Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Apr 8) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) The Thoroughbred Corporation
- SARIYAA (GB), b., 1991, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Bedouin Veil (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.198) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 2000 (Jan 7) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) Mansoor Albabtain  
 2001 (Feb 26) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) do.
- SATTWAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Manahi Mohammad Almatal, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Wish You Well (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (Vol.1, p.40).  
 2003 (Feb 26) b.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- SAUDI LAKE (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Tel Star Exploration Company, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Salt Lake (USA), out of Hogan Heroine (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.219) by Father Hogan (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 3) b.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- SCARLET LIVERY (GB), b., 1996, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Saddlers' Hall (IRE), out of Go For Red (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.917) by Thatching (IRE).  
 2003 (May 1) b.f. by Allied Forces (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
- SCARLET SEA (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Vitesse Grande (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1997 (Mar 19) b.f. by Vanlandingham (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Apr 13) b.c. MOTA AEWWID (KSA) by do.  
 Torrey Canyon (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 17) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 15) ch.c. MORAWIAE (KSA) by do.  
 Freequent (GB)  
 2003 (Apr 11) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- SCENTED GODDESS (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Collinstown Stud Farm Ltd., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Godswalk (USA), out of Vivi (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.2050) by Welsh Saint (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 26) br.c. AENQOOD (KSA) by King's Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
 Signet (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.f. RIBBEEHAH (KSA) by Sapience do.  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (Jun 11) br.f. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2002 (May 16) b.c. LAZMAAN (KSA) by Florida's do.  
 Son (ARG)

- SCHERMA (GB), b., 1993, bred by Lord Howard de Walden, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Green Desert (USA), out of Escrime (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.717) by Sharpen Up (GB).  
 1998 (Jan 31) b.f. AELLEEN (KSA) by Royal Academy (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2001 barren to Mazaad (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 4) b.f. by Cool (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm  
 2003 (Apr 24) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
- SCOTTISH TINA (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Scottish Reel (IRE), out of Tina's Melody (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 1999 (Apr 11) b.f. QADEERAH (KSA) by Orpheus (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 2001 (Mar 1) b.c. ALHARRATH (KSA) by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- SCOTT'S REALM (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Scott Joplyn (IRE), out of Miss Shifter (IRE), by Realm (GB) See Vol.1, p.32.  
 2000 (Apr 18) b.f. ALMATRAFIYAH (KSA) by Free Sweater (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 2002 (May 12) ch.c. by Laa Etaab (USA) Najeeb Albarjes
- SCRUPULOUS (IRE), br., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Montelimar (USA), out of Fastidious (IRE), by Guillaume Tell (USA) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1998 (Mar 3) ch.c. HERAAB (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) Shuja Walid Alajmi  
 2000 (Apr 14) b.c. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2001 (Apr 22) b.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- SEA GODDESS (GB), b., 1988, bred by Seend Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Elysian (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.542) by Northfields (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 24) ch.f. NASEEM NAJD (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 1998 (Apr 2) ch.c. LAHOOFAT (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Jan 9) ch.c. MA SHA ALLAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2001 (Feb 17) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 7) ch.f. SOOFAANAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 16) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
- SEA QUEST (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Cri de Mer (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 6) b.f. by Addath (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2003 (Jan 7) b.c. by Addath (GB) do.
- SEA SIDE LADY (FR), b., 1987, bred by S. Niarchos, foaled in France, and imported in 1992, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Dry Land (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.530) by Nonoalco (USA).  
 1997 (Jan 16) b.c. ALWAAEID (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 16) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 Died in Mar 1999
- SEA SIESTA (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Janlarmar (GB), by Habat (IRE) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1999 (Apr 26) b.c. by Demawend (IRE) Salim M. Almassmoom

- SEA SIREN (GB), gr., 1990, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Seriema (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2138) by Petingo (GB).
- 1998 (Apr 11) b.f. ALHOTAH (KSA) by Fairy King Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(USA)
- 1999 (Apr 30) gr.f. ALWAAHAH (KSA) by do.  
Modhish (IRE)
- 2001 (Mar 26) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.
- 2002 (Mar 21) gr.c. by Sawasdee (FR) do.
- 2003 (Mar 29) b.f. by Greenham (USA) do.
- SEA THUNDER (GB), gr. or ro., 1992, bred by Luay T. Al Swaidi, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Salse (USA), out of Money Moon (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1571) by Auction Ring (USA).
- 1999 (Apr 10) ro.f. by Bering (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- 2000 (Apr 22) b.c. KHATEER (KSA) by Cheerful do.  
(ARG)
- 2001 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- 2002 (Mar 13) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- SEAWORTHY (IRE), b., 1990, bred by T. Stack and Caradale Trading Co., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Tickeridge (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2423) by Gorytus (USA).
- 1998 (Mar 18) b.c. ALZHANEEN (KSA) by Brief Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi  
Truce (USA)
- SECRET (GB), b., 1990, bred by The Queen, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Elusive (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.675) by Little Current (USA).
- 2001 (May 21) ch.f. by Dusty Screen (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- SECRET HOLDINGS (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Kinderhill Select Bloodstock Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Private Account (USA), out of Hardly (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.344) by Rock Talk.
- 2001 (Mar 24) b.f. by Lord Carson (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2002 (Mar 17) b.c. BADAWEI (KSA) by Alysheba do.  
(USA)
- 2003 (Apr 16) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SEEK THE JADE (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Taiki Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Jade Hunter (USA), out of Kauai Princess (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.249) by General Assembly (USA).
- 2003 (Mar 16) b.c. by Josr Algarhoud (IRE) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
Abdulaziz Al Saud
- SEEK THE MUSIC (IRE), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR) (see Labicana (GB) in this volume) by Thatch (USA).
- 1999 (Mar 6) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) Mutlaq N Alhamash
- 2000 (Mar 28) ch.c. by Manific (FR) do.
- 2001 (Mar 13) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Alatawi Stable
- 2002 (Mar 16) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Mutlaq N Alhamash
- SEEMA (KSA), ch., 1992, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Sharp Valley (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) (Vol.1, p.33).
- 1999 (Feb 24) ch.c. ALMASHAEOOB (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Sharpitor (IRE) Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2000 (Mar 22) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- 2001 (Apr 7) ch.f. NAAFI AEH (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)
- 2003 (Feb 27) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.

- SEEMAH (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Electric (GB), out of Gandoorah (GB),  
by Record Token (IRE) See Vol.1, p.33.  
1998 (Mar 3) ch.f. RAAKIZAH (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
1999 (Apr 5) b.f. MOJADEDAH (KSA) by do.  
Sharpitor (IRE)  
2001 (Apr 22) b.c. QA SSAAI (KSA) by Supreme S. B. Alsamari  
Choice (USA)  
2003 (Apr 22) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- SELF RELIANCE (GB), b., 1992, bred by Stanley Estate and Stud Co, foaled in Great Britain,  
and imported in 2002, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Tahilla (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2374)  
by Moorestyle (GB).  
2003 (Feb 5) b.c. by Intikhab (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
- SELWA (KSA), ch., 1992, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Sultan  
Al Medan (USA), out of Just Chuffed (GB), by Tickled Pink (GB) (Vol.1, p.19).  
1998 (Jan 7) b.c. JAZAA (KSA) by Mirror Black Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
(IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Jan 9) b.c. WAFEE (KSA) by Meet The do.  
Greek (GB)  
2000 (Jan 17) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 11) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SEME DE LYS (USA), b., 1988, bred by Mandysland Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in  
1998, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Blazon (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.81) by  
Ack Ack (USA).  
1998 (Apr 2) ch.c. by Lycius (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
1999 (Apr 10) ch.c. by More To Follow (USA) do.  
2000 (Apr 6) ch.f. HÄSSEENAH (KSA) by Alcor do.  
Mizar (USA)  
2002 (Jan 21) b.f. by Cool (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 22) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- SENSE OF HONOUR (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, foaled in U.S.A.,  
and imported in 2002, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Well Supported (USA) (see Am. S. B.  
foals of 1994, p.557) by Key To The Mint (USA).  
2002 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Machiavellian (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
bin Saud Alkabeer
- SENTIMENTALITE (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Caro (IRE), out of Societe (USA),  
by Forli (ARG) See Vol.1, p.33.  
1999 (Jan 5) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) Hamad Al Rashid  
2000 (Apr 28) b.f. MANAN (KSA) by Manific (FR) do.  
2002 (Jan 27) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- SETTA (GB), ch., 1990, bred by Ahmed M. Foustok, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in  
1995, by Fast Topaze (USA), out of Kantado (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1145) by Saulingo  
(GB).  
1997 (Feb 17) ch.f. MOBDI AEH (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
1998 (Jan 28) ch.f. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
1999 (Feb 17) b.f. BINT SETTA (KSA) by Torrey do.  
Canyon (USA)  
2000 (Mar 10) ch.c. HAAFIZ (KSA) by Freequent do.  
(GB)
- SEVEN COINS (IRE), b., 1982, bred by John and Mrs Phyllis Collins, foaled in Ireland, and  
imported in 1994, by London Bells (CAN), out of No Princess (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40,  
p.1311) by Prince Regent (FR).  
1995 (Jan 18) ch.f. NAYLA (KSA) by Ufan (USA) Mohammad Abdulaziz Alnahid  
1996 (Nov 9) b.f. ZHRAT NAJD (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
Manific (FR)
- SHAAFIYAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by  
Jolie's Halo (USA), out of Miss Lambada (USA), by Miswaki (USA) (Vol.1, p.23).  
2002 (Jan 27) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons

Died in Mar 2002

- SHADES OF NIGHT (IRE), b., 1984, bred by Milford and Tassagart Studs, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1992, by Red Sunset (IRE), out of Purple Princess (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1490) by Right Tack (GB).  
1993 (Nov 24) br.f. SHROOQ ALMAJD (KSA) by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
Usfan (USA)
- SHADY MISTRESS (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Ben Rochelle Revocable Trust, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Criminal Type (USA), out of Miss Snowflake (USA) (see Racy Rochelle (USA) in this volume) by Snow Sporting (ARG).  
1998 (Apr 24) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
1999 (Apr 8) gr.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
2000 (Mar 23) ch.f. THAKAA (KSA) by El Florista (ARG) do.  
2001 (Mar 22) ch.c. IHTIRAAF (KSA) by Another Review (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
2002 (Mar 26) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- SHAFQANAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Chummy's Favourite (GB), out of Champion Spirit (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) (Vol.1, p.7).  
2002 (May 6) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
2003 (Apr 27) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- SHAHAAMH (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Reference Point (GB), out of Balqis (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.172) by Advocate (USA).  
2001 (Apr 7) ch.c. by Grand Lodge (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
2003 (Mar 8) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- SHAHDAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Louisa Scarlett (IRE), by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Jan 18) ch.c. by Greenham (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- SHAILENDRA (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Mount Coote Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Good Policy (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.935) by Thatching (IRE).  
2002 barren to Native Leaf (USA)  
2003 (Apr 1) b.c. by Saudi Machine (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- SHALL WE GO (IRE), b., 1994, bred by D. Cordell-Lavarack, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Shalford (IRE), out of Grapette (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.949) by Nebbiolo (GB).  
2000 (Mar 13) b.f. MOUSTANFERAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
Voleris (FR)  
2001 (Feb 26) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
2002 (Feb 5) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
2003 (Jan 18) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SHAMAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Formidable (USA), out of Never Walk Alone (GB), by Anfield (IRE) (Vol.1, p.25).  
2001 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Affidavit (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
2002 (Mar 8) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 21) ch.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- SHAMOO (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Light The Moon (GB), by Baillamont (USA) (Vol.1, p.21).  
2001 (Jan 15) b.f. MA MOONAH (KSA) by Wiorno H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
(GB)  
2002 (Feb 23) b.c. SHAAMEKH (KSA) by Voleris do.  
(FR)  
2003 (Mar 11) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- SHAQRA ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Saud Bin Ayad Bin Nohaier, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Alghouzayel (KSA), by Fast Topaze (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) Saud Bin Ayad Bin Nohaier

- SHAQ RAA NAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Crevasse (USA), by Diesis (GB) (Vol.1, p.8).  
2003 (Jan 8) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- SHARDAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Saud Almelihi, by Risk Me (FR), out of Miss Camellia (GB), by Sonnen Gold (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2000 no return to El Florista (ARG)  
2001 (Mar 8) gr.c. AEZIZ WOGHAALY (KSA) by The Thoroughbred Corporation  
Powerful Punch (USA)  
2003 (Jan 11) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- SHAREEHAN (GB), b., 1990, bred by Sheikh Ahmed Bin Rashid Almaktoom, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Sylvatica (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2369) by Thatching (IRE).  
1998 (Mar 25) b.f. by Shaamit (IRE) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi  
1999 (Feb 26) ch.f. NINAWA (KSA) by Demawend (IRE) do.  
2000 (Mar 4) b.f. HARAA (KSA) by Wessam Prince (GB) do.
- SHARIEFFAH (GB), b., 1983, bred by M. Percival, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Bay Express (IRE), out of Lady Probus (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.970) by Shantung (FR).  
1998 (Apr 22) br.f. by Sadjyd (FR) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
2000 (May 28) b.c. by Demawend (IRE) Ali Saud Hattat Alrashid
- SHARP BUT FAIR (GB), gr., 1994, bred by Miss Pearl Lawson Johnston, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Sharpo (GB), out of Fair Minded (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.744) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
1999 (Feb 19) gr.c. KHATTAAM (KSA) by Forest Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
Wind (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
2000 (Feb 8) gr.f. NASEEM AL SSABAHAH (KSA) do.  
by Alimadjid (IRE)  
2001 (Mar 8) b.c. AEJLOON (KSA) by Blash (USA) do.
- SHARP VALLEY (USA), b., 1982, foaled in U.S.A., by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Val de Beaute (FR), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.33.  
1999 (Jan 3) ch.c. MASSROOR (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- SHAY MAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mousof (USA), out of Wishiah (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) (Vol.1, p.40).  
2000 (Feb 18) ch.f. NAJEEMAH (KSA) by Another Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Review (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Jan 23) ch.c. ALTHAAYER (KSA) by Polar do.  
Run (USA)  
2002 (Feb 17) ch.c. ASHQAR SHAY MAH (KSA) do.  
by Another Review (USA)  
2003 (Jan 27) ch.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- SHAYNALA (IRE), b., 1995, bred by H H Aga Khan's Studs S.C., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Shayraz (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2218) by Darshaan (GB).  
1999 (Mar 22) b.c. by Kahyasi (IRE) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- SHAZRAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Dihistan (IRE), out of Sunrise Song (FR), by General Holme (USA) (see this Volume).  
2003 (Mar 28) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- SHEAMA (USA), ch., 1992, bred by White Fox farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Miswaki (USA), out of Perl (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.509) by Graustark (USA).  
2000 (May 8) ch.c. NAHHAAZ (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
(FR) Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 6) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.



- SHEAN FALLS (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Abbey Lodge Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Thatching (IRE), out of Sigym (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2184) by Lord Gayle (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 28) b.f. AMATHEEL (KSA) by Bluebird Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 18) b.f. ALJANOBIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Affidavit (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 18) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- SHEBEAFLYER (USA), b., 1996, bred by Parrish Hill Farm and W.S. Farish, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Alysheba (USA), out of Regal Robyn (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.412) by Raja Baba (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 30) b.c. HAAGEE (KSA) by Unbridled's H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Song (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- SHEHAANAT NAJD (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani, by Another Review (USA), out of Wayward Polly (GB), by Lochnager (GB) (Vol.1, p.39).  
 2003 (Feb 23) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- SHE KNOWS IT (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by The Thoroughbred Corp. & Gainesway Management Corp, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Unbridled (USA), out of Likeashot (CAN) (see Lipstick Letter (USA) in this volume) by Gun Shot.  
 1998 (Apr 22) b.c. TEIF TIBRAAK (KSA) by Gold Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin  
 Fever (USA) Abdulaziz
- SHELDON'S AVENGER (USA), b., 1995, bred by James Brown and Dixiana Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Pentelicus (USA), out of Christofle (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.84) by Cojak (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 16) ch.c. ALMOTAWAADHAE (KSA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 by Tactical Cat (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- SHELWA (USA), b., 1991, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Diesis (GB), out of Triple Kiss (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.773) by Shareef Dancer (USA).  
 1996 (Feb 10) b.f. NABAABH (KSA) by Marju (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1997 (Jan 15) b.f. by Orban (USA) do.  
 1998 (Jan 9) b. or br.f. by Water Cay (USA) do.  
 1999 (Jan 5) b.f. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 7) b.c. by Free Fact (GB) do.  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 12) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 12) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- SHE'S A D. A. (USA), b., 1991, bred by Stephen B. Weissman & Charles Whittingham, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Greinton (GB), out of Stephanie Bryn (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.712) by Properantes (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 16) ch.f. QARMAH (KSA) by Citidancer H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Mar 31) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2000 (Apr 1) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 23) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 31) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- SHE'S DAWAN (IRE), b. or br., 1994, bred by W. H. Elliott, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Taufan (USA), out of Bellinzona (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.221) by Northfields (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 9) b.f. BINT EMARATI (KSA) by H. Alharthi and Sons  
 Emarati (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 27) b.f. FAYAAFI NAJD (KSA) by Free do.  
 Sweater (USA)  
 2003 (May 17) b.f. by Usfan (USA) do.

- SHE'S DYNAMITE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Dr J. J. Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Danehill (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.778) by Thatch (USA).  
 1997 (Feb 11) b.c. ALMONTAHIZ (KSA) by Arazi H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons (USA)  
 1998 (Feb 1) b.f. JAAHIZAH (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
 1999 (Jan 21) b.f. SAMEEHA (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 2000 (Feb 13) b.c. MOSAAFER (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 24) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 14) b.c. ALMOTAWAATER (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Mar 22) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- SHE'S PLEASED (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Mohair (FR), by Blue Tom See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1998 (Mar 14) b.c. CRACK (KSA) by Polar Run Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer (USA) (sent to )  
 2000 (Jan 31) b.f. DHEYOOR (KSA) by Magellano do.  
 2001 (Feb 27) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- SHIAVONA (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Silent Movie (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1998 (Mar 30) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 2000 (Jan 16) ch.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 1) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SHIFA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Fijar Pearl (GB), by In Fijar (USA) (Vol.1, p.13).  
 2001 (Feb 10) b.f. AL AEZEMAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Jan 27) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 22) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- SHINANDAO (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Darshaan (GB), out of Much Pleasure (GB), by Morston (FR) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1998 (Feb 8) b.c. by Sultan Al Medan (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 8) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Mar 19) b.g. ALHAAJES (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) (sent to ) do.  
 2001 (Apr 13) b.c. HAAJOOS (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 25) ch.c. EXCELLENCY (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) (sent to ) do.  
 2003 (May 1) ch.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- SHINING SILK (FR), ch., 1993, bred by Mr. Laurent Henry, Mme.Valerie Rouillere-Henry, Mr. P. Rouxel, foaled in France, and imported in 1996, by Shining Steel (GB), out of Sweet Cashmere (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.288) by Kashmir II (IRE).  
 2001 (Mar 21) b.c. BAH HAAR (KSA) by Wellsian Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz (USA)
- SHINING WOOD (GB), b., 1988, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Nihad (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1344) by Alleged (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 24) br.c. AEMMAAR (KSA) by Sadiyd Hamad Al Rashid (FR)  
 1999 (Jan 4) b.f. WARDAT NIHAAD (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Jan 7) ch.f. by Composed (GB) Ayedh H. Alqahtani
- SHIPS LANTERN (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Sunderland (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1997 (Apr 6) ch.f. KANZ'S BINT (KSA) by Takfa H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Yahmed (IRE) Abdulaziz and Sons

Died in Apr 1997

- SHIRLATY (GB), b., 1993, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Jameclaty (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1120) by Nureyev (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 30) ch.c. BIDAIR (KSA) by Ali-Royal (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Mar 14) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Mar 28) b.c. SIRBAAL (KSA) by Toquete (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Razor (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- SHIRLEY ROSE (GB), b., 1990, bred by Greenland Park Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Corley Moor (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.487) by Habitat (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 1) br.f. BINT MARHOOB (KSA) by Ile de Nisky (GB) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 1998 (Jun 28) b.c. HAWARR (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 11) ch.c. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 21) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- SHOCKING PLEASURE (USA), b., 1992, bred by Farnsworth Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Maudlin (USA), out of Royal Shocker (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.583) by Diplomat Way.  
 2001 (Apr 6) b.c. NABAE ALRAIHAAN (KSA) by Banker's Gold (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Mar 8) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 27) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- SHO DAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mousof (USA), out of Far Pavilion (IRE), by Pennine Walk (IRE) (Vol.1, p.12).  
 2003 (Feb 21) ch.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- SHOF (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud, by Northern Flagship (USA), out of Solo Disco (USA), by Solo Landing (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 7) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 2003 (Mar 24) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- SHOJA AEH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Salah M. Fustok, by Wiorno (GB), out of Jade Vale (GB), by Petorius (IRE) (Vol.1, p.18).  
 2003 (Apr 15) b.c. by Media Star (USA) Khalid Sulaiman Alsaghir
- SHOROOQ (KSA), b., 1988, by Orban (USA), out of Leyl (USA), by Cresta Rider (USA) See Vol.1, p.33.  
 1998 (Mar 24) b.f. MIN SHOROOQ (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Apr 28) b.f. BINT SHOROOQ (KSA) by El Florista (ARG) do.
- SHORT WALK (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Two Punch (USA), out of Lucky Ole Me (USA), by Olden Times (USA) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1998 (Jan 23) ch.c. ALSHEIKH (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Jan 15) b.c. HASSAAF (KSA) by Sultan Al Medan (USA) do.  
 2000 (Mar 2) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Jan 27) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 8) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- SHOW ATTITUDE (USA), b., 1998, bred by H. Scott, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Grindstone (USA), out of Affirmative Fable (USA) (see USJC internet) by Affirmed (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 10) ch.f. by Swain (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani

- SHUAA (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Whipp's Cross (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.1, p.40).  
 2000 (Jan 15) b.f. FINAAN (KSA) by Mirror Black Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer (IRE)  
 2001 (Feb 17) b.f. TAWJEEH (KSA) by Polar Run do. (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 27) b.c. ALNAHR (KSA) by Meet The do. Greek (GB)  
 2003 (Jan 2) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- SIBERIAN WINTER (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Copperama (AUS), by Comeram (FR) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1998 (Jan 24) ch.c. JAMMAAH (KSA) by Usfan Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 12) b.c. ALTAAREH (KSA) by Blue do. Judge (IRE)
- SIDAANAH (KSA), b., 1994, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Green's Collection (GB), by High Top (GB) (Vol.1, p.15).  
 2001 (Feb 10) br.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) Ahmed F. Alahmed
- SIGGY MARIE (USA), gr. or ro., 1989, bred by Mr & Mrs Guy C. Roberts, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Paskanell (USA), out of Piney No (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.646) by Remedio (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 15) gr.f. SHIHANAT SEIF (KSA) by Abdullah Ali Alsaif Adbass (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 1) ro.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
- SILCA KEY SILCA (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Alan Gibson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Night Transaction (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1713) by Tina's Pet (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 17) b.c. AESR ALSALAAM (KSA) by Maurice Sarkis Tasso (USA) (sent to )  
 2001 (Feb 19) ch.c. WARD ALRIYADH (KSA) by do. Addath (GB)  
 2002 (Feb 21) b.f. ZEENAT SALMAAN (KSA) by do. K J's Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 22) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- SILENT SOPRANO (GB), b., 1993, bred by E. Cunningham, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Kind of Hush (GB), out of Musical Note (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1657) by Sharpo (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 1) b.f. BINT ZAIDON (KSA) by Blue Mohammed bin Khaled Judge (IRE)  
 1999 (Apr 1) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Jan 16) b.c. by Hateel (GB) do.  
 2003 (Jan 18) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- SILKY SIREN (GB), b., 1989, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Formidable (USA), out of Smooth Siren (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2228) by Sea Bird II.  
 1998 (Apr 25) ch.f. ZAH RAT RUMAAH (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj Another Review (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 19) ch.c. NAQAA WOOD (KSA) by do. Mousof (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 7) b.f. LAMMAHAH (KSA) by Sharp do. Drums (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SILLY BOLD (GB), b., 1988, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Rousillon (USA), out of Bold And Beautiful (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2464) by Bold Lad (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 5) ch.f. KHASHFAH (KSA) by Pursuit of Saud Saad Alqahtani Love (GB)  
 2000 (Apr 10) b.c. ALQAY SSAR (KSA) by Sadjiyd do. (FR)

- SILVER RONDO (USA), b., 1992, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Diesis (GB), out of Silver Dollar (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.625) by Shirley Heights (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 11) b. or br.f. ALZAAHELAH (KSA) by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers  
 Blue Judge (IRE)  
 2000 (Feb 26) b.f. WAHEEBA (KSA) by Alanar do.  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 31) b.f. NEDHAAL (KSA) by Demawend do.  
 (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.f. by Demawend (IRE) do.
- SING ANOTHER (GB), ch., 1989, bred by W. G. Barker, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Another Move (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.82) by Farm Walk.  
 1999 (May 26) ch.f. by Mazaad (IRE) Alaflag Stable
- SIVRAJ (GB), b., 1992, bred by Paul Read, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Komaite (USA), out of Midriff (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1485) by Busted (GB).  
 2002 (Mar 3) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) Shareef Hazza Alabdali
- SKEVENA (IRE), b., 1983, bred by B. Donworth, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Niniski (USA), out of Skhiza (IRE) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1745) by Targowice (USA).  
 1997 (Feb 21) b.c. by Common Grounds (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1998 (Jan 31) b.c. HAJRAF (KSA) by Dihistan do.  
 (IRE)
- SKIFFLE (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Niniski (USA), out of Fleet Girl (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1998 (Feb 26) b.c. by Montubio (ARG) Mohammad bin Khozayem  
 2001 (Apr 4) ch.f. QUEEN (KSA) by Cheerful do.  
 (ARG)  
 2003 (Apr 28) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- SKY DOLL (USA), b., 1991, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Tom M. Carey, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Conquistador Cielo (USA), out of My Inheritance (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.493) by Thatch (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 19) b.f. SOUHOOB (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Thoughtless (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Mar 6) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) do.  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. QAWIYAH (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 9) ch.f. by Tasso (USA) do.
- SKYRUSH (CAN), b., 1995, bred by Sam-Son Farm, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2001, by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Stutz Goldrush (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.484) by Mr Prospector (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 4) b.f. ABHAATH (KSA) by Sultry Song The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- SLAVI (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by Nikos (GB), out of Srpkigna (FR), by Sanhedrin (USA) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1997 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 1998 (Jan 25) b.c. ALGHAAWI (KSA) by Mastery Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)  
 1999 dead foal by Cool (USA)  
 2000 slipped foal by Native Leaf (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 15) b.f. by Cool (USA) do.  
 2002 barren to Native Leaf (USA)  
 2003 not covered in 2002
- SLEEK BEAUTY (USA), b., 1995, bred by Farnsworth Farms and G. Robins, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Fortunate Prospect (USA), out of Beautiful Prospect (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.38) by Mr Prospector (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 14) b.f. NASHEEDAH (KSA) by Stormin Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Fever (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Mar 8) b.f. WAADHEHAH (KSA) by Polar do.  
 Run (USA)

- SLEWRANIUM (USA), b. or br., 1989, bred by Welcome Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Geiger Countess (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.308) by Mr Prospector (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.c. BASAAR (KSA) by Wild Rush (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Mar 15) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Samhar bin Ali Althahiri
- SLIGO BELLE (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Belmez (USA), out of Little Fire (IRE), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1999 (Apr 2) br.c. by Usfan (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons  
 2000 (Mar 16) b.c. by Free Sweater (USA) Sons of Mohammad Hadi Alkhoyout  
 2001 (Mar 13) b.f. AMWAAJ ALKHALEEJ (KSA) do.  
 by Old Hickory (IRE)  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.c. ALMAHMAREE (KSA) by do.  
 Mirror Black (IRE)
- SLIP A LOOP (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by The Parson (GB), out of Alli-Bee (GB), by Violon d'Ingres See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1999 (Mar 7) b.c. ALMALQA (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr  
 2000 (Apr 29) b.f. by Zahdam (USA) do.
- SLY VIXEN (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Akarad (FR), out of Foxoale Flyer (USA), by Foolish Pleasure (USA) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1997 (Jan 10) b.c. by Afal (USA) Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons
- SMALL DOUBLE (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Little Cynthia (IRE), by Wolver Hollow See Vol.1, p.34.  
 2000 (Apr 25) b.f. ALHA SSAANAH (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) Zeid N. Almelihi  
 2001 (Apr 12) b.f. by Surrealist (IRE) Saud Almelihi  
 2002 (Apr 19) b.f. ALMOSTAHILLAH (KSA) by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- SMASHER (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Simply Great (FR), out of Star Face (IRE), by African Sky (GB) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1998 (Feb 25) b.f. INSHERAAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Badr Alotaibi  
 1999 (Apr 22) ch.f. ALRAAMIYAH (KSA) by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2002 (Mar 16) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- SNOW BANK (IRE), b., 1988, bred by George Strawbridge, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Law Society (USA), out of Snow Day (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2508) by Reliance II.  
 2003 (Mar 25) b.c. by Saddlers' Hall (IRE) Khorsan Munir Alrashid
- SNOWDONIA (SAF), ch., 1978, foaled in South Africa, by Caerdeon (GB), out of Boule de Neige (GB), by Pardao See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1998 (Apr 18) br.f. TITH KAAR (KSA) by Min Salman (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
- SOCIAL LARK (USA), b. or br., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Raised Socially (USA), out of Sea Lark (USA), by North Sea (USA) See Vol.1, p.34.  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 1998 dead foal by More To Follow (USA)  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 12) ch.c. TAY YAAB (KSA) by Cool (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.f. ALDAAMESAH (KSA) by Mastery (USA) do.  
 2002 barren to Native Leaf (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 9) b.c. by Cool (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- SOEMBA (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by General Assembly (USA), out of Seven Seas (FR), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.1, p.35.  
 1998 (Feb 11) b.c. ALHASSEEF (KSA) by Royal Decree (GB) Mousaed S. Alotor

- SO FLEET (USA), b., 1995, bred by Keith Asmussen and Cash Asmussen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Afleet (CAN), out of Diggylygylo (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.125) by Olden Times (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 7) ch.f. MESREFAH (KSA) by Formal Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Gold (CAN) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Feb 9) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Jan 29) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- SOHAILAT ALBOORAK (IRE), b., 1992, bred by J. Bowdren, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Al Hareb (USA), out of Femme de Fer (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.746) by Mr Leader (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 1) b.f. by Dagon (IRE) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha  
 2000 (Feb 5) b.f. by Dagon (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Feb 17) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.
- SOLANA (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Gary Garber, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sunny's Halo (CAN), out of I Love The Blues (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.293) by Cure The Blues (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 23) b.f. by Unbridled's Song (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Feb 12) b.c. WANEE EM (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 (FR)  
 2000 (Jan 28) ch.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 22) b.c. KHABEER (KSA) by Torrey do.  
 Canyon (USA)
- SOLO DISCO (USA), b., 1978, bred by Triggs, Darrell & Jeff, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Solo Landing (USA), out of Pearliwhirl (see Am. S. B. Vol.28, p.3377) by Loujac.  
 1997 (Apr 11) b.f. SHOF (KSA) by Northern Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 Flagship (USA)
- SOL ROUGE (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Red Sunset (IRE), out of Grace de Bois (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.1, p.35.  
 2000 (May 15) ch.c. ABU SAY YAAF (KSA) by Saad bin Faraj Alsobeie  
 Nalchik (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- SOMETHING TRUE (USA), ch., 1984, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Agretta (USA) (see Gracinda (USA) in this volume) by Graustark (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 24) b.c. JAMMAAZ (KSA) by Bahri H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 21) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2003 (Feb 24) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- SOMMAR (IRE), br., 1993, bred by T. Wada, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Saumarez (GB), out of Abha (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.3) by Thatching (IRE).  
 2000 (Feb 19) b.f. BINT SOMMAR (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 Matelot (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 8) b.c. by Surrealist (IRE) do.
- SONG MIST (IRE), gr., 1994, bred by Mrs U. Schwarzenbach and Mrs C. Hanbury, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Kenmare (FR), out of Farewell Song (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.760) by The Minstrel (CAN).  
 2000 (Jan 8) b.f. SULTAANAT ALAEZ (KSA) by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 Wavian (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 29) ro.f. MAHBOOBAT AMJAAD do.  
 (KSA) by Surgeon (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 27) gr.f. HEYA (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Jan 20) b.f. by Sawasdee (FR) A. I. Omear
- SONIA'S SCAMP (USA), ch., 1983, bred by John Ellis & Mr. & Mrs. Peter C. Swan, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Warm Front (USA), out of Getoffofmycloud (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.1427) by Quid Pro Quo (USA).  
 1997 (Mar 19) b.f. FAYEZAH (KSA) by Northern Prince Seifeddin bin Saud  
 Flagship (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 15) ch.f. SAARYAT SHAQRAAN (KSA) do.  
 by Another Review (USA)

- SOPHIE'S PET (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Rocklow Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Entitled (IRE), out of Arena (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.108) by Sallust (GB).  
 1996 (Mar 2) b.f. HAZWA (KSA) by Night Shift Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 28) ch.f. SSABAA NAJD (KSA) by do.  
 Strong Ally (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 5) b.f. ALBAAZ MEEN (KSA) by do.  
 Arabian King (FR)  
 2001 (May 4) b.c. RAWWAAF (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)
- SOPHISTICATION (USA), b., 1997, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Mt Livermore (USA), out of Zonda (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.563) by Deputy Minister (CAN).  
 2003 (Mar 22) ch.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
- SOUBOL (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Waajib (IRE), out of Modi (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1606) by Deputy Minister (CAN).  
 2001 (Apr 24) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
 2002 (May 23) ch.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- SOUFRIERE (IRE), b. or br., 1993, bred by Barronstown Stud and Roncon Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Caerleon (USA), out of Shelbiana (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2222) by Chieftain (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 18) br.f. ALJEED (KSA) by Manific Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 (FR) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Mar 9) b.c. WALMAAN (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 28) b.f. NA AEMAH (KSA) by Manific do.  
 (FR)  
 2001 (Mar 29) b.f. ALDHAAMIYAH (KSA) by M. F. Alqahtani  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 27) b.c. ALBAANOOSH (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2003 (May 3) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.
- SOUHAYLAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Evidencia (ARG), by Propicio (ARG) (Vol.1, p.11).  
 2002 (Mar 31) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- SOURIS GRISE (USA), gr., 1994, bred by W.C. Kaufman DVM & L.M. Webb DVM, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Conquistador Cielo (USA), out of No Choice (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.356) by Navajo (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 27) ch.f. by Point House (IRE) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin  
 Abdulaziz
- SOUTHWOLD (USA), ch., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Stalwart (USA), out of Script Girl (USA), by Pappa Fourway See Vol.1, p.35.  
 1998 (Feb 1) ch.f. HALA NAJD (KSA) by Alcor Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Mizar (USA)
- SOVIET CHOICE (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Miracle Drug (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1506) by Seattle Slew (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 17) b.c. by Saddlers' Hall (IRE) Alatawi Stable  
 1999 (Apr 30) b.c. ALZAEFARAAN (KSA) by Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 28) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 3) ch.c. HOORAAN SHAQRAAN do.  
 (KSA) by Another Review (USA)
- SOVINISTA (GB), b., 1991, bred by I. Stewart-Brown and M. Meacock, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Princess Genista (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1866) by Ile de Bourbon (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 25) b.c. DAE AAS (KSA) by Polish Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Precedent (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 22) b.c. AL AHZAM (KSA) by K J's do.  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 18) b.c. by Arabian King (FR) do.



- SOVITAKA (IRE), br., 1993, bred by Mrs K. Twomey, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Soviet Lad (USA), out of Pitaka (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1871) by Pitskelly (IRE).  
 1998 (Mar 15) b.f. LABEEBAH (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Almaghalani  
 Demawend (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb 20) ch.c. LAYSH (KSA) by Demawend Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 (IRE) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2000 (Mar 2) br.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 3) b.f. by Alimadjid (IRE) do.
- SPANISH ROSE (GB), b., 1992, bred by Darley Stud Management Co. Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Belmez (USA), out of Fair Rosamunda (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.722) by Try My Best (USA).  
 1999 (May 5) b.c. HAT TAAF ALKHEIR (KSA) by Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza  
 Priolo (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 5) b.f. SSABIYAH (KSA) by Cheerful Abdulrahman M. Alhazza  
 (ARG)
- SPARKLING BID (IRE), b., 1981, foaled in Ireland, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Sainthill (IRE), by St Alphage See Vol.1, p.35.  
 1998 (Feb 28) ch.f. KHAZZAH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 (IRE)
- SPARKLY GIRL (IRE), b., 1991, bred by R.V. Shaw, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Danehill (USA), out of Susie Spangles (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2348) by Solford (USA).  
 1999 (May 8) b.f. by Baratheia (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
 2000 (Apr 24) ch.c. IBN SHAQRAAN (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 26) b.f. MAHBOOBAT SALMAN (KSA) do.  
 by Razor (GB)  
 2002 (May 20) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.  
 2003 (May 2) b.c. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.
- SPARK OF PERSIA (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Meg's Pride (GB), by Sparkler (IRE) See Vol.1, p.35.  
 1999 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- SPECIAL TOPIC (GB), ch., 1990, bred by Mrs R. Wilson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Very Special (GB), out of Elevena (AUS) (see GSB Vol.42, p.668) by Just Great.  
 1998 (Apr 10) b.c. TAREEQ ALKHEIR (KSA) by Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 31) b.c. TAJSEED (KSA) by Waleed Hizam Alhajwa  
 Multicoloured (IRE)
- SPEED WRITING (USA), b. or br., 1987, bred by Amerivest Thoroughbred Part. #3 & E. A. Seltzer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Secretariat (USA), out of Bequa (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.71) by Never Bend.  
 1997 (Feb 22) b.c. THI YAZEN (KSA) by Bering Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (GB)  
 1998 (Apr 2) b.f. SHEMAALIYAH (KSA) by do.  
 Dihistan (IRE)  
 2002 (Feb 27) br.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 31) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- SPINNING STAR (GB), ch., 1996, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB) (see Laraza (GB) in this volume) by Glint of Gold (GB).  
 2001 (Mar 7) ch.f. SUKKAR NABAAT (KSA) by Salah M. Fustok  
 Polar Falcon (USA) (sent to )  
 2002 (Mar 12) b.f. KHILKHAAL (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 (FR) (sent to )  
 2003 (Mar 2) ch.f. BAALBECK (KSA) by Voleris do.  
 (FR) (sent to )

- SPIRITUELLE (GB), b., 1992, bred by G. H. Beeby, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Haunting (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.977) by Lord Gayle (USA).**  
 2000 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2001 (May 2) b.c. by Mazaad (IRE) do.  
 2002 early abortion Cool (USA)  
 2003 barren to Native Leaf (USA)
- SPLENDID ALLUSION (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Wooden Shoe Farm, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Known Fact (USA), out of Brochure (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.101) by Lucky Debonair.**  
 1998 (Mar 31) b.f. FATAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA) Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz  
 by Tasso (USA) do.  
 1999 (Mar 9) b.f. by General Khaled (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- SPLINTERING (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Sharpo (GB), out of Fall To Pieces (USA), by Forli (ARG) See Vol.1, p.35.**  
 1999 (May 22) b.f. ALYAZIYA (KSA) by Summer Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 Hail (IRE)
- SPODE (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Janina II (GB), by Match III See Vol.1, p.35.**  
 1998 (Apr 26) b.c. AE YEZ (KSA) by Wiorno (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Jan 20) b.f. GHATTROOFAH (KSA) by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 26) b.f. by Addath (GB) Mutni B. Alshrem
- SPORTFUL SNOB (USA), b., 1991, bred by Ben Ingber & Steve Ingber, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Sportful (USA), out of Snob Skate (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.689) by Icecapade (USA).**  
 1998 (Apr 9) b.f. ALKHALIDIYA (KSA) by Prince Khalid bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz  
 Thunder Gulch (USA) do.  
 1999 (May 26) b.f. by General Khaled (USA) do.
- SPORTING LASS (GB), br., 1987, bred by Sagittatus Bloodstock Agency, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Blakeney (GB), out of Audela (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2554) by Sovereign Path (GB).**  
 1999 (Mar 28) b. or br.c. ALMUSSIR (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 Bijou d'Inde (GB) do.  
 2000 (Apr 15) b.c. MIN FADHL ALLAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 29) b.c. SAIF ALDAWLAH (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.
- SPRING LIFE (IRE), b., 1985, bred by Baroda Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Wolverlife (IRE), out of Gay Signal (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.681) by Lord Gayle (USA).**  
 1999 (May 29) b.f. by Allasdale (USA) Mansour E. H. Alatwi  
 2000 (May 17) b.c. IBN ALKHALEEJ (KSA) by Saad bin Faraj Alsobeie  
 Composed (GB)
- SPRINGS AND THINGS (IRE), ch., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by Miami Springs (IRE), out of Queen's Pet (IRE), by Pall Mall See Vol.1, p.35.**  
 1998 (Apr 28) ch.f. TADMOOR (KSA) by Another Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 Review (USA)
- SPRING SPARKLE (IRE), ch., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Lord Gayle (USA), out of Friendly Ann (IRE), by Artaius (USA) See Vol.1, p.35.**  
 1999 (Feb 5) b.f. FAAEQAH (KSA) by Sadjiyd Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Jan 3) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) O. Z. Alfarsi
- SPRINGTIME AFFAIR (GB), br., 1991, bred by L. H. J. Ward, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Danzig Connection (USA), out of Springtime Sugar (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2281) by Halo (USA).**  
 2000 (Jan 20) b.f. NAJMAT ALSHARQ (KSA) by Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 Minshaanshu Amad (USA)  
 2002 (Jan 12) br.c. by Bobzao (IRE) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed

- SQUIRM (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Two Davids (USA), out of Mother Fletcher (USA), by Fappiano (USA) See Vol.1, p.35.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1997 (Mar 29) b.f. BINT GARAAH (KSA) by Vanlandingham (USA) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1998 (Apr 10) b.f. RAHMAH (KSA) by Tasso (USA)              | do.   |
| 1999 (Apr 12) b.c. by Voleris (FR)                          | do.   |
| 2000 (Mar 25) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA)                    | do.   |
| 2001 (Apr 21) b.c. by Voleris (FR)                          | do.   |
| 2003 (Jan 11) ch.f. by Freequent (GB)                       | do.   |
- STAGEWALK (IRE), br., 1991, bred by T. Stack and R. E. Sangster, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Pennine Walk (IRE), out of Maimiti (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1402) by Goldhill.
- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 2001 (Jan 24) b.f. AGHAA REED (KSA) by Summer Hail (IRE) | Mahmoud Said Fakhry |
|--|---------------------|
- STAICONME (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Overbrook Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Pancho Villa (USA), out of Equanimity (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.250) by Sir Ivor (USA).
- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 2001 (Apr 19) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) | Alatawi Stable |
| 2003 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Mousof (USA)         | do.            |
- STANERRA'S STAR (IRE), b., 1987, bred by Frank Dunne, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1987, by Shadeed (USA), out of Stanerra (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2564) by Guillaume Tell (USA).
- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 1999 (Mar 29) ch.f. BINT SHADEED (KSA) by Lucky Guest (IRE) | Sunetan Zhari Alfrem |
|---|----------------------|
- STAR ALONE (IRE), ch., 1995, bred by Allevamento Deni SRL, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Night Shift (USA), out of Shanama (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2206) by Mill Reef (USA).
- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| 2001 (May 1) ch.c. ALSHAQEEQ (KSA) by Dr Devious (IRE) | Falah Eid Abou Ithnein |
| 2003 (Jan 14) b.f. by Race Leader (USA)                | do.                    |
- STAR AND STRIPES (ARG), b., 1991, bred by El Candil, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 1996, by Parade Marshal (USA), out of Love For Sale (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.33, p.851) by Laramie Trail (USA).
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1998 (Mar 20) b.f. DOLAYYEL (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1999 (Feb 27) b.f. by Voleris (FR)                     | do.   |
| 2000 (Feb 11) b.c. by Sharpitor (IRE)                  | do.   |
| 2002 (Jan 11) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA)              | do.   |
| 2003 (Feb 13) b.f. by Alysheba (USA)                   | do.   |
- Sent to United Arab Emirates in 2004
- STAR CONNECTION (GB), b., 1988, bred by Roldvale Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Faustus (USA), out of Emerald Rocket (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2567) by Green God (GB).
- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 2001 (May 15) ch.c. ALMONTAHEE (KSA) by Acicalado (ARG) | Mansour E. H. Alatwi |
| 2002 (May 5) b.f. by Strong Ally (USA)                  | do.                  |
- STAR FAMILY FRIEND (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Mrs J. Corcoran, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Jane's Idea (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1100) by Ballad Rock (IRE).
- |                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1999 (May 5) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR)   | Mousaed S. Alotor    |
| 2000 (Apr 20) b.f. by Matelot (USA) | Musaed S. A. Alsalem |
| 2002 (Jan 20) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) | do.                  |
- STARINKA (GB), b., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Risen Star (USA), out of Pass A Glance (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1768) by Buckpasser (USA).
- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 2000 (Mar 27) b.c. FALAAH (KSA) by Top Sunrise (FR)     | Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz |
| 2002 (Mar 22) b.f. BARQ ALHOSAAM (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) | do.                       |
| 2003 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE)                    | do.                       |

- STAR KRIS (FR), ch., 1982, foaled in France, by Kris (GB), out of Starval (FR), by Val de Loir (FR) See Vol.1, p.35.
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1990 (Feb 7) b.f. ALGHOUZAYEL (KSA) by Fast Topaze (USA) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1992 (Apr 3) ch.g. RAYEZ (KSA) by Takfa Yahmed (IRE)     | do.   |
| 1997 (Apr 10) b.c. ALMOTAMMIN (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) | do.   |
| 2000 (Feb 16) b.c. by Wiorno (GB)                        | do.   |
| 2001 (Mar 4) ch.f. MEEZAH (KSA) by Addath (GB)           | do.   |
| 2002 (Apr 17) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA)                | do.   |
- STAR ROSE (FR), ch., 1982, foaled in France, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Rose de Bal (FR), by Margouillat (FR) See Vol.1, p.36.
- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1999 (Apr 9) b.f. SNAAFIYAH (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE)  | Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani |
| 2002 (Feb 28) b.c. SHAE FAR (KSA) by Composed (GB) | do.                       |
- STARRY EYED (GB), b., 1992, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Warning (GB), out of Star of The Future (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2293) by El Gran Senor (USA).
- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1999 (Mar 28) br.f. by Sadjiyd (FR)      | Hamad M. Almotawa |
| 2003 (Feb 12) b.c. by Wessam Prince (GB) | do.               |
- STATELY (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Lady Barrister (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1248) by Law Society (USA).
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1999 (Mar 21) ch.c. ALLAYAAH (KSA) by Free Fact (GB) | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| 2003 (Feb 25) ch.f. by Marino Altivo (CHI)           | do.                      |
- STELLARPERFORMANCE (USA), b., 1987, bred by Ridgecrest Stable 1, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Stage Door Johnny (USA), out of Audacious Nell (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.44) by Bold Forbes (USA).
- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1999 (Apr 12) b.f. KHOZAAMA (KSA) by Boston Harbor (USA) | Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz |
| 2000 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Point House (IRE)                 | do.                                   |
- STEP N GO (IRE), b., 1994, bred by R. J. McAlpine and D. O. Pickering, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Alzao (USA), out of River Jet (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2040) by Lear Fan (USA).
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 2001 (May 5) b.f. MANTHOORAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| 2002 (Apr 22) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE)                  | do.                      |
| 2003 (Apr 22) b.f. by Delius (USA)                       | do.                      |
- ST HONORINE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Mrs D. Davison, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Taken By Force (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2376) by Persian Bold (IRE).
- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1998 (Mar 24) br.c. by Senator To Be (USA)           | Abdulrahman M. Almarghalani |
| 1999 (Apr 5) b.c. MO SSANNAF (KSA) by Demawend (IRE) | Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  |
| 2001 (Jan 4) ch.f. by Wessam Prince (GB)             | do.                         |
| 2003 (Mar 1) b.f. by Matelot (USA)                   | Mohammed Khalaf Qurayshi    |
- STOLEN BRIDE (GB), ch., 1988, bred by R. E. Waugh and J. G. Vaughan, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Siberian Express (USA), out of Thessaloniki (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2744) by Julio Mariner (GB).
- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1998 (Jan 20) b.c. SAEDOON (KSA) by Hateel (GB)            | Mohammed bin Khaled |
| 1999 (Mar 8) b.c. DHAIF ALLAH (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE)    | do.                 |
| 2002 (Feb 25) b.f. DAANAT ALSAED (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) | do.                 |

- STOLEN KISS (IRE), b. or br., 1992, bred by Rathbarry Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Taufan (USA), out of Sweet Goodbye (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2356) by Petorius (IRE).  
 1998 (Mar 25) b.f. JADEEDAH (KSA) by Clantime Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi  
 (GB)  
 1999 (Apr 8) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2001 (Feb 20) b.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- STOP RIGHT HERE (USA), b. or br., 1991, bred by T. M. Evans, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Cherokee Colony (USA), out of Stop Quick (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.714) by Stop The Music (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 14) ch.f. by Forest Wildcat (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2002 (Jan 11) b.c. SHAR RAAK (KSA) by Polar do.  
 Run (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 5) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- STRIKING IMAGE (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Flash of Steel (IRE), out of Sister Sala (GB), by Double-U-Jay (GB) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 (Mar 14) b.c. BRAAK (KSA) by Washington Mousad F. Wallan  
 Warrior (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 24) ch.c. by Albadr (USA) do.
- STRIPPED CLEAN (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Native (USA), out of White's Ferry (IRE), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1999 (Mar 9) ch.f. ALGHAILAANAH (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj  
 Another Review (USA)  
 2000 (Feb 13) ch.f. SHAW WAASHAH (KSA) by do.  
 Sharp Drums (USA)  
 2001 (Apr 2) b.f. TANHAAT NAJD (KSA) by My do.  
 Friend Warner (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 3) b.c. NAJM ALGHAYLAANAH do.  
 (KSA) by Historic (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 1) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- STROLEGA (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Cure The Blues (USA), out of Sansara (USA), by Val de L'Orne (FR) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 (Jan 10) b.c. MOJEEB (KSA) by Sheer Heights Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 (GB)
- STRUMMING (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Harry McCalmont and Major V. McCalmont, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Casla (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.373) by Lomond (USA).  
 2001 (May 2) b.f. LAHA (KSA) by Dynaformer Ibrahim Rachid  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Mar 14) ch.c. by Addath (GB) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- STYLIZED (USA), b., 1994, bred by Prestonwood Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.489) by Miswaki (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 6) b.c. by Kalanisi (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- SUDBURY (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Confiture (USA), by Empery (USA) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1999 (Apr 14) b. or br.c. by Waiting (GB) Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif  
 2000 (May 17) b.c. by Sharjah (USA) do.  
 2002 (Feb 10) b.c. SAQRAAN (KSA) by Another do.  
 Review (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 20) b.f. by Sharjah (USA) A. Y. Alghosaibi
- SUE FOR RANSOM (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Dr Thomas D. Brokken and Velma Jean Miller, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Red Ransom (USA), out of Chewsy Suzy (USA) (see Am> S. B. foals of 1994, p.83) by Barachois (CAN).  
 2001 (Jan 23) b. or gr.f. AMJAAD ALAEZ (KSA) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 by Skip Away (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 1) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Feb 15) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani

- SUE'S RETURN (GB), b., 1992, bred by J. R. C. and Mrs Wren, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Beveled (USA), out of Return To Tara (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1970) by Homing (GB).  
 2002 (Mar 1) b.f. ALSHAQIYAH (KSA) by Bobzao S. B. Alsamhari  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 20) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- SUGAR PLUM FAIRY (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Epithet (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1997 barren to More To Follow (USA)  
 1998 (May 16) b.c. FARHOOD (KSA) by Mastery Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 (USA)  
 1999 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 2000 barren to Cool (USA)  
 2001 barren to Cool (USA)  
 2002 slipped foal by Alcor Mizar (USA)  
 2003 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)
- SULTANA TOO (GB), b. or gr., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Aunt Jemima (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 (Mar 17) gr.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 1999 (Jan 28) gr.c. by Rain Rider (GB) do.
- SUMMER FORTNIGHT (AUS), b., 1988, bred by W Grandine, foaled in Australia, and imported in 1997, by Fortnightly (USA), out of Summerperion (AUS) (see Aus. S. B. Vol.37, p.3607) by Cardinal (NZ).  
 1998 (Apr 9) ch.c. ALMUAETAMAD (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Almarghalani  
 Dance Spectrum (USA)  
 2000 (Jan 10) ch.c. ALHAASSED (KSA) by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani  
 Demawend (IRE)
- SUMMER PAGEANT (GB), b., 1990, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Troyanos (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2476) by Troy (GB).  
 2002 (May 16) ch.c. by Double Trigger (IRE) A. A. Alnafeesi
- SUMMONED BY BELLS (GB), ch., 1989, bred by Courtown Stud Co, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Stanford (IRE), out of Mephisto Waltz (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1470) by Dancer's Image (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 6) b.f. FATAT ALGHARBIYAH (KSA) Souleiman M. Alburra  
 by Cheerful (ARG)  
 2000 (Mar 29) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Apr 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- SUN BALLET (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by In The Wings (GB), out of Sunset Village (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2401) by Spectacular Bid (USA).  
 1998 (May 2) ch.f. BINT BLUEBIRD (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa  
 Bluebird (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 28) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 18) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
- SUNDANCE DOLL (USA), ch., 1986, bred by Joseph Allen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Dr Blum (USA), out of Wondrous Me (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.928) by My Dad George (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 15) ch.f. by Carson City (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- SUNDAY MAIL LASS (IRE), b., 1992, bred by The Woodhaven Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Colmore Row (GB), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE) (see Dizzy Dame (GB) in this volume) by London Bells (CAN).  
 1999 (Feb 26) ch.c. by Albadr (USA) Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 2000 (Apr 6) b.c. ALMUTHAFFAR (KSA) by do.  
 Albadr (USA)  
 2001 (May 3) b.f. LOBBEH (KSA) by Mutafani do.  
 (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Mutafani (GB) do.

- SUNDAY SPORT'S PET (GB), b., 1987, bred by Bob Wheatley Bloodstock Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of My Princess (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1310) by King Emperor (USA).  
 1998 (Mar 20) b.c. by Risk Me (FR) Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
 2001 (May 25) b.f. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani  
 2002 (Apr 25) b.c. AEW HAJ (KSA) by Modhish do.  
 (IRE)
- SUNDAYSPORT SPLASH (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Lord Gayle (USA), out of Indian Splash (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 barren to Mastery (USA)  
 1999 (Jan 1) b.c. by Native Leaf (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 27) b.c. by Cool (USA) do.  
 2002 (Mar 4) b.f. SSOOFIYA (KSA) by Alcor Mizar do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)
- SUN ECLIPSE (IRE), ch., 1989, bred by Dr J. J. Ryan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Palace Music (USA), out of Sun Breiz (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2331) by Boran.  
 1998 (May 5) b.f. ALMOBAR QA AEH (KSA) by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem  
 Inzar (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 12) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
 2000 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Traskwood (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 24) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab  
 2002 not covered in 2001  
 2003 (Jan 19) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- SUNNY AND BRIGHT (USA), ch., 1995, bred by F. Stronach, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Summer Squall (USA), out of Lady Blessington (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.254) by Baillamont (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Smart Strike (CAN) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- SUNNY PARTIES (FR), b., 1987, foaled in France, by Bellypha (IRE), out of Summer Parties (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1995 (Nov 11) b.g. by Polar Run (USA) Badr Salim Alali  
 1998 (Apr 2) b.c. by Washington Warrior (USA) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani  
 1999 (Apr 26) ch.c. ALMAAHOOD (KSA) by do.  
 Another Review (USA)
- SUNRISE SONG (FR), gr., 1991, bred by Charles E. Schmidt, Jr., foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by General Holme (USA), out of Marissiya (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.44, p.217) by Nishapour (FR).  
 1998 (Mar 20) b.f. SHAZRAH (KSA) by Dihistan Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Apr 7) b.c. SHAAL (KSA) by Mirror Black do.  
 (IRE)
- SUNSPECKLED (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Wyck Hall Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Salse (USA), out of Western Horizon (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2876) by Gone West (USA).  
 2003 (Mar 16) b.c. by Josr Algarhoud (IRE) Ibrahim Rachid  
 Died in Jun 2003
- SUPEARL (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of B A Poundstretcher (IRE), by Laser Light (GB) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 (Apr 14) ch.c. SHOWMAR (KSA) by Wiorno Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Jan 25) b.f. by Another Review (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Jan 24) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SUPRETTE (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of Blaskette (GB), by Blast See Vol.1, p.36.  
 2000 (Apr 29) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani

- SURE ENOUGH (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Diesis (GB), out of Turn The Key (GB), by Home Guard (USA) See Vol.1, p.36.  
 1998 (Apr 1) ch.c. HALWAAN (KSA) by Another Hamad M. Almotawa  
 Review (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 3) b.c. by Sadjid (FR) do.  
 2001 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- SURELY REGAL (USA), b., 1988, bred by Parrish Hill Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Sunny's Halo (CAN), out of Regal Robyn (USA) (see Shebeaflyer (USA) in this volume) by Raja Baba (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 18) ch.c. ALMONTAZHIM (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Strike The Gold (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 Died in Apr 1998
- SURE SHOT (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Smeralda (GER), by Dschingis Khan (GER) See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1997 (Feb 23) b.c. by Tasso (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1999 (Mar 3) b.c. HAA YES (KSA) by Torrey do.  
 Canyon (USA)  
 2000 (Apr 5) ch.c. ZALOOM (KSA) by Sharpitor do.  
 (IRE)  
 2001 (May 1) b.f. MAHBOOBAT SADEEM (KSA) do.  
 by Voleris (FR)  
 2003 (Feb 9) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- SUSPECT KEY (USA), gr. or ro., 1994, bred by H. T. McKnight, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Corridor Key (USA), out of Allegedly (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.10) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 23) b.f. by Miswaki (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 2002 (May 29) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- SUSQUEHANNA (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Swettenham Stud and Partners, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Danehill (USA), out of Caitanya (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.335) by Roberto (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 27) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi
- SUVA (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Northjet (IRE), out of Reiko (FR), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1997 (Feb 13) b.c. ALMOTAMIL (KSA) by Tasso H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Feb 9) b.c. ALGHAIL (KSA) by Thoughtless do.  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Jan 19) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 Died in Feb 1999
- SUZIE DIAMOND (IRE), b., 1994, bred by David Allen, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Hot Lavender (CAN) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1052) by Shadeed (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 1) b.c. ALHAJEEB (KSA) by Ile de Nisky Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 6) b.f. BINT AEB BAAR (KSA) by Top Manahi Mohammad Almatal  
 Sunrise (FR)  
 2002 (Feb 4) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Feb 7) b.c. by Waiting (GB) do.
- SUZIQCUTE (USA), b., 1988, bred by F. E. Anderson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Silent Fox (USA), out of Oh What A Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.625) by Kentucky Gold (USA).  
 2001 (Feb 4) b.f. by Sir Cat (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 2002 (Mar 14) b.c. by Tropicool (USA) do.



- SWAN HEIGHTS (GB), b., 1989, bred by A.R. Jones Morgan, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Swan Ann (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2351) by My Swanee.  
 1999 (Mar 5) b.f. by Alzao (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2000 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2001 (Mar 26) b.c. by Tasso (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 22) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- SWAN WAKE (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Nashwan (USA), out of Wakria (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2621) by Sadler's Wells (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 24) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Ayed Alotaibi  
 2002 (Feb 5) b.f. QALB ALMOHEET (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 23) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SWEEP ALONG (IRE), b., 1988, bred by The Mount Coote Partnership, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Bristle (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.242) by Thatch (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 1) b.f. by Bin Ajwaad (IRE) Mohammed bin Khaled  
 1999 (Apr 7) b.c. AENAAAN ALAEZ (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2003 (May 15) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- SWEETBAY (USA), b., 1992, bred by Darley Stud Management Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Lear Fan (USA), out of Sugar Hollow (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.667) by Val de L'Orne (FR).  
 1999 (Mar 11) b.f. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie  
 2000 (Mar 18) b.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Feb 5) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SWEET CHARITY (IRE), ch., 1996, bred by Gerald Morrin, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Bigstone (IRE), out of Tolstoya (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2511) by Northfields (USA).  
 2002 (Apr 15) br.f. WAQLAH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Shiek Ali  
 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Delius (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- SWEET HONEY (USA), b. or br., 1995, bred by C. Nuckols Jr and Sons, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Silvery Honey (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.454) by Silver Series (USA).  
 1998 (May 5) b.c. ALJATHEL (KSA) by Peteski (CAN) Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz  
 1999 (May 7) b.c. REEBAAL (KSA) by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Mar 29) b.f. WAMZHAH (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 20) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) A. J. Almoqhem
- SWEET NOSTALGIA (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Aristocracy (IRE), out of Bambinella (IRE), by Realm (GB) See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1999 (Feb 8) ch.c. FLAGE (KSA) by Albadr (USA) Ahmed bin Fahd Aljabar  
 2002 (Feb 12) ch.f. SSAYGHAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
- SWIFT PURSUIT (GB), ch., 1985, bred by Someries Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Posse (USA), out of Hants (GB) (see GSB Vol.41, p.773) by Exbury (FR).  
 1998 (Apr 24) ch.c. by Most Welcome (GB) Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel  
 1999 (Apr 27) ch.c. by Casteddu (GB) do.  
 2001 (May 1) ch.f. by Wellsian (USA) do.

- SWITCHED (IRE), b., 1991, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Sensibility (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2134) by Hail To Reason.  
 1996 (Jan 28) b.g. SHAILAN (KSA) by Fairy King Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 (USA)  
 1999 (Feb 4) b.f. by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 4) b.f. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2001 (Apr 30) b.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.  
 2003 (Mar 23) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- SWYNFORD FLYER (GB), b., 1989, bred by Qualitair Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Valiyar (IRE), out of Qualitairess (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1892) by Kampala (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 1) b.f. BINT DARSHAAN (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
 Treasurer (GB) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- TA AWUN (USA), b., 1993, bred by Shadwell Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Housebuster (USA), out of Barakat (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.43) by Bustino (GB).  
 2003 (Mar 21) b.c. by Machiavellian (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- TABASCO (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Godolphin Management Co. Ltd., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Salse (USA), out of El Taranda (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.699) by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE).  
 2000 (Feb 27) ch.f. BAASHAH (KSA) by Hector Falah Eid Abou Ithnein  
 Protector (USA)  
 2003 (Feb 17) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- TADMOOR (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) (see this Volume).  
 2003 (May 6) b.c. by Apremont (USA) H. A. Almurki
- TADOOM (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) (Vol.1, p.4).  
 2002 (May 8) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Dahham bin Towoalh
- TAFFETA PIPKIN (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Chaus Stables, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Modiste (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.571) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 1997 (Jan 15) b.c. BAKARAT (KSA) by Mirror Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 Black (IRE)  
 1998 (Jan 18) ch.c. by Traskwood (USA) do.
- TAFFETA SILK (USA), b., 1991, bred by William A. Carl, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Clever Trick (USA), out of Silk Sari (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.675) by Raja Baba (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 26) b.f. REEMA (KSA) by Lahib (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 1999 (Apr 2) b.f. WASEEMAH (KSA) by Gathering do.  
 Speed (GB)
- TAGHRID (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani, by Warrshan (USA), out of Humanity (GB), by Ahonoora (GB) (Vol.1, p.17).  
 2000 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Polar Run (USA) Mohammad S. Alwaznah
- TAHZEER (IRE), ch., 1991, bred by J. J. S. Geraghty, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Executive Perk (IRE), out of Nous (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1692) by Le Johnstan (GB).  
 2000 (Feb 14) ch.f. QAMAR TUTI (KSA) by Alanar Ali Saud Hattat Alrashid  
 (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Cayumanque (CHI) Abdulhamid Alnamnakani  
 2002 (Mar 29) ch.c. WARD ALMADEENAH do.  
 (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA)

- TALAYEA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Afal (USA), out of Lake Tana (IRE), by Kings Lake (USA) (Vol.1, p.20).  
 2000 (Apr 16) b.c. NAA WEE ALKHEIR (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani  
 Alanar (USA)  
 2001 (Mar 28) br.f. by Surrealist (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Apr 19) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- TALLAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Robellino (USA), out of Imperatrice (USA), by Kings Lake (USA) (Vol.1, p.17).  
 2001 (Mar 6) b.f. by Barodet (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- TAMAARA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie, by Hubbly Bubbly (USA), out of Al Moustathilla (IRE), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.1, p.1).  
 2001 (Apr 11) b.c. ALHAMRAANY (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani  
 Cheerful (ARG)  
 2002 (Apr 25) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 5) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- TAMELIA (USA), b., 1997, bred by Patricia O'Kelly, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Caerleon (USA), out of Tathkara (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.507) by Alydar (USA).  
 2003 (Apr 15) b.f. by Mujahid (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
- TANTALIZING SONG (CAN), ch., 1982, bred by E. P. Taylor, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2001, by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Tamalesian (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.4039) by Tatan (ARG).  
 2002 (Jan 29) ch.f. by Most Welcome (GB) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- TAPACULO (IRE), gr., 1981, bred by Stackallan Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Sunbittern (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.1839) by Sea Hawk II (FR).  
 2003 (Apr 30) ro.f. by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- TARASOVA (USA), b. or br., 1987, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Green Forest (USA), out of Molinka (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.593) by Molvedo (ITY).  
 2002 (Apr 12) b.c. CLASSIKI (KSA) by King's Best Salah M. Fustok  
 (USA) (sent to )
- TARESS (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by White Fox farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Holy Bull (USA), out of Buy Out (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.64) by Secretariat (USA).  
 2001 (Apr 7) ch.c. MOTAKALLIF (KSA) by Real H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
 Quiet (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 2002 (Apr 4) ch.c. by Addath (GB) do.  
 2003 (Mar 12) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- TASHLA (GB), b., 1991, bred by M. Taylor and Dorothy Fleming, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Reprimand (GB), out of Tarsa (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2391) by Ballad Rock (IRE).  
 2001 (Mar 23) b.f. JAWHARAT AL AS YAH Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid  
 (KSA) by Treasurer (GB)  
 2002 (Apr 19) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- TATJANA (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Dancing Crystal (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1998 (Jan 1) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Hamad Al Rashid  
 2001 (Feb 4) b.f. ALBASS RAH (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 Composed (GB)  
 2002 (Jan 27) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Manahi Mohammad Almatalh  
 2003 (Jan 20) b.f. by Waiting (GB) do.

- TAUFELIANE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Taufan (USA), out of Sweet Eliane (GB), by Birdbrook See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1999 (Feb 28) b.f. GHAI YAADHAH (KSA) by Laa Aeyed Albagami  
 Etaab (USA)  
 2001 (Feb 11) b.f. AERMAAS (KSA) by Manific Saleh Ali Alhammadi  
 (FR)  
 2002 (Jan 20) b.c. JAHJAAH (KSA) by Meet The do.  
 Greek (GB)  
 2003 (Apr 10) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- TAYLAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Polar Run (USA), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) (Vol.1, p.20).  
 2003 (May 22) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) Mutni B. Alshrem
- TEL'EM NOWT (GB), b., 1983, bred by T. H. Evans, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Anax (GB), out of Village Idol (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.3088) by Blakeney (GB).  
 1998 (Mar 21) ch.c. by Royal Arcade (USA) Bandar Abdullah Aljabbar
- TELOPEA (GB), b., 1991, bred by Girsonfield Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Teenoso (USA), out of Orlaith (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1725) by Final Straw (GB).  
 1999 (Jan 3) ch.f. SHAQRA GHARAAM (KSA) by Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa  
 Walad Damister (GB)  
 2000 (Jan 13) ch.c. ALAETTAAR (KSA) (KSA) by do.  
 Triple Bluff (USA)  
 2001 (Jan 20) ch.f. BINT BERJAAS (KSA) by do.  
 Composed (GB)  
 2002 (Mar 11) b.c. by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- TEMERITY (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Collinstown Stud Farm Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Pallas's Blue (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1799) by Pitskelly (IRE).  
 1999 (Feb 15) b.c. WAJAB (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) Ali Misfer Alqahtani
- TEMPLE ART (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Artaius (USA), out of Bugillus (GB), by Hugh Lupus (FR) See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1996 (Mar 23) b.c. SAIF AEBBAAR (KSA) by Top Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Sunrise (FR)  
 1998 (Mar 3) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 2002 (May 24) br.f. by Greenham (USA) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani
- TERAINA (FR), b. or br., 1993, bred by Consultores Asociados S A, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Fabulous Dancer (USA), out of Ternia (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.293) by Arctic Tern (USA).  
 2000 (May 2) b.f. JOOD (KSA) by Another Review Alatawi Stable  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 12) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
- TERALISA (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Carmelite House (USA), out of Torino (GB), by Firestreak See Vol.1, p.37.  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.c. ALFI SSAAM (KSA) by Modhish Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi  
 (IRE)  
 2000 (Mar 15) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) do.
- THAMARAT TAYBAH (GB), b., 1994, bred by P. L. Coe, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Nomination (GB), out of Stranger To Fear (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2376) by Never So Bold (IRE).  
 2002 (Apr 4) b.c. by Mashhaer (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar  
 2003 (Apr 6) br.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- THAT'S TALINUM (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Domino Stud of Lexington, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Talinum (USA), out of From Now On (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.238) by Raise A Native (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 11) ch.c. ALMANJAL (KSA) by Moustapha M. Fostock  
 Ecliptical (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 2) b. or br.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2002 (May 13) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) F. M. Alghoushayan

- THEE AND ME (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Miss Camellia (GB), by Sonnen Gold (IRE) See Vol.1, p.37.  
1999 (Mar 8) ch.f. SSADA ALWAADY (KSA) by Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
Flashfoot (GB)
- THINK DIFFERENT (GB), ch., 1997, bred by Ivyclose Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Overcast (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1955) by Caerleon (USA).  
2001 (Apr 30) b.f. NAH HAAMAH (KSA) by Slip Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
Anchor (GB)  
2002 (Apr 10) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
2003 (Apr 22) ch.f. by Walad Damister (GB) do.
- THUNDERING HEART (GB), b., 1982, foaled in Great Britain, by Orange Bay (GB), out of Press Button (GB), by Precipice Wood (GB) See Vol.1, p.37.  
1998 (Mar 1) b.c. by Addath (GB) Khaled A. Almarzouqi
- TIDOUNA (FR), br., 1988, bred by Suc. Roland Douaire, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Kaldoun (FR), out of Timara (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1291) by Amarko (FR).  
1999 (Mar 8) b.f. SAABIYAH (KSA) by Dernier Prince Yazid bin Saud bin  
Empereur (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud  
2000 (May 7) gr.c. AETA KHEIR (KSA) by do.  
Powerful Punch (USA)
- TIGER DANCE (GER), b., 1993, bred by Gestut Wittekindshof, foaled in Germany, and imported in 2000, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of The Filly (GER) (see Ger. S. B. foals of 1993, p.119) by Appiani II.  
2001 (Apr 17) b.f. ALQAMARIYAH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Daylami (IRE)
- TIME TO RUN (GER), ch., 1992, bred by Gestut Etzean, foaled in Germany, and imported in 2002, by Sicyos (USA), out of Tanami (GER) (see Ger. S. B. foals of 1992, p.28) by Sassafras (FR).  
2003 (Apr 14) ch.c. by Medaaly (GB) Hamad Al Rashid
- TIMINIYA (IRE), b., 1991, bred by His Highness the Aga Khans Studs S. C., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Kahyasi (IRE), out of Triumphant (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2473) by Track Spare.  
1997 (Apr 8) b.f. NAREEMAAN (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Darshaan (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons  
Died in Jul 1997
- TINDERELLA VICTORY (FR), b., 1993, bred by Haras de Manneville, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Al Nasr (FR), out of Tínderella (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.295) by Hot Spark (IRE).  
1999 (May 20) b.f. ALHAMOODIYAH (KSA) by Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
College Chapel (GB)  
2002 (Feb 9) b.c. by Sadjiyd (FR) do.  
2003 (Mar 13) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- TINERANA BAY (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Bob Back (USA), out of Settling Down (USA), by Topsider (USA) See Vol.1, p.38.  
1998 (May 3) b.c. ALKHEIR KULLOH (KSA) by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani  
Composed (GB)  
2000 (Feb 18) br.c. by Bobzao (IRE) do.
- TINERANA HEART (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Dr Paschal Carmody, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Foulkesmills (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.835) by Tanfirion (IRE).  
1999 (Apr 17) ch.c. by College Chapel (GB) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza

- TINSASHE (IRE), br., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Rheinbloom (GB), by Rheingold (GB) See Vol.1, p.38.  
 1997 (Jan 1) b.f. NEJMAT RIZQALLAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Wiorno (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons  
 1998 (Jan 22) b.c. MALHOOF (KSA) by Tasso do.  
 1999 (Feb 2) b.f. MOSABBAHA (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.  
 2001 (Jan 19) b.f. AMERAH (KSA) by Freequent (GB) do.  
 2002 (Jan 26) b.c. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Feb 1) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- TIPPYTOE CAT (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, bred by Sally Andersen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Gilded Time (USA), out of Cat's Image (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.74) by Storm Cat (USA).  
 2002 (May 1) gr.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) The Thoroughbred Corporation  
 2003 (Apr 25) gr.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- TIROL HOPE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by John Purfield, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Tirol (IRE), out of Salique (IRE) (see Indian Star (IRE) in this volume) by Sallust (GB).  
 2003 (May 6) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- TITHING (USA), b., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by Nureyev (USA), out of Miss Croatoan (USA), by Roanoke Island (USA) See Vol.1, p.38.  
 1998 (Jan 27) b.f. RAKEENAH (KSA) by Another Mousaed S. Alotor  
 Review (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 30) b.c. by Wavian (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- TOHAMA (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Khorsan Munir Alrashid, by Afal (USA), out of Caught In The Act (AUS), by Prince True (USA) (Vol.1, p.6).  
 2003 (Mar 12) br.f. by Media Star (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- TOP SONG (GB), br., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Noalto (GB), out of Pounelta (GB), by Tachypous (GB) See Vol.1, p.38.  
 1998 (Apr 29) ch.f. by Americano (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 2000 (Feb 15) b.f. by Mastery (USA) Mutni B. Alshrem  
 2001 (Feb 2) b.f. by Top Sunrise (FR) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- TOTAL SALES (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Lord Matthews, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Salse (USA), out of Irish Cookie (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1099) by Try My Best (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 2) b.f. ASSFAHAAN (KSA) by Casteddu Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
 (GB)  
 2001 (Feb 8) ch.f. by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- TOULAL (GB), b., 1988, bred by Mr & Mrs D. A. Hicks, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Taufan (USA), out of Premiere Cuvee (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2752) by Formidable (USA).  
 1999 (Feb 8) b.c. SSAAHID (KSA) by Reprimand Abdullah Ali Alsaif  
 (GB)  
 2000 (Jan 24) b.c. WAJEH ALKHEIR (KSA) by do.  
 Artic Envoy (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 20) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- TOYANAKA (USA), b., 1990, bred by Allen E Paulson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999 by Jade Hunter (USA), out of Noble Times (NZ) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.547) by Drums of Time (USA).  
 1999 (Mar 19) b.f. SHAT TAAN (KSA) by Mosaed E. Almubarak  
 Mountain Cat (USA)
- TRAFFORD (GB), b., 1996, bred by Meon Valley Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Number One Spot (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1747) by Reference Point (GB).  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.c. ALWATHEEQ (KSA) by Zieten Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Feb 28) b.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) do.

- TRAMPSHIP (IRE), ch., 1984, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by High Line (GB), out of Nomadic Pleasure (IRE) (see Nomadic Quest (IRE) in this volume) by Habitat (USA).  
2001 (Apr 15) b.c. MEDBAAS (KSA) by Kahyasi Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi  
(IRE)
- TRES CHER (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Nancy Chere (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1633) by Gallant Man.  
2001 (Jan 3) br.f. by Ptoto (GB) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
- TRIBUTE TO VIQUEEN (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Furry Glen (IRE), out of Right Woman (IRE), by Right Tack (GB) See Vol.1, p.38.  
2000 (Jan 21) b.f. by Sadjid (FR) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani  
2001 (Jan 15) b.f. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) do.  
2002 (Jan 22) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- TRIODE (USA), ch., 1986, bred by Fittocks Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Triple Tipple (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.876) by Raise A Cup (USA).  
1999 (Apr 17) b.c. ALSHA AER (KSA) by Bluebird Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Feb 7) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
2002 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- TRISTE OEIL (USA), ch., 1985, bred by Dr G. D. Danielson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Raise A Cup (USA), out of Commander Ali (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.767) by Bold Commander (USA).  
2002 (Apr 13) ch.c. by Lake Coniston (IRE) Khorsan Munir Alrashid  
2003 (Mar 20) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- TROJAN CROWN (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Sir E. J. Loder, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Crown Witness (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.420) by Crowned Prince (USA).  
2002 (May 25) ch.c. by Spectrum (IRE) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- TROMPE D'OEIL (GB), b., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Longleat (USA), out of Just Kidding (USA), by Jester (USA) See Vol.1, p.38.  
1999 (Mar 29) ch.c. ASHQAR HALA (KSA) by Khaled A. Almarzouqi  
Sapience (IRE)  
2001 (Mar 31) b.f. FAY NAJD (KSA) by Gathering do.  
Speed (GB)  
2003 (Feb 2) b.f. by Sidon (CHI) do.
- TROPICAL QUEEN (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by King of Clubs (GB), out of All At Sea (IRE), by Sea Hawk II (FR) See Vol.1, p.38.  
1999 (Apr 11) b.f. MUSAEDAHA (KSA) by Sadjid Ibrahim Rachid  
(FR)
- TRUE MEMORIES (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Proud Truth (USA), out of Memories We Share (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.1, p.38.  
2000 (Mar 18) b.c. ALMODALLAL (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Mirror Black (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Mar 1) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) do.  
2003 (May 7) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- TRUE NORA (IRE), ch., 1983, bred by D. B. Fitzgerald, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Avereen (GB) (see GSB Vol.40, p.109) by Averof (GB).  
1998 (Feb 24) br.c. by Lucky Guest (IRE) Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons  
2000 (Feb 7) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.

- TRUTHFUL IMAGE (GB), b., 1989, bred by A. Bromley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Reesh (GB), out of Token of Truth (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2440) by Record Token (IRE).
- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1999 (Jan 24) b.f. ALTARFIYAH (KSA) by Magic Ring (IRE) | Mutni B. Alshrem    |
| 2000 (Jan 27) b.c. MOBDIAE (KSA) by Montubio (ARG)      | do.                 |
| 2001 (Mar 15) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE)                  | Naser H. Alqahtani  |
| 2002 (Apr 21) ch.f. by Modhish (IRE)                    | Mohammed bin Khaled |
- TULU (GB), ch., 1991, bred by M. Houlston, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Falcrello (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.727) by Falcon.
- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 2000 (Jun 8) ch.f. SSAAHYAH (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) | Mansoor Albabtain |
| 2001 (May 19) b.f. by Matelot (USA)                 | do.               |
| 2003 (Mar 1) b.f. by Magellano (USA)                | do.               |
- TURBULENT (GB), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Storm Weaver (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2374) by Storm Bird (CAN).
- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2000 (Mar 12) ch.f. HI YAMAH (KSA) by Arabian King (FR)     | Prince Faisal bin Khaled |
| 2001 (Mar 16) ch.c. ASHQAR SINJAAR (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) | do.                      |
| 2003 (Apr 8) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA)                    | do.                      |
- TUTU SIXTYSIX (GB), br., 1991, bred by Red House Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Petong (GB), out of Odilese (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1702) by Mummy's Pet (GB).
- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1999 (Mar 15) br.c. ALKHALAAWI (KSA) by Casteddu (GB) | Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani |
| 2000 (May 3) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE)                 | do.                        |
| 2002 (Apr 26) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE)                | Soleiman S. Alsayari       |
- TUVA (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Kevin Doyle, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Habichess (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.954) by Habitat (USA).
- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 2000 (Feb 19) br.c. FALWAAN (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) | Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif |
| 2001 (Apr 24) ch.f. ALMARKAZIYAH (KSA) by Sharjah (USA) | do.                        |
| 2002 (Apr 20) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB)               | do.                        |
- TWAHHAJ (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Another Review (USA), out of Croire (IRE), by Lomond (USA) (see this Volume).
- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 2003 (Mar 30) b.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) | Saud Saad Alqahtani |
|---|---------------------|
- TWO AND SIXPENCE (USA), b., 1989, bred by Mr & Mrs John C Mabee, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Candelight Service (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.114) by Blushing Groom (FR).
- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| 2001 (Apr 6) b.c. DAHAAM (KSA) by Averti (IRE) | Khorsan Munir Alrashid |
|--|------------------------|
- TWO BY FORBES (USA), b. or br., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Six To Five (USA), by Hawaii See Vol.1, p.38.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1997 (Jan 21) b.f. SARAA (KSA) by Chummy's Favourite (GB) | H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons |
| 1998 (Mar 6) b.c. by Sharp Drums (USA)                    | do.   |
- UKRAINE GIRL (IRE), ch., 1978, bred by Ardenode Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Targowice (USA), out of Paddy's Flair (see GSB Vol.39, p.1271) by Alcide.
- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1998 (Apr 3) b.f. SHIRAAZ (KSA) by Sri Pekan (USA) | Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal |
| 1999 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Addath (GB)                 | do.                         |
| 2001 (Apr 4) ch.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE)           | do.                         |
- UM ALAEZZ (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Green's Still Life (GB), by Valiyar (IRE) (Vol.1, p.15).
- |                                     |                              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2002 (Apr 7) b.f. by Apremont (USA) | Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|



- UNASSAILABLE (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Stetchworth Park Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Penny In My Shoe (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1835) by Sir Ivor (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 8) b.c. by Shareef Dancer (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 1999 (Feb 5) b.f. FATAT DIHISTAN (KSA) by Dihistan (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Mar 5) ch.c. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
 2003 (Apr 25) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- UNE VENITIENNE (FR), b., 1981, bred by M. Claude & Eric Puerari & Mmle. Geraldine Puerari, foaled in France, and imported in 1997, by Green Dancer (USA), out of Greener Pastures (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.39, p.503) by Rheingold (GB).  
 1998 (Feb 6) br.f. ALJAHAAAMAH (KSA) by Up And At'em (GB) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 2) b.f. RIYAIHAH (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 14) br.c. by Traskwood (USA) do.
- UNSUITABLE (GB), b., 1987, bred by James Wigan, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Local Suitor (USA), out of Top Call (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2806) by High Top (GB).  
 2001 (May 7) b.f. by Magic Ring (IRE) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
- UP POPLAR CREEK (USA), b., 1992, bred by Fred Seitz, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Secret Squaw (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.604) by Apalachee (USA).  
 2001 (May 7) gr.f. by Holy Bull (USA) The Thoroughbred Corporation
- UP THE PUNJAB (GB), br., 1989, bred by Giles W. Pritchard-Gordon, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Daring March (GB), out of Hunza Water (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1040) by Relko (GB).  
 1999 (Feb 23) br.f. SAMOOREE (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) Ali Misfer Alqahtani
- URRY URRY URRY (GB), b., 1990, bred by Lady Matthews, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1996, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Gwiffina (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.952) by Welsh Saint (GB).  
 1998 (Jan 6) b.c. by Composed (GB) Ayedh H. Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 3) b.f. ALZAAMIYAH (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 20) b.f. RUHAY YAH (KSA) by Tabayaan (FR) do.  
 2001 (Feb 18) b.f. HADA YA (KSA) by Sadjiyd (FR) Moshabbab bin Naser Alqahtani  
 2003 (Apr 19) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- USAYLAH (GB), ch., 1987, bred by Nawara Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Siberian Express (USA), out of Nawara (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2812) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
 1998 (Mar 13) ch.f. USAYLAH (KSA) by Lycius (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- VARSAVIA (USA), br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Nureyev (USA), out of Header Card (USA), by Quack (USA) See Vol.1, p.38.  
 1998 (Mar 21) br.f. ALTHENDOWAH (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
 1999 (Apr 14) b.c. ALSAYAAD (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2000 (May 10) br.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Mar 28) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- VAX IT (GB), gr., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Robellino (USA), out of Martinet (GB), by Martinmas (GB) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.f. MAHA ALRIYADH (KSA) by Royal Arcade (USA) Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami  
 2000 (Feb 20) gr.f. by Americano (USA) do.

- VEERAPONG (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Sean Collins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Persian Solitare (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1847) by Persian Bold (IRE).  
 2001 (Mar 10) b.c. HAWA BLAADI (KSA) by Blue Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani  
 Judge (IRE)  
 2002 (Apr 26) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.
- VELLANKRIA (IRE), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Machiavellian (USA), out of Wakria (IRE) (see Swan Wake (IRE) in this volume) by Sadler's Wells (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- VENERATE (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Royal Saint (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2036) by Crimson Satan (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 7) ch.f. NAADREEN (KSA) by Be My Hamad M. Almotawa  
 Chief (USA)  
 1999 (Mar 26) b.f. HILWAT SAUD (KSA) by do.  
 Sadjiyd (FR)  
 2000 (Feb 26) b.f. by Manific (FR) do.  
 2002 (Apr 14) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.  
 2003 (Apr 14) b.f. by Mashhaer (USA) do.
- VENERIE (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Relaunch (USA), out of Valhalla (FR), by New Chapter (IRE) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1998 (Jan 22) b.c. ALSHAGHOOF (KSA) by Mirror Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 Black (IRE) bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Jan 24) b.f. SHAGHOOFAH (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)
- VERACITE (IRE), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Generous (IRE), out of Al Joharah (GB) (see Adelaide (IRE) in this volume) by Mill Reef (USA).  
 2001 (Mar 20) b.f. AL AËLHAA (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
 Appeal (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 5) b.f. KAAWYAH (KSA) by Mortlock do.  
 (FR)  
 2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- VERDIGRIS (IRE), b., 1991, bred by Gerald W. Leigh, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1994, by Green Desert (USA), out of Penultimate (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1789) by Roberto (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 5) b.f. ALAQEELAH (KSA) by Voleris Mr Jeraisy  
 (FR)  
 1999 (Apr 25) ch.f. NAWHAAT (KSA) by Sharpitor do.  
 (IRE)  
 2003 (Feb 15) b.c. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- VERICA (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Petra Bloodstock Agency Limited, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Diesis (GB), out of Verria (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.939) by Blushing Groom (FR).  
 2001 (Apr 6) b.f. by Petardia (GB) S. F. Almindeel  
 2002 (May 18) ch.f. by Mashhaer (USA) do.
- VERNONIA (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Bustino (GB), out of Neenah (GB), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1999 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
 bin Saud Alkabeer  
 2000 (Mar 23) b.f. SHEMOOZ (KSA) by Mirror do.  
 Black (IRE)  
 2001 (Mar 13) b.c. ALAETHQ (KSA) by Polar Run do.  
 (USA)  
 2002 (Apr 20) b.c. SHARM ALSHEIKH (KSA) by do.  
 Apremont (USA)

- VEUVE PERRIN (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Legend of France (USA), out of Camomilla (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.1, p.39.  
1998 (Feb 26) br.f. NASIYAH (KSA) by Usfan Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljrayed (USA)  
Died in Nov 1998
- VICTORESS (USA), b., 1984, bred by E. P. Taylor, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Conquistador Cielo (USA), out of Royal Statute (CAN) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.3631) by Northern Dancer (CAN).  
2001 (May 25) b.f. GHAADAT ALSALAAM (KSA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal  
by Danehill (USA)  
2003 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- VICTORIA SIEMPRE (FR), ch., 1994, bred by Baron Van Gysel, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Bering (GB), out of Rixe (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.251) by Brigadier Gerard (GB).  
2000 (Mar 9) b.f. by Anabaa (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani  
2001 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Razor (GB) do.  
2002 (Feb 27) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) do.  
2003 (Mar 7) ch.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- VIEW (GB), br., 1981, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Press Corps (IRE), by Realm (GB) See Vol.1, p.39.  
1997 (Feb 20) br.c. ALSAARIM (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz (IRE)
- VOLCALMEH (GB), br., 1988, bred by Normanby Stud Ltd., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Lidhame (GB), out of Capel Curig (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2849) by Welsh Pageant (FR).  
1999 (Feb 3) b.f. MARFOOAEH (KSA) by Son Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri Pardo (GB)
- WAAS TAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mousad F. Wallan, by Washington Warrior (USA), out of Meanieminymoe (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) (see this Volume).  
2002 (Apr 29) gr.c. MATROOK (KSA) by Matelot Mousad F. Wallan (USA)
- WAHEEBAH ALHAMRAA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Caerleon (USA), out of Hasinai (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.1, p.16).  
2001 (Feb 7) b.c. by Wiorno (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
2002 (Jan 11) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
2003 (Jan 9) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) do.
- WAIT FOR ROSIE (GB), b., 1994, bred by T. Wong and R.G. Percival, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Reprimand (GB), out of Turbo Rose (GB) (see Co Pilot (IRE) in this volume) by Taufan (USA).  
2000 (Feb 27) b.c. KOLL ALKHEIR (KSA) by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani Wizard King (GB)  
2001 (Apr 25) b.c. AEB BAAD (KSA) by Zahdam do.  
(USA)  
2003 (Feb 22) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- WAITINGFORMARGARET (GB), b., 1985, bred by Patrick Prendergast, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Kris (GB), out of Princess Seal (IRE) (see GSB Vol.41, p.1521) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA).  
1999 (Apr 18) b.f. by Bijou d'Inde (GB) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
2000 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)  
2001 (Apr 18) b.c. by Mastery (USA) do.  
2002 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)  
2003 (Feb 15) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- WAJD (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Naive Charm (GB), by Milford (GB) (Vol.1, p.25).  
2003 (Mar 23) br.c. by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Nayef Souleiman Althobeyti

- WAKRIYAH (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) (Vol.1, p.35).  
 2000 (Jan 17) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2001 (Jan 1) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) do.  
 2002 (Jan 14) ch.f. BINT WAKRIYAH (KSA) by Magellano (USA) do.
- WALK THE TALK (GB), ch., 1993, bred by P. and Mrs Homewood, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Statoblest (IRE), out of Alkion (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.41) by Fordham (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 15) b.f. FARJAH (KSA) by Contract Law (USA) Mansour E. H. Alatwi  
 2000 (Feb 9) b.c. MARHAB (KSA) by Zahdam (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani  
 2002 (Feb 12) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Moshabbab bin Naser Alqahtani  
 2003 (Mar 9) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) Moshabbab A. S. Alqahtani
- WALSHAM WHISPER (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Papsie's Pet (IRE), by Busted (GB) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1999 (Feb 5) b.f. MIHTAAB (KSA) by Takfa (IRE) Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
 2000 (Feb 9) b.c. JAHRAAN (KSA) by Summer Hail (IRE) do.
- WARWICK WALTZER (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of Ozra (GB), by Red Alert (IRE) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1998 (Apr 10) b.f. NASAAYEM (KSA) by Timourtash (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 23) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) do.  
 2000 (Feb 24) b.f. SHAARAH (KSA) by Running Flame (FR) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2001 (Feb 21) b.f. by Wavian (GB) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani  
 2002 (Mar 30) b.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.
- WATER SPLASH (USA), b., 1985, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1999, by Little Current (USA), out of Round Tower (GB) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.3608) by High Top (GB).  
 1999 (Apr 29) b.f. KAHRAMAAN (KSA) by Marju (IRE) Dahham bin Towoalh  
 2000 (Apr 25) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.  
 2003 (Mar 14) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
- WAVES OF TORY (IRE), ch., 1985, bred by Ardenode Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Thatching (IRE), out of Costly Wave (FR) (see GSB Vol.41, p.397) by Caro (IRE).  
 1999 (Apr 18) ch.c. by Montubio (ARG) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- WAYWARD POLLY (GB), br., 1980, foaled in Great Britain, by Lochnager (GB), out of Trigamy (GB), by Tribal Chief (GB) See Vol.1, p.39.  
 1998 (Feb 12) b.c. SHEETH (KSA) by Polar Run (USA) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani  
 1999 (Jan 11) b.c. by Composed (GB) do.  
 2002 (May 5) b.c. by Apremont (USA) M. b. M. b. Marwaan
- WAYWARD WIND (USA), b., 1998, bred by G. W. Humphrey Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Summer Squall (USA), out of Evening Ride (USA) (see USJC internet) by Fappiano (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 4) b.f. by Go For Gin (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- WEAVER BIRD (GB), b., 1990, bred by W. and R. Barnett Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Master Willie (GB), out of Sweet Snow (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2362) by Lyphard (USA).  
 2001 (Jan 27) b.c. KHAFFAAQ (KSA) by Gathering Speed (GB) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2002 (Mar 18) b.c. ALNASREE (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE) do.

- WEDAD (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Storm Crossing (USA), out of Mrs Danvers (GB), by Balidar (GB) (Vol.1, p.24).  
2001 (Jan 8) ch.f. AEBQ ALWARD (KSA) by Mosaed E. Almubarak  
Mazaad (IRE)
- WELCOME WISH (USA), b. or br., 1991, bred by Skymarc Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Ziggy's Boy (USA), out of Wishing Coin (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.816) by Turn of Coin (USA).  
2001 (Apr 10) b.c. AL ASHDAQ (KSA) by Native Mosaed E. Almubarak  
Leaf (USA)  
2002 barren to Cool (USA)  
2003 barren to Acknowledgement (USA)
- WELL ORCHESTRATED (USA), ch., 1993, bred by D. Alexander, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Lyphard (USA), out of Bamesian (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.41) by Buckpasser (USA).  
2001 (Mar 24) ch.c. by Peintre Celebre (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
2003 (Feb 2) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- WELSH PAGEANTRY (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Welsh Pageant (FR), out of Sacred Mountain (GB), by St Paddy (GB) See Vol.1, p.39.  
1998 (Feb 8) b.f. ADMIYAH (KSA) by Sawasdee Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
(FR)  
2000 (Jan 3) b.f. FATAT BELJAAN (KSA) by Rain do.  
Rider (GB)  
2001 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Greenham (USA) do.
- WESTRY (GB), ch., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Gone West (USA), out of Sylvan's Girl (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2369) by Restless Native (USA).  
2002 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Danzig Connection (USA) Y. H. Almoghaidi  
2003 (Apr 20) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Moshabbab A. S. Alqahtani
- WHAT A LOOKER (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Raise A Native (USA), out of Miss Attractive (CAN), by Victoria Park See Vol.1, p.40.  
1998 (Feb 2) b.c. by Washington Warrior (USA) Abdullah Hamoud Alotor  
2000 (May 10) ch.c. ALSADD AL AELY (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem  
Traskwood (USA)
- WHATA MACHINE (USA), ch., 1994, bred by Heritage Ranch, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Slew Machine (USA), out of Saucy Nancy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.445) by Sauce Boat (USA).  
1998 (Mar 16) b.c. by Speak (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak  
1999 (Mar 25) ch.f. by More To Follow (USA) do.  
2000 barren to Mastery (USA)  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 (Feb 3) ch.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.  
2003 barren to Distant Ryder (USA)
- WHERE IS THE LUCK (USA), b. or br., 1998, bred by Buckram Oak Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Dehere (USA), out of Heavenly Goer (USA) (see USJC internet) by Easy Goer (USA).  
2003 (Apr 5) b.c. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin  
Abdulaziz and Sons
- WHERE'S MARGARET (GB), b., 1993, bred by The Woodhaven Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1995, by Jareer (USA), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE) (see Dizzy Dame (GB) in this volume) by London Bells (CAN).  
1999 (Feb 20) b.c. WALAD NAZHEERAH (KSA) Hillal S. Alshibani  
by Gathering Speed (GB)  
2000 (Feb 2) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- WHIPP'S CROSS (GB), gr., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Be Easy (GB), by Be Friendly See Vol.1, p.40.  
1998 (Mar 5) gr.f. SHO AE AEH (KSA) by Polar Prince Sultan bin Mohammed  
Run (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Mar 3) ch.c. WESHA AE (KSA) by Manific do.  
(FR)  
2001 (Mar 8) b.f. SHAMEEM (KSA) by Meet The do.  
Greek (GB)

- WHISTLEJACKET (FR), b., 1988, bred by L. Champion, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Waterford (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1358) by Crystal Palace (FR).  
1999 (Mar 24) b.f. by Cardoun (FR) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- WILDFLOWER RIDGE (GB), ch., 1994, bred by P. and Mrs Venner, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Guest Singer (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.968) by Chief Singer (IRE).  
2002 (Mar 4) b.f. by Cape Cross (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
2003 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- WILLYET (GB), ch., 1991, bred by H. Candy, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Henceforth (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.995) by Full of Hope (GB).  
2002 (Apr 20) b.c. AEJAB (KSA) by Aragon (GB) Maurice Sarkis  
2003 (May 9) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- WISHES (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Talon d'Aiguille (USA), by Big Spruce (USA) See Vol.1, p.40.  
1998 (Feb 14) b.c. BARHY (KSA) by Manific (FR) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
1999 (Feb 27) ch.f. KARAARAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.  
2000 (Feb 9) ch.c. ALMOZ JER (KSA) by Magellano (USA) do.  
2002 (Jan 18) b.f. QAMAR NAJD (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) (sent to ) do.
- WISHIAH (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Last Request (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.1, p.40.  
1999 (Feb 19) ch.c. ALMOSHIAE (KSA) by Another Review (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2003 (May 2) b.c. by Americano (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- WOJDAAN (IRE), br., 1992, bred by Eric Cole, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1995, by Mandalus (IRE), out of Lenticular (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1296) by Warpath (GB).  
2000 (Jan 10) br.f. HARRAADHAH (KSA) by Walad Damister (GB) Ibrahim Abdullah Altimawi  
2002 (May 25) b.f. MAHBOBAT KHAYRIYAH (KSA) by Another Review (USA) do.
- WOJOOD (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Guard Room (GB), by Habitat (USA) (Vol.1, p.16).  
2000 (Apr 16) b.c. by Free Sweater (USA) Sayeed Ayed Alqahtani  
2001 (Apr 28) b.c. by Ambassadori (USA) do.
- WOLVERT GOLD (NZ), ch., 1987, bred by P. H. Duncan, foaled in New Zealand, and imported in 1998, by Wolverton (IRE), out of Goldtrea (NZ) (see Nz. S. B. Vol.25, p.894) by Gold Sovereign (GB).  
1999 (Jul 15) ch.f. HASNA ALMADEENAH (KSA) by Sudood (USA) Abdulhamid Alnamnakani  
2002 (Apr 3) ch.c. by Cheerful (ARG) do.  
2003 (Apr 18) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- WOOD VIOLET (USA), b., 1983, bred by John R. Gaines, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Riverman (USA), out of Honor Tricks (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.29, p.1685) by Bold Bidder (USA).  
1998 (May 24) b.f. BINT ALAFAAQ (KSA) by Washington Warrior (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- WOUROOD (KSA), gr., 1993, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Whipp's Cross (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.1, p.40).  
2000 (Mar 9) gr.f. by Magellano (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer  
2001 (Apr 17) ch.f. by Another Review (USA) do.  
2003 (Feb 3) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.

- WOW WOW WOW (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Comedy Star (USA), out of True Dresden (GB), by Vilmoray (GB) See Vol.1, p.40.  
 1998 (Feb 15) b.c. TAJZEEL (KSA) by Usfan Saud bin Obaid Alharthi Sons (USA)  
 1999 (Apr 4) b.c. by Laa Etaab (USA) do.  
 2000 (Apr 21) b.f. DAAM ALSUROOR (KSA) by Free Sweater (USA) do.
- XIAN (IRE), ch., 1977, foaled in Ireland, by Sallust (GB), out of Tuna (GB), by Silver Shark See Vol.1, p.40.  
 1998 (Jun 9) b.c. by Washington Warrior (USA) Mohammed Albarjes Sons
- YAASRAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of George's Revenge (USA), by Czaravich (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2001 (Jan 29) b.f. by Yaqoot (KSA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Apr 5) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- YABINT EL SULTAN (GB), ch., 1994, bred by J.H.H. Benbow and B.A. McMahon, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Safawan (IRE), out of Dalby Dancer (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.549) by Bustiki (IRE).  
 2001 (Mar 4) b.c. SHAA TEE (KSA) by Addath H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons (GB)  
 2002 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.  
 2003 (Jan 31) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- YAIYNA (FR), b., 1988, bred by S. A. Aga Khan, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Lashkari (GB), out of Yasiyn (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.1375) by Brigadier Gerard (GB).  
 1999 (Mar 26) b.f. RENAAM (KSA) by Rifapour Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (IRE)  
 2000 (Mar 14) br.f. RENAAMAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) do.  
 2001 (Mar 4) b.c. DAHBAASH (KSA) by Pinakaral (GB) do.  
 2002 (Feb 12) b.c. MOJZEL (KSA) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) do.  
 2003 (Feb 24) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- YES SHE'S SILENT (USA), b., 1987, bred by David's Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Silent Screen (USA), out of Yes Sir (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1987, p.1010) by Sir Gaylord (USA).  
 1999 (Apr 27) b.c. MARHI (KSA) by Lear Fan Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz (USA) (sent to )  
 2000 (May 12) b.c. by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Apr 26) b.c. FARAJ (KSA) by Mirror Black The Thoroughbred Corporation (IRE)  
 2002 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.  
 2003 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- YOLLE (USA), ch., 1991, bred by E. G. Burnison, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Flying Paster (USA), out of Savy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.648) by Tom Rolfe (USA).  
 1998 (Feb 27) ch.f. MARAAM ALKHEIR (KSA) by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz Powerful Punch (USA)  
 2000 (Mar 15) b.c. QARAAR SAAEB (KSA) by El Florista (ARG) do.  
 2001 (Mar 20) ch.f. SHANOOF (KSA) by Another The Thoroughbred Corporation Review (USA)  
 2002 (Mar 27) ch.f. FALWAT FAISAL (KSA) by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- YOMILA (FR), b., 1994, bred by Mr Fritz Ruhl and Mr Carl Jeremias, foaled in France, and imported in 1998, by Mille Balles (FR), out of Yoni (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.297) by Don Roberto (USA).  
 2000 (Feb 8) br.f. by Prince Reviewer (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud  
 2003 (Mar 5) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.

- YONGE TENDER (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Tender King (IRE), out of St Clair Star (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.1, p.40.  
 1998 (May 10) b.f. WASSF (KSA) by Bobzao (IRE) Hamad Al Rashid  
 1999 (Apr 20) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2002 (Feb 13) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib  
 2003 (Mar 26) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- YOU KNOW THE RULES (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Castle Keep (GB), out of Falls of Lora (IRE), by Scottish Rifle (GB) See Vol.1, p.40.  
 1997 (Jan 26) b.c. KHALDAAN (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons  
 Chummy's Favourite (GB)  
 Died in Mar 1998
- YOUNG MARY (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Young Generation (IRE), out of Mary Green (GB), by Sahib (USA) See Vol.1, p.40.  
 2000 (Mar 10) b.c. by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) Sons of Saleh Solaiman Alhamad  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) do.
- YOUR MOST WELCOME (GB), b., 1991, bred by Collin Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Blues Player (GB) (see Persian Player (GB) in this volume) by Jaazeiro (USA).  
 1998 (Apr 1) b.f. by Beveled (USA) Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 18) b.f. IBHAAJ (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) do.  
 2000 (Feb 25) ch.c. ALSAIF (KSA) by Point House (IRE) Mohammed bin Khaled
- YUKON HOPE (USA), b., 1993, bred by Clivedon Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1998, by Forty Niner (USA), out of Sahara Forest (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.574) by Green Desert (USA).  
 2000 (Mar 16) b.f. by Mirror Black (IRE) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani  
 2001 (Apr 16) br.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.  
 Sent to Ireland in 2002
- YUSSRA (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Noel Cogan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Digamist (USA), out of Ellaline (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.671) by Corvaro (USA).  
 1998 (Jan 29) b.f. BINT YUSSRA (KSA) by Esdale Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi  
 (FR)  
 1999 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Fair Average (GB) Metrek F. Albreak
- ZAAHEYAH (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Irish River (FR), out of Shoag (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.713) by Affirmed (USA).  
 1997 (Apr 15) ch.c. MANAAF (KSA) by Traskwood Shareef Hazza Alabdali  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Apr 18) ch.c. by Matelot (USA) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
- ZAANAHA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Hamas (IRE), out of Alina da Corfu (USA), by Alysheba (USA) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Mar 5) b.f. BINT MAYYAAH (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Toquete (ARG)
- ZAHLOLA (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Mohammed Albarjes Sons, by Shintillo (IRE), out of New York Star (AUS), by Pevero (IRE) (Vol.1, p.25).  
 2002 (Apr 18) ch.c. MUTOOLEM (KSA) by Mohammed Albarjes Sons  
 Flashfoot (GB)
- ZAHR (IRE), b. or br., 1988, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Haraabah (USA) (see GSB Vol.41, p.775) by Topsider (USA).  
 2003 (Feb 2) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) O. Z. Alfarsi
- ZAHRAT NAJD (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Manific (FR), out of Seven Coins (IRE), by London Bells (CAN) (see this Volume).  
 2002 (Jan 26) b.c. by Modhish (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz



- ZAHWAT TURBA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Miblish bin Albigomi, by Risk Me (FR), out of Moonlight Princess (GB), by Alias Smith (USA) (Vol.1, p.24).  
2003 (May 4) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) H. A. Almurki
- ZAM ZAM (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Dawn Bird (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.1, p.9).  
2003 (Feb 6) b.f. by Polar Run (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- ZAROUS (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Rousillon (USA), out of Zinzara (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.1, p.41.  
2000 (May 27) b.f. ALWADHI HIYAH (KSA) by Mahmoud Said Fakhry  
Summer Hail (IRE)
- ZARY (USA), b., 1991, bred by Darley Stud Management Co. Ltd., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Danzig (USA), out of Sigy (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.674) by Habitat (USA).  
1996 (Mar 20) b.g. ZILZAL (KSA) by Cadeaux Prince Faisal bin Khaled  
Genereux (GB)  
1997 (Apr 29) br.f. WATHAABAH (KSA) by Orban do.  
(USA)  
1999 (Mar 18) ro.f. by Strong Ally (USA) do.  
2000 (Apr 7) b.c. THAJJAAJ (KSA) by Sadjiyd do.  
(FR)  
2001 (Mar 31) b.c. by Affidavit (USA) do.  
2002 (Apr 28) b.f. ALJAAZEE (KSA) by K J's do.  
Appeal (USA)
- ZATH AL JILAL (KSA), b., 1992, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Fowzieh (GB), by Sandy Creek (IRE) (Vol.1, p.13).  
2001 (Mar 14) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) A. Alhussaini  
2002 (Apr 9) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- ZENA RAGUSA (IRE), br., 1989, bred by Tim and Tom Fennessy, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Supreme Leader (GB), out of Do You Like Her (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.632) by He Loves Me (GB).  
2003 (Apr 2) b.c. by Triple Bluff (USA) Metrek F. Albreak
- ZESTFUL (USA), ch., 1997, bred by Cranford Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Zilzal (USA), out of Crown of Sheba (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.105) by Alysheba (USA).  
2003 (May 21) ch.c. by City On A Hill (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- ZHABIA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Cool (USA), out of Sundaysport Splash (IRE), by Lord Gayle (USA) (Vol.1, p.36).  
2003 (Mar 15) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- ZHIBAH (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Saumarez (GB), out of Perfect Production (USA), by Theatrical (IRE) (Vol.1, p.27).  
2002 (Feb 18) b.f. REEM ALTARAABIAE (KSA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz  
by Mashhaer (USA)  
2003 (Feb 1) ch.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- ZIGGI'S GIRL (IRE), gr., 1991, bred by Major K. R. Thompson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1998, by Glenstal (USA), out of Travelin' Joan (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2462) by Al Hattab (USA).  
1998 (Mar 17) gr.c. HENDEE (KSA) by Mizoram Othman Ahmed Aldahash  
(USA)  
1999 (Feb 25) gr.c. SHAAN (KSA) by Minshaanshu do.  
Amad (USA)  
2000 (Feb 14) b.f. by Sadjiyd (FR) Ahmed Abdullah Almullah  
2001 (Jan 26) gr.c. MOQAAWEM (KSA) (KSA) by do.  
Bobzao (IRE)  
2002 (Mar 24) ch.f. by Matelot (USA) do.

- ZIMZIZIZIM (GB), gr., 1991, bred by W.D.J. Ropner, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Serenata (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2137) by Larrinaga (GB).  
 1998 (Apr 19) gr.c. by Piccolo (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ZOES DELIGHT (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Hatim (USA), out of Amendola (FR), by Amen (FR) See Vol.1, p.41.  
 1998 (Apr 7) b.f. by Bobzao (IRE) Naser H. Alqahtani  
 1999 (Mar 16) ch.c. NIBRAAS ALAEZ (KSA) by do.  
 The Glasha (IRE)  
 2000 (Feb 20) ch.f. by Zahdam (USA) Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi  
 2001 (Jan 26) b.f. WAJNAH (KSA) by Triple Bluff do.  
 (USA)  
 2003 (Jan 28) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) do.
- ZUIENA (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Newgate Stud Co. Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1995, by Sunshine Forever (USA), out of Hattab Voladora (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.277) by Dewan (USA).  
 2003 (Jan 16) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ZURAFa (GB), ch., 1983, bred by W Hamilton, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1992, by Le Johnstan (GB), out of My Sweet Gunhild (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.3101) by Sweet Revenge (GB).  
 1993 (Sep 16) b.f. ALSAFFANIYA (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz  
 Tabayaan (FR)  
 1998 (Feb 28) b.f. HAMSAH (KSA) by Tabayaan do.  
 (FR)

## **LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES**

AESR ALSALAAM (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 AGHNOYOH (GER) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 ALAENAAN ALTAAYER (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 ALBAATESH (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 ALSAQR ALZAHABEE (KSA) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 AMILYNX (FR) (1996) - Great Britain 2003  
 ARABIAN LIGHT (USA) (1998) - Great Britain 2003  
 BAALBECK (KSA) (2003) - Great Britain 2003  
 BE EXPRESSIVE (USA) (1997) - Kuwait 2001  
 BENAHAVIS (FR) (1998) - Bahrain 2002  
 BID DANCER (IRE) (1986) - Ireland 2002  
 CLASSIKI (KSA) (2002) - Great Britain 2002  
 CLIQUOT (USA) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 CRACK (KSA) (1998) - Kuwait 2002  
 CRIMSON QUEST (IRE) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 CRIMSON QUEST (IRE) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 CRIMSON QUEST (IRE) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 CRYSTAL QUEST (IRE) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 DARB (KSA) (2000) - Great Britain 2000  
 DHAREE (KSA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 FABRIA (PER) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 FADHL MIN ALLAH (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 FARDAAN (KSA) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 FROM RIYADH (KSA) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 GENERAL (KSA) (2001) - Great Britain 2001  
 GO UNDERGROUND (USA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 GRUNDLEFOOT (USA) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 HOME RUN (FR) (1998) - Bahrain 2003  
 JAAHIZ (KSA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 KHILKHAAL (KSA) (2002) - Great Britain 2002  
 KING'S BOY (GER) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 MAKE MY DAY (ARG) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 MANDRAGORE (USA) (1989) - Ireland 2002  
 MARHI (KSA) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 MAUREEN'S HOPE (USA) (1995) - Great Britain 2003  
 MIKDAAR (KSA) (1996) - Kuwait 2001  
 MOTAKAAMILL (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 NAJMAT ALSAAED (KSA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 NAJWA LIBNAAN (KSA) (2000) - Great Britain 2000  
 PASSPORT PRIDE (ARG) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 PASSPORT PRIDE (ARG) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 PERFECT SUNDAY (USA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 PETIT PARIS (CHI) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 PUSHKIN (IRE) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 RASAASAH (KSA) (2000) - Great Britain 2000  
 REEMAAL ALSAHRA (KSA) (2001) - Great Britain 2001  
 SECOND REALITY (ARG) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 SECOND REALITY (ARG) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 SEI MI (ARG) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2001  
 SEI MI (ARG) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 SEI MI (ARG) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 SHATT ALARAB (KSA) (2003) - Great Britain 2003  
 SHOOFUO ALAEJAYEB (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2002  
 SUKKAR NABAAT (KSA) (2001) - Great Britain 2001  
 THAHABEE (KSA) (2002) - Great Britain 2002  
 THAMOOD (KSA) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 THATTINGER (GB) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2003  
 YUKON HOPE (USA) (1993) - Ireland 2002  
 gr.c.(1999) by Powerful Punch (USA) - Lucy Tantoul (USA) - Kuwait 2001  
 b.c.(2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Maureen's Hope (USA) - Great Britain 2003

## **LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES**

- ABASIYA (USA) gr.f. (1990) by Private Account (USA), out of Abiyka (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- ACICALADO (ARG) b.c. (1995) by Ataviado (ARG), out of Anywhere (ARG) - Argentina 1999
- ACKNOWLEDGEMENT (USA) b. or br.c. (1995) by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Mythographer (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- ACT (USA) ch.f. (1990) by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Routine (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- ADARAMA (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Ash Ridge (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- ADDIE PRAY (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Great Commotion (USA), out of Green Wings (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- ADVANCE REPRO (GB) b.f. (1994) by Risk Me (FR), out of Sunday Sport Gem (GB) - Kuwait 1998
- AGOL LACK (USA) ch.c. (1996) by Gulch (USA), out of Garvin's Gal (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- AL AZOUQ (IRE) ch.f. (1990) by The Noble Player (USA), out of Town Pad (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- ALBANE (IRE) b.f. (1984) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Adita (GER) - Great Britain 1998
- ALDAMA (GB) b.f. (1994) by Thatching (IRE), out of Albufeira (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ALICE EN BALLADE (IRE) b. or br.f. (1985) by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Donna Cressida (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- ALIMADJID (IRE) b.c. (1995) by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Aleema - France 1998
- ALL ALONG'S NIECE (FR) b.f. (1989) by Script Ohio (USA), out of Aguada (FR) - France 1999
- ALLEGRISSIMA (GB) b. or br.f. (1990) by Sharpo (GB), out of Hasty Key (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- ALLIUM (USA) b.f. (1984) by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Brent's Star (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- AL NAJAH (USA) b.f. (1986) by Topsider (USA), out of Personal Attention (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- AL SHANY (IRE) ch.f. (1986) by Burslem (IRE), out of Paradise Regained (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- ALSIBLAH (GB) b.f. (1994) by Mac's Imp (USA), out of Cactus Road (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- ALYSHEBA (USA) b.c. (1984) by Alydar (USA), out of Bel Sheba (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- ALZIYABIYAH (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Alzao (USA), out of Riverlily (FR) - Ireland 1998
- AMEERAT ALMEDAN (GB) b.f. (1992) by Try My Best (USA), out of Sonbere (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- AMHARCLANN (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Theatrical (IRE), out of Lizad (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- AMUSING ASIDE (IRE) ch.f. (1993) by In The Wings (GB), out of Most Amusing (GB) - United Arab Emirates 1999
- ANGELS ARE BLUE (IRE) ch.f. (1983) by Stanford (IRE), out of Blue Persian (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ANITA'S GALAXY (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Anita's Prince (IRE), out of Regal Charmer (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ANN SUMMERS (USA) b.f. (1998) by Dehere (USA), out of Upper Class Lady (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- APREMONT (USA) b. or br.c. (1996) by Silver Deputy (CAN), out of Choose A Crown (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- AQUAKISS (FR) b.f. (1988) by Kings Lake (USA), out of Tigresse d'Amour (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- ARABIAN KING (FR) ch.c. (1994) by Arazi (USA), out of Escaline (FR) - France 2000
- ARABIAN LIGHT (USA) ch.c. (1998) by Fly So Free (USA), out of Heartlight (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- ARABIAN NYMPH (GB) ch.f. (1987) by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Connaught Nymph (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- ARCH EMILY (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Archway (IRE), out of Inkie Pinkie (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- ARDROE (GB) ch.f. (1991) by Ardross (IRE), out of Letteressie (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- ARLENES MONEY (USA) ch.f. (1989) by Mamaison (USA), out of Hurry Countess (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- ARMED ALARM (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1990) by Darn That Alarm (USA), out of Restless Polly (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- ARRIKALA (IRE) br.f. (1989) by Darshaan (GB), out of Alruccaba (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ARTIC QUAVER (GB) br.f. (1991) by Arctic Lord (IRE), out of Play It Sam (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- AS DE COPAS (CHI) ch.c. (1994) by Roy (USA), out of Helty (CHI) - U.S.A. 1998
- ASHBOURNE PAT (GB) b.f. (1996) by Mtoto (GB), out of Actraphane (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- ASSISI (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Halo (USA), out of Dainty Flossie (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- ASTRID GILBERTO (IRE) b. or br.f. (1987) by Runnett (GB), out of Natasha (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- A TAD BETTER (USA) b.f. (1990) by Northern Prospect (USA), out of Trick Chick (USA) - U.S.A. 2003
- AUDACIA (IRE) ch.f. (1986) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Bienvenida (FR) - France 1998
- AUTUMNIS (USA) ch.c. (1990) by Diesis (GB), out of Autumn Glory (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- AVOSETTA (GER) br.f. (1989) by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Aviatik (GER) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- AXED AGAIN (GB) b.f. (1992) by Then Again (IRE), out of Axe Valley (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- AYERS ROCK (IRE) ch.f. (1994) by In The Wings (GB), out of Cherry Ridge (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- BAG LADY (GB) b.f. (1983) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Star of Bagdad (USA) - Great Britain 1998

- BAINO CLINIC (USA) b.f. (1986) by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Exclusive Hostess (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- BAINO WARNING (GB) b.f. (1993) by Warning (GB), out of Baino Clinic (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- BAJINA (GB) b.f. (1990) by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Babita (IRE) - Great Britain 1999
- BAKING (GB) b.f. (1989) by King of Spain (GB), out of Lambay (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- BALA MONAAFIS (IRE) b.f. (1992) by In The Wings (GB), out of Samya's Flame (IRE) - Great Britain 2000
- BASSMAAT (USA) b.f. (1991) by Cadeaux Geneux (GB), out of Mangayah (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- BECAUSE I'M GOLD (USA) ch.f. (1992) by Miswaki (USA), out of Why So Much (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- BELLE OF BROADWAY (USA) b.f. (1989) by Theatrical (IRE), out of No Opening (USA) - France 1999
- BEL NATIVE (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1991) by Mill Native (USA), out of Bel Real (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- BE PEACE (USA) b. or br.f. (1993) by Septieme Ciel (USA), out of Alydar's Queen (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- BESADAR (USA) b.f. (1993) by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Kafiyah (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- BET THE BAG (FR) b.f. (1993) by Bet Twice (USA), out of Bague Bleue (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- BETTYKIMVIC (GB) b.f. (1991) by Reesh (GB), out of Palace Pet (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- BID DANCER (IRE) ch.f. (1986) by Spectacular Bid (USA), out of Samarta Dancer (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- BILL AND COUP (GB) br.f. (1985) by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Counter Coup (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- BLUE DIANA (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Bluebird (USA), out of Little Me (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- BOLD TINA (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Tinas Image (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- BOOK COLLECTOR (USA) b.f. (1985) by Irish River (FR), out of Lypatia (FR) - Great Britain 2001
- BRAVO SHEBA (USA) b.f. (1994) by Sheikh Albadou (GB), out of Brava (GER) - Great Britain 1998
- BRIGHT BOMB (GB) br.f. (1987) by Cruise Missile (GB), out of Learned Lady (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- BROAD HAVEN (IRE) ch.f. (1988) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Welsh Fantasy (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- BROADWAY MELODY (GB) b.f. (1994) by Beveled (USA), out of Broadway Stomp (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- BRUNNHILDE (GB) ch.f. (1998) by Wolfhound (USA), out of Vilanika (FR) - Great Britain 2002
- CACOPHANY (GB) b.f. (1987) by Music Maestro (GB), out of Primrolla (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CALADESI (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Christabelle (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- CAPABLE KATE (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Alzao (USA), out of Katie Koo (IRE) - Ireland 2002
- CASPET (GB) b.f. (1995) by Risk Me (FR), out of On The Top (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CASQUE BLEU (IRE) ch.f. (1992) by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Thatcherite (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CASTEDDU (GB) b.c. (1989) by Efisio (GB), out of Bias - Great Britain 1998
- CEASE TO BE (GB) ch.f. (1991) by Sharpo (GB), out of Lapse (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CERTAIN DANGER (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Warning (GB), out of Please Believe Me (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CHELM (USA) b.f. (1998) by Polish Numbers (USA), out of Imaroberto To (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- CHUNI (IRE) gr.f. (1986) by Salmon Leap (USA), out of Sheana (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CLASSIC BEAM (IRE) b.f. (1983) by Cut Above (GB), out of Electric Flash - Great Britain 1998
- CLEAR THE AIR (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Salse (USA), out of Belle Enfant (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- CLIFTON BEACH (IRE) b.f. (1987) by Auction Ring (USA), out of Lady Aladdin (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- CLOCKWATCH (USA) b.f. (1989) by Alleged (USA), out of Clocks Secret (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- CLOSE THE TILL (GB) ch.f. (1987) by Formidable (USA), out of Cut It Fine (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- COMME UNE FABLE (FR) b.f. (1993) by Priolo (USA), out of Lyceana (USA) - France 1998
- COOL SPRAY (USA) b.f. (1995) by Hansel (USA), out of Kissogram Girl (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- CORN MAGIC (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Magical Strike (USA), out of Istaraka (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- COTTAGE GUEST (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Thatching (IRE), out of Lady's Guest (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- COUNTRY WIFE (ITY) b.f. (1995) by Bluebird (USA), out of Royal Birkdale (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- CRAFTY BRIDE (USA) ch.f. (1991) by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Blushing Emy (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- CREATIVE IDEA (USA) b.f. (1993) by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of Tempest Hill (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- CRECY (GB) ch.c. (1990) by Kris (GB), out of Ma Pavlova (USA) - United Arab Emirates 1999
- CROWN CLASS (USA) b.f. (1987) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Club Class (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- CRYPTOMANIA (USA) b. or br.f. (1992) by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of One Blossom (USA) - U.S.A. 2000

- CUESTA (USA) ch.f. (1992) by Demons Begone (USA), out of On The Brink (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- CURE THE CRY (FR) b.f. (1992) by Holst (USA), out of Clear Speech (FR) - France 1998
- CURRENT POWER (USA) b.f. (1993) by Wolf Power (SAF), out of Dona Perfecta (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2001
- DAFINAH (USA) b.f. (1984) by Graustark (USA), out of Easy Virtue (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- DAME CAPOTE (USA) b. or br.f. (1990) by Capote (USA), out of Continental Girl (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- DANCING CRYSTAL (GB) ch.f. (1984) by Kris (GB), out of Lyric Dance (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- DANIYAKA (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Doyoun (IRE), out of Danishkada (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- DANTEAU (GB) b.f. (1992) by Danehill (USA), out of Gaucherie (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- DANZIG HARBOUR (USA) b.f. (1986) by Private Account (USA), out of Ship N' Shore (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- DARSONVAL (USA) ch.f. (1989) by Bering (GB), out of Devalois (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- DAUNTESS (GB) ch.f. (1987) by Formidable (USA), out of Cantico (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- DAWSHA (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Zarrara (USA) - Ireland 1998
- DELAMAR (USA) b.f. (1994) by Marfa (USA), out of Amy Be Good (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- DELIUS (USA) b. or br.c. (1997) by A P Indy (USA), out of Hot Novel (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- DEPENDABLE (GB) ch.f. (1990) by Formidable (USA), out of Hot Case (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- DESCANT (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Bluebird (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE) - Great Britain 2000
- DESERT SUGAR (UAE) b.f. (1997) by Admiralty (GB), out of Avosetta (GER) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- DEVIL'S LOVE (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Tukwila (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- DEVOTEE (GB) b.f. (1991) by Superlative (IRE), out of Gallant Believer (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- DHAKRAH (IRE) b.f. (1986) by Touching Wood (USA), out of Petrol (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- DHIRINA (FR) ch.f. (1995) by Bering (GB), out of Dixiella (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- DIRECT FORTUNE (USA) b.f. (1991) by Java Gold (USA), out of Westminster Palace (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- DISKETTE (GB) b.f. (1990) by Local Suitor (USA), out of Last Clear Chance (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- DISTANT OASIS (USA) b.f. (1993) by Green Desert (USA), out of Just You Wait (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- DISTANT RYDER (USA) ch.c. (1981) by Red Ryder (USA), out of Lucky Ducky (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- DISTINCT (ARG) ch.f. (1995) by Candy Stripes (USA), out of Diferente (ARG) - U.S.A. 1999
- DIVINE VALSE (FR) ch.f. (1991) by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Devalois (FR) - Great Britain 2000
- DIZZY DAME (GB) b.f. (1989) by Mummy's Game (GB), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE) - Great Britain 1999
- DON'T BE THAT WAY (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Dance of Life (USA), out of More Welsh (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- DON'T GET CAUGHT (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Danehill (USA), out of Be Discreet (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- DORIS DOORS (GB) b.f. (1991) by Beveled (USA), out of Light Your Fire (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- DOUBLE SHIFT (GB) b.f. (1989) by Night Shift (USA), out of Laleston (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- DRAMATIC SHIFT (IRE) b.f. (1998) by Night Shift (USA), out of Last Drama (IRE) - Ireland 2002
- DUCHESS DE JANVIER (FR) b.f. (1994) by Akarad (FR), out of Anna Mill (IRE) - France 1998
- EGYPTIENNE (FR) b.f. (1995) by Epervier Bleu (GB), out of Draba (IRE) - France 1998
- ELADALE (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Tumble Dale (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ELBA MAGIC (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Faustus (USA), out of Dependable (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- EL FLORISTA (ARG) b.c. (1990) by El Basco (USA), out of La Violetera (ARG) - U.S.A. 1998
- EL GRAN FLOWER (USA) ch.f. (1990) by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Yanuka (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ELIZABETH'S PET (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Vision (USA), out of Persian Royale (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ELIZA WOODING (GB) b.f. (1988) by Faustus (USA), out of Red Gloves (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- EMBRACE ME (GB) ch.f. (1998) by Nashwan (USA), out of Zilayah (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- ESCALE EN FRANCE (USA) ch.f. (1990) by Tremolino (USA), out of Esdee (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- ESCLAMONDE (FR) b.f. (1995) by Funambule (USA), out of Superstition (IRE) - France 1998
- EWAR SNOWFLAKE (GB) b.f. (1994) by Snow Chief (USA), out of Petillante (GB) - Great Britain 2003
- EXECUTIVE FLARE (GB) ch.f. (1989) by Executive Man (IRE), out of Green For Danger (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- EX ORIENTE (GER) b.f. (1992) by Script Ohio (USA), out of Exactly A Thousand (FR) - France 1998
- FABIANA SCIUMBATA (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Melodic (GB) - Bahrain 2003



- FABULOUS DEED (USA) ch.f. (1987) by Shaded (USA), out of Fabulous Salt (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- FACTUELLE (GB) ch.f. (1987) by Known Fact (USA), out of Cayla (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- FAERIE REALM (IRE) b.f. (1998) by Fairy King (USA), out of Marie Noelle (FR) - Great Britain 2002
- FAIR AVERAGE (GB) ch.c. (1988) by Ahonoora (GB), out of Fair Head - Great Britain 1998
- FAITH 'N GLORY (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Nordico (USA), out of Amalee (GB) - Ireland 1998
- FANCY GOODS (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Coquelin (USA), out of Salmas (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- FANTASY TRICK (FR) b.f. (1988) by Clever Trick (USA), out of Sweetest Fantasy (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- FAST SHOWER (USA) b.f. (1991) by Bates Motel (USA), out of Fast Trick (IRE) - U.S.A. 1998
- FATAAT TAYBAH (GB) gr.f. (1991) by Portogon (GB), out of Fulton's Flyer (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- FEMME FORMIDABLE (GB) b.f. (1986) by Formidable (USA), out of Saint Osyth (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- FERCHA (ARG) b.f. (1994) by Political Ambition (USA), out of Fa Menor (ARG) - Argentina 1999
- FIONA SHANN (USA) b.f. (1993) by Phone Trick (USA), out of Aminata (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- FLAG LAKE (USA) ch.f. (1990) by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of April Cloud (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- FLAMBERA (FR) b. or br.f. (1986) by Akarad (FR), out of Forward Lass (FR) - Great Britain 2002
- FLAME LILY (GB) ch.f. (1981) by Dublin Taxi (GB), out of Twyford Ridge - Great Britain 1998
- FLASH IN THE PAN (IRE) ch.f. (1993) by Bluebird (USA), out of Tomona (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- FLAVINIA (GB) b.f. (1995) by Cadeaux Geneux (GB), out of Floralia (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- FLEUR DE DEAUVILLE (IRE) gr.f. (1995) by Zafonic (USA), out of Woodland Garden (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- FLEUR THE LEGEND (USA) b.f. (1996) by Local Talent (USA), out of Defeat Deheat (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- FLORIDA'S SON (ARG) b.c. (1993) by Stroke (ARG), out of Florida Mickey (ARG) - U.S.A. 1998
- FLYING FLOWERS (GB) ch.f. (1993) by Thatching (IRE), out of Flying Fairy (GB) - France 1998
- FOLLE CHANCE (FR) b.f. (1994) by Art Francais (USA), out of Fontanarosa (FR) - France 1998
- FOOTPATH (USA) b.f. (1995) by His Majesty (USA), out of Foot Stone (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- FOUND AGAIN (USA) b.f. (1993) by Wild Again (USA), out of Newfoundland (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- FOUR GLOVES (USA) b.f. (1988) by Unpredictable (USA), out of More Gloves (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- FOXY EPISODE (USA) b.f. (1985) by Regal And Royal (USA), out of Just A Quickie (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- FRAGRANT HACKETTE (GB) ch.f. (1989) by Simply Great (FR), out of Martin-Lavell News (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- FRECCIA DORATA (USA) ch.f. (1986) by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Reason For Truce (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- FREE FORM (IRE) b.f. (1985) by Glenstal (USA), out of Free Wheeler (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- FRONDOSO (ARG) b.c. (1995) by Fitzcarraldo (ARG), out of La Carmagnole (ARG) - Argentina 1999
- FROSTY MORNING (GB) b.f. (1990) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Romantic Age (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- FUJAIYRAH (GB) b.f. (1987) by In Fijar (USA), out of Ananiyya (FR) - Great Britain 2000
- FULL OF LIFE (IRE) b.f. (1983) by Wolverlife (IRE), out of Sea Kale (GB) - Ireland 1998
- GAIETE (GB) ch.f. (1991) by Risk Me (FR), out of Stepping Gaily (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- GEMMA KAYE (IRE) b.f. (1983) by Cure The Blues (USA), out of Nantahala (USA) - Ireland 1998
- GENERAL KHALED (USA) b.c. (1984) by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Chain (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- GENEROUS TERMS (GB) ch.c. (1995) by Generous (IRE), out of Time Charter - Great Britain 2000
- GIGG (USA) b. or br.f. (1993) by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Wakonda (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- GIRETTE (USA) b.f. (1984) by General Assembly (USA), out of Gramy (FR) - Ireland 1998
- GLADYS ALTHORPE (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Posen (USA), out of Gortadoo (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- GLENYE (USA) b.f. (1994) by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Little Password (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- GOLD FLY (FR) b.f. (1994) by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Grande Amie (FR) - France 1998
- GRAB THE GLORY (USA) b.f. (1990) by Alhabatim (USA), out of Hope of Glory (USA) - U.S.A. 2003
- GRACINDA (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1988) by State Dinner (USA), out of Agretta (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- GRANDE CACHE (FR) b.f. (1993) by Saumarez (GB), out of Gracious Line (FR) - France 1998
- GREENAWAY'S FROG (USA) ch.f. (1987) by World Appeal (USA), out of Greenaway (CAN) - U.S.A. 1999
- GREEN EYES (USA) b. or br.f. (1989) by Green Dancer (USA), out of Flying Flunky (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2000

- GREENHAM (USA) b.c. (1987) by Green Dancer (USA), out of Cameo Shore (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- GREEN IMAGE (FR) b.f. (1997) by Green Tune (USA), out of Sainte Aldey (FR) - Great Britain 2000
- GREEN'S CASSATT (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Apalachee (USA), out of Royally Rewarded (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- GREY REGAL (GB) gr.f. (1995) by Be My Chief (USA), out of Silver Berry (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- GRIT BLAST (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Thirty Six Red (USA), out of Defer (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- GRUINARD BAY (GB) b.f. (1991) by Doyoun (IRE), out of Kintail (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- GUNNER BAY (USA) ch.f. (1987) by Whitesburg (USA), out of Star's Gunner (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- GWEEK (IRE) ch.f. (1990) by Common Grounds (GB), out of Do We Know (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- HABIBAY (IRE) b.f. (1982) by Habitat (USA), out of Dingle Bay (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- HADAYIK (GB) b.f. (1995) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Almarai (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- HAFWAH (IRE) b.f. (1986) by Gorytus (USA), out of St Padina (GB) - Ireland 1999
- HAMASYA (FR) b.f. (1993) by Shernazar (IRE), out of Hikaya (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- HANA (FR) b.f. (1993) by Alleged (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) - U.S.A. 1998
- HATA (IRE) ch.f. (1998) by Hamas (IRE), out of Enaya (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- HATEEL (GB) b.c. (1986) by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Oatfield (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- HAWKEYE MISS (USA) ch.f. (1990) by Dixieland Brass (USA), out of Save My Soul (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- HEALING WATERS (USA) b.f. (1986) by Temperance Hill (USA), out of Misinskie (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- HEAVENLY GOER (USA) b. or br.f. (1995) by Easy Goer (USA), out of Heavenly Match (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- HEAVENLY SUM (USA) b.f. (1995) by Summing (USA), out of Heavenly Bow (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- HEIGHT OF SECRECY (GB) b.f. (1993) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Night Secret (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- HER HIGHNESS (FR) b.f. (1984) by Rex Magna (FR), out of Milonia (FR) - Great Britain 2001
- HEVER GOLF PASSION (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Pips Pride (GB), out of Base Camp (GB) - France 1998
- HICKORY SPRING (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Irish River (FR), out of Kilty N (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- HIGH CONCEPT (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Thatching (IRE), out of Keep The Thought (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- HIGHSPLASHER (USA) b.f. (1986) by Bucksplasher (USA), out of Datum Line (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- HISTORIC (USA) b. or br.c. (1995) by A P Indy (USA), out of Danzig Island (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- HOI SIN (IRE) b.f. (1986) by Indian King (USA), out of Shapely (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- HOLLYBANK LADY (USA) b.f. (1988) by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Lady Norcliffe (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- HONEYHILL (GB) b.f. (1993) by Thatching (IRE), out of Kentfield (GB) - Great Britain 2003
- HONEY SUCKLE (GB) br.f. (1995) by Petong (GB), out of May The Fourteenth (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- HOUSE MUSIC (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Thatching (IRE), out of Overplay (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- HUNZINGA (USA) b.f. (1989) by Bet Big (USA), out of Maggies Starlet (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- ICY SOUTH (USA) b. or br.c. (1990) by Alleged (USA), out of Arctic Eclipse (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- IDRAK (GB) b.f. (1985) by Young Generation (IRE), out of Top Mouse (GB) - Great Britain 2003
- IKDAM (USA) b. or br.f. (1994) by Dayjur (USA), out of Orca (ARG) - Great Britain 1998
- IMAGINAIRE (GB) ch.f. (1995) by Mujtahid (USA), out of Improviste (CAN) - Great Britain 2001
- IMCO REVERIE (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Imco Charmer (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- IMPLICITLY (GB) ch.f. (1995) by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Pushkinia (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- IN DEPTH (USA) b.f. (1998) by Defensive Play (USA), out of Popularity (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- INDERAPUTERI (GB) b.f. (1990) by Bold Fort (IRE), out of Hello Cuddles (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- INDIAN STAR (IRE) b.f. (1987) by Indian King (USA), out of Salique (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- INISHAFFAIR (USA) ch.f. (1998) by Trempolino (USA), out of Inishdalla (IRE) - U.S.A. 2002
- IN PARADISE (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Zafonic (USA), out of Colconda (IRE) - France 1999
- IN THE DISTRICT (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Kris S (USA), out of Our Gallamar (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- IONIC (GB) br.f. (1997) by Warning (GB), out of Temple Row (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- IRISH AFFAIRE (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Fairy King (USA), out of Liangold (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- ISLAND ROCK (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Rock Singer (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- IVORY CROWN (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Royal Myth (USA) - Ireland 1998

- IVORY LEAGUE (GB) b.f. (1995) by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Ivory Lane (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- JACQUELINA (USA) b. or br.f. (1991) by Private Account (USA), out of Emmaline (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- JAMEELATY (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Nureyev (USA), out of Bright Omen (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- JANADRIYAH (IRE) b.f. (1998) by Fairy King (USA), out of Bex (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- JANE WILLDOIT (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Rahy (USA), out of Avie Jane (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- JASM (USA) b.f. (1987) by Secretariat (USA), out of Fire Water (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- JENNY LANE (USA) b.f. (1997) by Cahill Road (USA), out of Jenepher (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- JOCASTA (GB) b.f. (1995) by Warning (GB), out of Breed Reference (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- JOHN BOWLES (USA) ch.c. (1986) by Riverman (USA), out of Exactly So - Great Britain 1998
- JUDY DANCER (USA) b.f. (1995) by Hawkster (USA), out of Rullah Storm (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- JUMEIRA (IRE) b.f. (1998) by Danehill (USA), out of Caladesi (IRE) - France 2001
- KALFO (USA) b.f. (1992) by Dahar (USA), out of Cruella (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- KAMCHATKA (USA) b.f. (1991) by Bering (GB), out of Riva's Queen (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- KAMELIENDAME (IRE) gr.f. (1986) by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Kobrin (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- KATY THOMAS (GB) b.f. (1995) by Puissance (GB), out of Indian Summer (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- KEFALLINIA (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Kefaah (USA), out of A Lyph (USA) - France 1998
- KELD (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Society Ball (IRE) - Great Britain 2000
- KHASAYES (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hasana (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- KINA (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Bering (GB), out of Sanctum Sanctorum (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- KING'S SIGNET (USA) ch.c. (1989) by Nureyev (USA), out of Sigy (FR) - Great Britain 2000
- KIROV DANCER (IRE) b.f. (1989) by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Ygraine (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- K J MA KATE (USA) b. or br.f. (1983) by Chieftain (USA), out of Countess Pruner (USA) - U.S.A. 2003
- K J'S APPEAL (USA) b.c. (1994) by Valid Appeal (USA), out of Slewway (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- KNOW THE CODE (USA) b.f. (1993) by Lost Code (USA), out of Courtly Native (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- KORATANI (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Shahrastani (USA), out of Koldia (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- KRILL (GB) b.f. (1986) by Kris (GB), out of Fairlawne (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- LA BELLE AFFAIR (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1994) by Black Tie Affair (IRE), out of Away's Halo (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- LA BELLE AFFAIRE (FR) b.f. (1993) by Always Fair (USA), out of Balalagka (IRE) - France 1998
- LABELON LADY (GB) ch.f. (1986) by Touching Wood (USA), out of Princess Dina (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- LABICANA (GB) b.f. (1994) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR) - France 1998
- LA CAYA (GB) b.f. (1991) by Salse (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- LA DAMA BONITA (USA) ch.f. (1989) by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Marie d'Argonne (FR) - Great Britain 2002
- LADY ALLEGED (USA) b.f. (1989) by Alleged (USA), out of Precious Mongo (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- LADY BUDD (IRE) br.f. (1988) by Strong Gale (IRE), out of Lady Bow (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- LADY DREADSTAR (USA) b. or br.f. (1996) by Miner's Mark, out of Rhumba Rage (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- LADY QUACHITA (USA) b.f. (1990) by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Quachita (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- LADY RAIDER (USA) b.f. (1989) by Topsider (USA), out of Farmington (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- THE LADY VANISHES (GB) b.f. (1995) by Robin des Pins (USA), out of Princess Yasmin (USA) - Great Britain 2003
- LA FAY (GB) b.f. (1997) by Caerleon (USA), out of Fayrooz (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- LA ISLA BONITA (GB) ch.f. (1995) by Lion Cavern (USA), out of La Dama Bonita (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- LAKESHORE (GB) b.f. (1989) by Elegant Air (GB), out of Vestal Flame (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LAMA (GB) b.f. (1995) by Aragon (GB), out of Forward Rally (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LAMENT (GB) b.f. (1996) by Phountzi (USA), out of Devils Dirge (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- LA MODISTE (GB) b.f. (1993) by Most Welcome (GB), out of Dismiss (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LANA'S PET (GB) b.f. (1986) by Tina's Pet (GB), out of Spanish Chestnut (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LARAZA (GB) ch.f. (1997) by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- LATEFAH (FR) ch.f. (1994) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) - France 1998
- LATIN ROSE (USA) b.f. (1991) by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Rose of The Sea (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- LAZIENKI (USA) b.c. (1991) by Danzig (USA), out of Impetuous Gal (CAN) - United Arab Emirates 1998

- LET LOVE RHUL (USA) b. or br.f. (1993) by Ruhlmann (USA), out of Fume (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- LIAS DANCE (GB) b.f. (1990) by Lead On Time (USA), out of Liska's Dance (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- LIFE AND ROSES (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of P C J Relaxer (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- LIFFEY'S SECRET (USA) b. or br.f. (1991) by Riverman (USA), out of Farouche (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- LIMOGES (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Forty Niner (USA), out of Louve Bleue (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- LINN O'DEE (GB) b.f. (1984) by King of Spain (GB), out of Heavenly Chorus (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- LIPSTICK LETTER (USA) b.f. (1993) by Lear Fan (USA), out of Likeashot (CAN) - U.S.A. 2003
- LISSOY (IRE) br.f. (1991) by Shardari (IRE), out of Liffey Lass (USA) - France 1998
- LIVE COMENT (GB) b.f. (1993) by Emarati (USA), out of Minne Love (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- LOOKINGFORLOVE DEL (IRE) ch.f. (1995) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Debenham (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LOST REPUTATION (IRE) b.f. (1989) by Law Society (USA), out of Reputation (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LOVE SHY (CAN) b.f. (1995) by Bold Ruckus (USA), out of Ruling Empress (CAN) - U.S.A. 2002
- LOVE THAT CAT (USA) ch.f. (1998) by Tabasco Cat (USA), out of Propositioning (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- LOVINIA (IRE) b.f. (1997) by Caerleon (USA), out of Lissoy (IRE) - France 2002
- LUMIERE ETERNELLE (FR) ch.f. (1988) by Nureyev (USA), out of Golden Form (GB) - France 1998
- LURKING (GB) b.f. (1987) by Formidable (USA), out of Hiding (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- LUSAKA CELEBRITY (USA) b. or br.f. (1995) by Quest For Fame (GB), out of Lusaka (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- LYCEUM (GB) b.f. (1994) by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Alysardi (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- LYZIA (IRE) ch.f. (1993) by Lycius (USA), out of Zia (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- MADGE (USA) b.f. (1995) by Magesterial (USA), out of Edelweiss (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- MADINAH (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Carson City (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE) - U.S.A. 2001
- MAGELLANO (USA) b.c. (1994) by Miswaki (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE) - France 1998
- MAGIC FLAME (GB) b.f. (1987) by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Sterlonia (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- MAHAYANA (USA) b.f. (1996) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Buda Lady (USA) - France 1999
- MAHOGHANY (USA) b. or br.f. (1996) by Woodman (USA), out of Annual Report (USA) - France 1999
- MALOMEE (FR) b.f. (1995) by Matahawk (IRE), out of Belle Fanfare (FR) - France 1998
- MANNOORI (IRE) b. or br.f. (1992) by Prince Rupert (FR), out of Ely Place (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MARBLE FALLS (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Tirol (IRE), out of Majolique (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- MAR DE KARA (CHI) b.f. (1997) by Hussonet (USA), out of Urania (ARG) - Chile 2002
- MARFIN (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1992) by Marfa (USA), out of L'Sprite (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- MARINO ALTIVO (CHI) ch.c. (1994) by Reconnaissance (USA), out of Marinera (CHI) - Chile 1998
- MARY CASSATT (IRE) ch.f. (1996) by Catrail (USA), out of Swallowcliffe (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- MASHHAER (USA) b. or br.c. (1994) by Nureyev (USA), out of Life's Magic (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- MASSALARA (IRE) ch.f. (1994) by Soviet Star (USA), out of Masslama (FR) - Ireland 1998
- MATELOT (USA) gr.c. (1990) by Riverman (USA), out of La Grande Epoque (USA) - United Arab Emirates 1998
- MAUREEN'S HOPE (USA) b.f. (1995) by Northern Baby (CAN), out of Golden Fiord (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- MAWHANA (FR) ch.f. (1989) by Garde Royale (IRE), out of Hermia (GB) - France 1998
- MAZAAD (IRE) b.c. (1983) by Auction Ring (USA), out of Sweet Relations - Great Britain 1999
- MEDIA STAR (USA) b.c. (1993) by Lear Fan (USA), out of Media Luna - Great Britain 1998
- MERLIN'S FANCY (GB) b.f. (1992) by Caerleon (USA), out of Smarten Up (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- MERMAID'S PURSE (CAN) ch.f. (1987) by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Oceana (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- MERRY KATE (GB) b.f. (1985) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of The Shrew (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- MESSARIA (GB) b.f. (1985) by Ile de Bourbon (USA), out of Tolmi (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- MIDNIGHT FUEL (USA) b.f. (1995) by Allen's Prospect (USA), out of Fuel To Burn (CAN) - Great Britain 2001
- MIDUSHI (USA) b.f. (1991) by Trapp Mountain (USA), out of Katy Stuart (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MIGHTY KINGDOM (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Great Land (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MILLENNIUM LADY (USA) ch.f. (1998) by Woodman (USA), out of Salina Cookie (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- MIMIQUE (GER) br.f. (1990) by Local Suitor (USA), out of Mode Classique (FR) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA) b.f. (1994) by Gold Meridian (USA), out of Song of Peace (USA) - U.S.A. 2000

- MINETTA (GB) ch.f. (1995) by Mujtahid (USA), out of Minwah (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- MINSHAANSHU AMAD (USA) br.c. (1979) by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Tappahannock (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MINT TO BE PROUD (USA) br.f. (1993) by Key To The Mint (USA), out of Proud As Punch (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- MIRACLE OF LOVE (USA) ch.f. (1985) by Nureyev (USA), out of Untitled (IRE) - Great Britain 1999
- MIRIBEL (USA) gr.f. (1996) by Cozzene (USA), out of Ice Tech (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- MISKIN HEIGHTS (IRE) ch.f. (1994) by Sharp Victor (USA), out of Nurse Jo (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS ABOYNE (GB) b.f. (1985) by Lochnager (GB), out of Mia Cosa (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS BLITZ (GB) b.f. (1986) by Formidable (USA), out of Eightpenny (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- MISS BOJANGLES (USA) b. or br.f. (1991) by Green Dancer (USA), out of Famous Colony (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- MISS FELIXSTOWE (USA) ch.f. (1992) by Tejano (USA), out of Sonseri (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS FYOR (USA) b.f. (1988) by Danzig (USA), out of Ma Biche (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS INDONESIA (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Alzao (USA), out of Miss Garuda (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MISSING TED (GB) b.f. (1996) by Formidable (USA), out of Hat Hill (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS IRON HEART (USA) b.f. (1992) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA), out of Iron Franco (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MISSKITWOOD (USA) b. or br.f. (1997) by Kitwood (USA), out of Say You'll Stay (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- MISS NETTIE (IRE) gr. or b.f. (1997) by Paris House (GB), out of Daisy Dobson (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- MISS PISTOLET (GB) b.f. (1994) by Pistolet Bleu (IRE), out of Hasanati (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- MISS RIVIERA ROSE (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Niniski (USA), out of Miss Beaulieu (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MISTIC GLEN (IRE) b.f. (1989) by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Northern Glen (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- MITHI AL GAMAR (USA) ch.f. (1990) by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Raahia (CAN) - Great Britain 1998
- MOLLY'S COVER GIRL (USA) b.f. (1993) by Skip Trial (USA), out of Molly Bolt (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- MONIGA (IRE) b.f. (1986) by Blazing Saddles (AUS), out of Misuumi (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- MORINI (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Possessive Lady (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- MORTLOCK (FR) b.c. (1993) by Danehill (USA), out of Pollenka (FR) - U.S.A. 2000
- MO'S STAR (GB) b.f. (1992) by Most Welcome (GB), out of Star Face (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MOUJEEDA (GB) ch.f. (1997) by Zafonic (USA), out of Dafinah (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- MOUNTAIN SNOW (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Mountain Cat (USA), out of Pine Tree Lane (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- MOUSQUETAIRE (USA) ch.c. (1988) by Woodman (USA), out of Nakterjal - Kuwait 2002
- MOVING TREND (IRE) ch.f. (1990) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Match Bend (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MULTICOLOURED (IRE) b.c. (1993) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Greektown - Great Britain 1998
- MUTAFANI (GB) b.c. (1987) by Top Ville (IRE), out of Nepula (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- MUTAKALLAM (USA) b.c. (1990) by Fappiano (USA), out of Stark Drama (USA) - Kuwait 2001
- MY-ELANE (IRE) b.f. (1984) by Welsh Saint (GB), out of Rose Amber (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- MYRTLEBANK (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Salse (USA), out of Magical Veil (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- MY SCEPTRE (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Woodman (USA), out of Fond Romance (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- MYSKIA (GB) b. or br.f. (1992) by Niniski (USA), out of Mytinia (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- MY TRUE LADY (USA) b.f. (1989) by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Lady For Two (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- NAJARAN (USA) ch.c. (1990) by Storm Cat (USA), out of Still Waving (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- NALCHIK (USA) ch.c. (1988) by Nureyev (USA), out of Nalee's Fantasy (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- NAMAQUALAND (USA) b. or br.c. (1990) by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Namaqua (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- NAMAS (GB) b.f. (1996) by Alzao (USA), out of Dafinah (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- NAPOLEANA (USA) b.f. (1996) by Lord At War (ARG), out of Expensiveness (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- NATURAL ROSE (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Nureyev (USA), out of Patty Bid (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- NELIDA (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Tirol (IRE), out of Velinowski (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- NEUTRALITY (IRE) ch.f. (1996) by Common Grounds (GB), out of Azallya (FR) - Great Britain 2001
- NEVER SO TRUE (GB) b.f. (1991) by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Cottage Pie (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- NIKKI NOO NOO (GB) b.f. (1990) by Precocious (GB), out of Miss Caro Star (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- NORTHERN BLESSING (GB) b.f. (1994) by Waajib (IRE), out of Last Blessing (GB) - Great Britain 1999

- NOUSCHKA (GB) ch.f. (1988) by Ahonoora (GB), out of Place of Honour (IRE) - Bahrain 2003
- NUIT BLANCHE (GB) b.f. (1992) by Night Shift (USA), out of Sangala (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- OCEAN BLUE (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Bluebird (USA), out of Miss Allowed (USA) - Ireland 1998
- OCEAN EXPRESS (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Royal Academy (USA), out of Ocean Air (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- OFF LIMITS (USA) b.f. (1997) by Boundary (USA), out of Devil's Mine (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- OH MY GOODNESS (FR) b.f. (1994) by Hadeer (GB), out of Hunt The Thimble (FR) - Great Britain 1999
- OLD MOTHER GOOSE (GB) b.f. (1986) by Jalmoor (USA), out of Snow Goose (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- OLYMPIC VENUE (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Time For A Change (USA), out of Stella Matutina (FR) - U.S.A. 2000
- ONE RICH LADY (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Air Forbes Won (USA), out of Rich Lady (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- ORNY FANCY (USA) b.f. (1992) by Val de L'Orne (FR), out of Minstrel Girl (FR) - Great Britain 2000
- OURKINDOFMUSIC (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Hatim (USA), out of Sum Music (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- OUR PRINCESS (GB) b.f. (1995) by Damister (USA), out of Our Marie (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- OVERBROOK (GB) b.f. (1992) by Storm Cat (USA), out of Spurned (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- PACIFIC ROSE (GB) ch.f. (1995) by Selkirk (USA), out of Mademoiselle Chloe (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- PADOUDAL (FR) br.f. (1996) by Cadoudal (FR), out of In Memoriam (IRE) - France 1998
- PALM TREE (GB) b.f. (1996) by Alzao (USA), out of Swan Heights (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- PARISIAN EXPRESS (FR) gr.f. (1988) by Siberian Express (USA), out of Parisana (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- PARISIANONOTHERUN (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1995) by Runaway Groom (CAN), out of Parisian Flight (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- PARROT JUNGLE (IRE) b.f. (1993) by High Estate (IRE), out of Palm Dove (USA) - France 1998
- PASTEL SHADE (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1984) by Affirmed (USA), out of Paint The Town (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- PEACE PIPE (GB) b.f. (1994) by Teenoso (USA), out of Indian Swallow (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- PEARL BOLD (GB) b.f. (1994) by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Mardi Gras Belle (USA) - Bahrain 2002
- PEARL CROWN (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1996) by Diesis (GB), out of Peach of It (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- PEARLING CRAFT (AUS) b.f. (1992) by Beechcraft (NZ), out of Pearl Dancer (FR) - Australia 1998
- PENNINE PINK (IRE) gr.f. (1991) by Pennine Walk (IRE), out of Alpine Spring (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- PENNYBRYN (GB) br.f. (1993) by Teenoso (USA), out of Be Bold (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- PEOPLE DIRECT (GB) ch.f. (1993) by Ron's Victory (USA), out of Ayr Classic (GB) - Kuwait 1998
- PERFECT MOMENT (IRE) b.f. (1997) by Mujadil (USA), out of Flashing Raven (IRE) - Great Britain 2000
- PERPETUAL (FR) ch.f. (1994) by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Sans Escal (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- PERSEPHONE (GB) ch.f. (1993) by Lycius (USA), out of Elarrih (USA) - Great Britain 2003
- PERSIAN PLAYER (GB) b.f. (1992) by Persian Heights (GB), out of Blues Player (GB) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- PERSICA (GB) b.f. (1993) by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Nadina (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- PIANOLA (USA) b.f. (1991) by Diesis (GB), out of Popular Tune (USA) - France 2002
- PICCANIN (FR) b.f. (1992) by Mtoto (GB), out of Only Star (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- PINAKARAL (GB) b.c. (1996) by Akarad (FR), out of Pinaflore (FR) - France 1999
- PINE DANCE (USA) b.c. (1997) by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Dancing Affair (CAN) - U.S.A. 2001
- PINK TICKET (GB) b.f. (1995) by Emarati (USA), out of Foreign Mistress (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- PLAYFUL JULIET (CAN) b.f. (1988) by Assert (IRE), out of Running Around (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- PLEASANT GIRL (FR) ch.f. (1991) by Vaguely Pleasant (FR), out of Unicale (FR) - France 1999
- PLENTY PROUD (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Alzao (USA), out of Nurah (USA) - France 1998
- PLUME MAGIQUE (GB) b.f. (1989) by Kenmare (FR), out of Pencil Sharpener (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- PLUM TREE (GB) ch.f. (1986) by Dominion (GB), out of Snow Tree (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- POLYKARDA (FR) b.f. (1997) by Akarad (FR), out of Polly's Wika (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- POTENT (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Posen (USA), out of Brave Ivy (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- POTRI RITA (ARG) ch.f. (1991) by Potrillazo (ARG), out of Pildorita (ARG) - United Arab Emirates 2000
- PRIM (USA) b.f. (1992) by Diesis (GB), out of Privy (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- PRIMROSE PATH (GB) b.f. (1993) by Shaadi (USA), out of Crimson Conquest (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- PRINCE REVIEWER (USA) ch.c. (1995) by Nureyev (USA), out of Only Queens (USA) - France 1998
- PRINCESS ALICIA (CAN) ch.f. (1996) by Bold Executive (CAN), out of Dance With Ease (USA) - U.S.A. 2000

- PRINCESS TATEUM (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Church Mountain (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- PRISCILLA ROSE (GB) b.f. (1991) by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of Misty Arch (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- PROPAGANDA COUP (IRE) b.c. (1992) by Tirol (IRE), out of Hajjar - Ireland 1998
- PSYLLA (GB) b.f. (1983) by Beldale Flutter (USA), out of Pris (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- PURPLE FAN (GB) ch.f. (1985) by Dalsaan (GB), out of Plum Blossom (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- QORTOBAH (GB) ro.f. (1992) by Alias Smith (USA), out of Saxon Slave (GB) - Kuwait 1999
- QUARTER DECK (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Rosa Mundi (USA) - France 2001
- QUEEN'S FAIR (FR) b.f. (1992) by Always Fair (USA), out of Queen of Massa (FR) - France 1998
- QUEEN'S INSIGNIA (USA) b.f. (1993) by Gold Crest (USA), out of Years (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- QUIET DIGNITY (GB) b.f. (1996) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Docklands (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- RACE LEADER (USA) b. or br.c. (1997) by Gone West (USA), out of Dubian - U.S.A. 2001
- RACHAMES (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1998) by Dayjur (USA), out of Lady In Waiting (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- RADIANT BEAMS (USA) b.f. (1990) by Majestic Light (USA), out of Glowing Times (USA) - U.S.A. 2003
- RAEMALI K (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1995) by Relaunch (USA), out of Rating Point (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- RAIN RIDER (GB) b.c. (1989) by Fools Holme (USA), out of Moon Parade (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- RAISE GREEN (USA) b.f. (1991) by Alydar (USA), out of Sieberechts (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- RAJA (FR) b.f. (1996) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE) - France 2001
- RAMZ (IRE) ch.f. (1988) by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Bear's Affair (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- RANEENAT NASHWAN (IRE) b.f. (1997) by Nashwan (USA), out of Raneen Alwatar (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- RAZOR (GB) b.c. (1995) by Warning (GB), out of Smarten Up (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- RECHULLIN (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Niniski (USA), out of Rechanit (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- RED ATTILLA (AUS) ch.f. (1993) by Top Operator (AUS), out of In Excelsis (AUS) - Australia 1999
- REDONES (USA) b.c. (1996) by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Red Slippers (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2001
- REEM ALATHRIYAH (USA) b.f. (1998) by Kayrawan (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA) - U.S.A. 1999
- REID ROCK ROAD (USA) b.f. (1994) by Cormorant (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- REMEMBER THE TIME (GB) b.f. (1998) by Kris (GB), out of Relight My Fire (CAN) - Great Britain 2002
- RESPOND (GB) b.f. (1995) by Reprimand (GB), out of Kina (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- RICH HEIRESS (IRE) b.f. (1989) by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Lamya (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- RIOCHT (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Fiddle-Faddle (GB) - Ireland 1998
- RISQUE-TOUT (GB) ch.f. (1991) by Risk Me (FR), out of Valldemosa (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- RIVAL QUEEN (IRE) ch.f. (1992) by Royal Academy (USA), out of Maria Stuarda (IRE) - Great Britain 1999
- RIVER ANNA (USA) b.f. (1991) by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Bharal (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- RIVER BOOGIE (USA) b.f. (1992) by Houston (USA), out of River Chant (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- RIVER DANZIG (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Daniela Samuel (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- ROCKBOURNE (GB) b.f. (1989) by Midyan (USA), out of River Music (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- ROSE BURTON (GB) b.f. (1994) by Lucky Wednesday (IRE), out of Holly Burton (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- ROSE SONATA (USA) b.f. (1990) by Fappiano (USA), out of Rosy Spectre (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- ROUND MIDNIGHT (GB) b.f. (1985) by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Rotondo (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- ROWA (USA) ch.f. (1997) by Cozzene (USA), out of Met Her Dream (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- ROYAL BANK (GB) ch.c. (1985) by Mill Reef (USA), out of Dunfermline (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- ROYAL COMMAND (IRE) b.c. (1996) by Green Desert (USA), out of Elegance In Design - Great Britain 2000
- ROYALE QUEEN (FR) b.f. (1998) by Anabaa (USA), out of Redden Queen (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- RUSTICA RIDGE (USA) b.f. (1991) by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Murcot (IRE) - U.S.A. 2001
- RUTHENIA (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Taufan (USA), out of Karens Pet (GB) - Ireland 1998
- SALLY FAY (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Fayruz (GB), out of Trust Sally (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- SALSA DANCER (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Rince Deas (IRE) - Great Britain 2000
- SALUTI TUTTI (GB) b.f. (1986) by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Moat (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- SANDALWIND (IRE) ch.f. (1988) by Gorytus (USA), out of Sajanjal (IRE) - Ireland 1998

- SAPIENCE (IRE) ch.c. (1986) by Niniski (USA), out of Claretta (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SARAH'S FANCY (USA) b.f. (1991) by Green Dancer (USA), out of Ironcombe (FR) - France 1998
- SARA SPRINT (GB) b.f. (1986) by Formidable (USA), out of Selina Fair - Great Britain 1999
- SAWASDEE (FR) b.c. (1990) by Nikos (GB), out of Tkisam (FR) - France 1998
- SCARLET LIVERY (GB) b.f. (1996) by Saddlers' Hall (IRE), out of Go For Red (IRE) - Great Britain 2003
- SCATTER (GB) b.c. (1987) by Sharpo (GB), out of Visitation (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SEA SIREN (GB) gr.f. (1990) by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Seriemma (IRE) - France 1998
- SEA THUNDER (GB) gr. or ro.f. (1992) by Salse (USA), out of Money Moon (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- SEAWORTHY (IRE) b.f. (1990) by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Tickeridge (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- SECRET (GB) b.f. (1990) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Elusive (GB) - U.S.A. 2000
- SECRET HOLDINGS (USA) b. or br.f. (1989) by Private Account (USA), out of Hardly (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SEEK THE JADE (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Jade Hunter (USA), out of Kauai Princess (IRE) - Great Britain 2003
- SELF RELIANCE (GB) b.f. (1992) by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Tahilla (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- SEME DE LYS (USA) b.f. (1988) by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Blazon (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SENSE OF HONOUR (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Well Supported (USA) - France 2002
- SERIOUS ACCOUNT (USA) b. or br.c. (1993) by Danzig (USA), out of Topicount (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SHAHAAMH (IRE) b.f. (1989) by Reference Point (GB), out of Balqis (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- SHAIENDRA (IRE) ch.f. (1994) by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Good Policy (IRE) - United Arab Emirates 1998
- SHALEH (GB) b.c. (1988) by Niniski (USA), out of B A Poundstretcher (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- SHAMROCK CITY (USA) b. or br.c. (1995) by Slew City Slew (USA), out of Irish Brick (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SHARJAH (USA) b.c. (1990) by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Office Wife (USA) - United Arab Emirates 1998
- SHARP BUT FAIR (GB) gr.f. (1994) by Sharpo (GB), out of Fair Minded (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SHAYNALA (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Shayraz (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- SHEAMA (USA) ch.f. (1992) by Miswaki (USA), out of Perl (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SHEBEAFLYER (USA) b.f. (1996) by Alysheba (USA), out of Regal Robyn (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SHELDON'S AVENGER (USA) b.f. (1995) by Pentelicus (USA), out of Christofle (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- SHE'S A D. A. (USA) b.f. (1991) by Greinton (GB), out of Stephanie Bryn (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- SHE'S DAWAN (IRE) b. or br.f. (1994) by Taufan (USA), out of Bellinzona (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- SHIRLATY (GB) b.f. (1993) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Jameelaty (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SHOCKING PLEASURE (USA) b.f. (1992) by Maudlin (USA), out of Royal Shocker (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SHOW ATTITUDE (USA) b.f. (1998) by Grindstone (USA), out of Affirmative Fable (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- SIDON (CHI) b.c. (1994) by Sayaret (USA), out of Gafas Negras (CHI) - U.S.A. 1999
- SILLY BOLD (GB) b.f. (1988) by Rousillon (USA), out of Bold And Beautiful (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SING ANOTHER (GB) ch.f. (1989) by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Another Move (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- SKYRUSH (CAN) b.f. (1995) by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Stutz Goldrush (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SLEEK BEAUTY (USA) b.f. (1995) by Fortunate Prospect (USA), out of Beautiful Prospect (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- SLEWRANIUM (USA) b. or br.f. (1989) by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Geiger Countess (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SNOW BANK (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Law Society (USA), out of Snow Day (FR) - Great Britain 2003
- SO FLEET (USA) b.f. (1995) by Afleet (CAN), out of Diggyliggylo (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- SOLANA (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Sunny's Halo (CAN), out of I Love The Blues (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- SOMETHING TRUE (USA) ch.f. (1984) by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Agretta (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- SOMMAR (IRE) br.f. (1993) by Saumarez (GB), out of Abha (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SOPHISTICATION (USA) b.f. (1997) by Mt Livermore (USA), out of Zonda (CAN) - U.S.A. 2001
- SPANISH ROSE (GB) b.f. (1992) by Belmez (USA), out of Fair Rosamunda (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SPARKLY GIRL (IRE) b.f. (1991) by Danehill (USA), out of Susie Spangles (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SPECIAL TOPIC (GB) ch.f. (1990) by Very Special (GB), out of Elevena (AUS) - Great Britain 1998
- SPINNING STAR (GB) ch.f. (1996) by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- SPORTING LASS (GB) br.f. (1987) by Blakeney (GB), out of Audela (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- STAICONME (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Pancho Villa (USA), out of Equanimity (USA) - Great Britain 1999



- STAR ALONE (IRE) ch.f. (1995) by Night Shift (USA), out of Shanama (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- STAR CONNECTION (GB) b.f. (1988) by Faustus (USA), out of Emerald Rocket (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- STARINKA (GB) b.f. (1990) by Risen Star (USA), out of Pass A Glance (USA) - France 1999
- STELLARPERFORMANCE (USA) b.f. (1987) by Stage Door Johnny (USA), out of Audacious Nell (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- STOP RIGHT HERE (USA) b. or br.f. (1991) by Cherokee Colony (USA), out of Stop Quick (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- STRUDEL FITZ (ARG) ch.c. (1995) by Fitzcarraldo (USA), out of Miss Con Strued (USA) - Argentina 1999
- STRUMMING (IRE) ch.f. (1992) by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Casla (GB) - U.S.A. 2001
- STYLIZED (USA) b.f. (1994) by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- SUE FOR RANSOM (USA) b. or br.f. (1994) by Red Ransom (USA), out of Chewsy Suzy (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- SUMMER PAGEANT (GB) b.f. (1990) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Troyanos (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- SUNDANCE DOLL (USA) ch.f. (1986) by Dr Blum (USA), out of Wondrous Me (USA) - U.S.A. 2003
- SUNDAY SPORT'S PET (GB) b.f. (1987) by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of My Princess (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SUN ECLIPSE (IRE) ch.f. (1989) by Palace Music (USA), out of Sun Breiz (FR) - Great Britain 1998
- SUNNY AND BRIGHT (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Summer Squall (USA), out of Lady Blessington (FR) - U.S.A. 2003
- SUNSPECKLED (GB) ch.f. (1998) by Salse (USA), out of Western Horizon (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- SUPREME CHOICE (USA) b.c. (1988) by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Editor's Choice (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- SURELY REGAL (USA) b.f. (1988) by Sunny's Halo (CAN), out of Regal Robyn (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- SUSPECT KEY (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1994) by Corridor Key (USA), out of Allegedly (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- SUZIE DIAMOND (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Hot Lavender (CAN) - Great Britain 1998
- SUZIQCUTE (USA) b.f. (1988) by Silent Fox (USA), out of Oh What A Lady (USA) - U.S.A. 2000
- SWAN HEIGHTS (GB) b.f. (1989) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Swan Ann (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SWEET CHARITY (IRE) ch.f. (1996) by Bigstone (IRE), out of Tolstoya (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- SWEET HONEY (USA) b. or br.f. (1995) by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Silvery Honey (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- SWIFT PURSUIT (GB) ch.f. (1985) by Posse (USA), out of Hants (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- SWYNFORD FLYER (GB) b.f. (1989) by Valiyar (IRE), out of Qualitairess (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- TA AWUN (USA) b.f. (1993) by Housebuster (USA), out of Barakat (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- TABASCO (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Salse (USA), out of El Taranda (GB) - Ireland 2000
- TAMELIA (USA) b.f. (1997) by Caerleon (USA), out of Tathkara (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- TANTALIZING SONG (CAN) ch.f. (1982) by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Tamalesian (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- TAPACULO (IRE) gr.f. (1981) by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Sunbittern (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- TARASOVA (USA) b. or br.f. (1987) by Green Forest (USA), out of Molinka (FR) - Great Britain 2001
- TARESS (USA) b. or br.f. (1997) by Holy Bull (USA), out of Buy Out (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- TASHLA (GB) b.f. (1991) by Reprimand (GB), out of Tarsa (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- TCHAIKOVSKY (IRE) b.c. (1996) by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Crystal Spray - Great Britain 1999
- TERAINA (FR) b. or br.f. (1993) by Fabulous Dancer (USA), out of Ternia (FR) - France 1999
- THAMARAT TAYBAH (GB) b.f. (1994) by Nomination (GB), out of Stranger To Fear (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- THINK DIFFERENT (GB) ch.f. (1997) by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Overcast (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- TIDOUNA (FR) br.f. (1988) by Kaldoun (FR), out of Timara (FR) - France 1998
- TIGER DANCE (GER) b.f. (1993) by Roi Danzig (USA), out of The Filly (GER) - Great Britain 2000
- TIME TO RUN (GER) ch.f. (1992) by Sicyos (USA), out of Tanami (GER) - Great Britain 2002
- TINDERELLA VICTORY (FR) b.f. (1993) by Al Nasr (FR), out of Tindereella (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- TINERANA HEART (IRE) ch.f. (1992) by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Foulkesmills (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- TIPPYTOE CAT (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1995) by Gilded Time (USA), out of Cat's Image (CAN) - U.S.A. 2001
- TIROL HOPE (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Tirol (IRE), out of Salique (IRE) - Great Britain 2002
- TOULAL (GB) b.f. (1988) by Taufan (USA), out of Premiere Cuvee (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- TOYANAKA (USA) b.f. (1990) by Jade Hunter (USA), out of Noble Times (NZ) - U.S.A. 1999
- TRAFFORD (GB) b.f. (1996) by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Number One Spot (GB) - Great Britain 2000
- TRAMPSHIP (IRE) ch.f. (1984) by High Line (GB), out of Nomadic Pleasure (IRE) - Great Britain 2001

- TREASURER (GB) b. or br.c. (1992) by Darshaan (GB), out of Kanz (USA) - United Arab Emirates 1998
- TRIODE (USA) ch.f. (1986) by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Triple Tipple (USA) - Great Britain 1999
- TRIPLE BLUFF (USA) br.c. (1983) by Pretense (USA), out of Thrice Crafty (USA) - Great Britain 1998
- TRISTE OEIL (USA) ch.f. (1985) by Raise A Cup (USA), out of Commander Ali (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- TROJAN CROWN (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Crown Witness (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- TROPICOOOL (USA) b.c. (1993) by Carr de Naskra (USA), out of Mended Heart (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- TRUTHFUL IMAGE (GB) b.f. (1989) by Reesh (GB), out of Token of Truth (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- TWO AND SIXPENCE (USA) b.f. (1989) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Candelight Service (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- UKRAINE GIRL (IRE) ch.f. (1978) by Targowice (USA), out of Paddy's Flair - Great Britain 1998
- UNREAL TURN (USA) ch.c. (1992) by Unreal Zeal (USA), out of Turn To Mommie (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- UNSUITABLE (GB) b.f. (1987) by Local Suitor (USA), out of Top Call (GB) - Great Britain 2001
- UP POPLAR CREEK (USA) b.f. (1992) by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Secret Squaw (USA) - U.S.A. 2001
- VEERAPONG (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Royal Academy (USA), out of Persian Solitaire (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- VELLANKRIA (IRE) ch.f. (1997) by Machiavellian (USA), out of Wakria (IRE) - U.S.A. 2001
- VERACITE (IRE) ch.f. (1995) by Generous (IRE), out of Al Joharah (GB) - France 1998
- VERICA (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Diesis (GB), out of Verria (USA) - Great Britain 2001
- VICTORESS (USA) b.f. (1984) by Conquistador Cielo (USA), out of Royal Statute (CAN) - Great Britain 2001
- VICTORIA SIEMPRE (FR) ch.f. (1994) by Bering (GB), out of Rixe (FR) - Great Britain 1999
- VOLCALMEH (GB) br.f. (1988) by Lidhame (GB), out of Capel Curig (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- WAIT FOR ROSIE (GB) b.f. (1994) by Reprimand (GB), out of Turbo Rose (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- WAITINGFORMARGARET (GB) b.f. (1985) by Kris (GB), out of Princess Seal (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- WALAD DAMISTER (GB) br.c. (1988) by Damister (USA), out of Moiety Bird - Great Britain 1998
- WALK THE TALK (GB) ch.f. (1993) by Statoblest (IRE), out of Alkion (IRE) - Great Britain 1998
- WARDAAN (GB) b.c. (1991) by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Al Joharah (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- WATER SPLASH (USA) b.f. (1985) by Little Current (USA), out of Round Tower (GB) - Great Britain 1999
- WAYWARD WIND (USA) b.f. (1998) by Summer Squall (USA), out of Evening Ride (USA) - U.S.A. 2002
- WELL ORCHESTRATED (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Lyphard (USA), out of Bamesian (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- WESSAM PRINCE (GB) b.c. (1991) by Soviet Star (USA), out of Clare Bridge (USA) - United Arab Emirates 1998
- WESTRY (GB) ch.f. (1990) by Gone West (USA), out of Sylvan's Girl (USA) - Great Britain 2002
- WHATA MACHINE (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Slew Machine (USA), out of Saucy Nancy (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- WHERE IS THE LUCK (USA) b. or br.f. (1998) by Dehere (USA), out of Heavenly Goer (USA) - Great Britain 2000
- WHISTLEJACKET (FR) b.f. (1988) by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Waterford (FR) - France 1998
- WILDFLOWER RIDGE (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Guest Singer (IRE) - Great Britain 2001
- WILLYET (GB) ch.f. (1991) by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Henceforth (GB) - Great Britain 2002
- WOLVERT GOLD (NZ) ch.f. (1987) by Wolverton (IRE), out of Goldtrea (NZ) - Australia 1998
- YABINT EL SULTAN (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Safawan (IRE), out of Dalby Dancer (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- YAIYNA (FR) b.f. (1988) by Lashkari (GB), out of Yasiyn (IRE) - France 1998
- YES SHE'S SILENT (USA) b.f. (1987) by Silent Screen (USA), out of Yes Sir (USA) - U.S.A. 1998
- YOMILA (FR) b.f. (1994) by Mille Balles (FR), out of Yoni (USA) - France 1998
- YOUR MOST WELCOME (GB) b.f. (1991) by Most Welcome (GB), out of Blues Player (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- YUKON HOPE (USA) b.f. (1993) by Forty Niner (USA), out of Sahara Forest (GB) - Great Britain 1998
- ZAHR (IRE) b. or br.f. (1988) by Touching Wood (USA), out of Haraabah (USA) - Qatar 2001
- ZENA RAGUSA (IRE) br.f. (1989) by Supreme Leader (GB), out of Do You Like Her (IRE) - Ireland 1998
- ZESTFUL (USA) ch.f. (1997) by Zilzal (USA), out of Crown of Sheba (USA) - Great Britain 2003
- ZIGGI'S GIRL (IRE) gr.f. (1991) by Glenstal (USA), out of Travelin' Joan (USA) - Great Britain 1998

## **LIST OF STALLIONS**

Details of stallions responsible for all produce that have been recorded in this volume.

ACICALADO (ARG) (1995) b. by Ataviado (ARG), out of Anywhere (ARG)  
 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Mythographer (USA)  
 ADBASS (USA) (1985) b. or br. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Somfas (USA)  
 ADDATH (GB) (1991) b. by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Dafinah (USA)  
 AFAL (USA) (1986) b. by Diesis (GB), out of In Full Bloom (USA)  
 AFFIDAVIT (USA) (1992) b. by Affirmed (USA), out of Narwala  
 AGOL LACK (USA) (1996) ch. by Gulch (USA), out of Garvin's Gal (USA)  
 AKARAD (FR) (1978) b. or br. by Labus (FR), out of Licata (FR)  
 ALANAR (USA) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Classic Crown (USA)  
 ALBADR (USA) (1985) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Spring Tour (USA)  
 ALCOR MIZAR (USA) (1990) ch. by Alydar (USA), out of Female Star (USA)  
 ALHAARTH (IRE) (1993) b. by Unfuwain (USA), out of Irish Valley (USA)  
 ALHIJAZ (GB) (1989) ch. by Midyan (USA), out of Nawara (GB)  
 ALIMADJID (IRE) (1995) b. by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Aleema  
 ALI-ROYAL (IRE) (1993) b. by Royal Academy (USA), out of Alidiva  
 ALLASDALE (USA) (1986) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Delray Dancer (USA)  
 ALLIED FORCES (USA) (1993) ch. by Miswaki (USA), out of Mangala (USA)  
 ALMATY (IRE) (1993) b. by Dancing Dissident (USA), out of Almaaseh (IRE)  
 ALMOAELEM (KSA) (1995) ch. by Albadr (USA), out of Star Kris (FR)  
 ALMUTAWAKEL (GB) (1995) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Elfaslah (IRE)  
 ALYSHEBA (USA) (1984) b. by Alydar (USA), out of Bel Sheba (USA)  
 ALZAO (USA) (1980) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Lady Rebecca  
 AMBASSADORI (USA) (1993) b. by Lear Fan (USA), out of Czar's Bride (USA)  
 AMERICANO (USA) (1984) b. by Raise A Native (USA), out of Sweet Tooth (USA)  
 ANABAA (USA) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Balbonella (FR)  
 ANEES (USA) (1986) b. by Lyphard's Wish (FR), out of Sculpturesque (USA)  
 ANET (USA) (1994) b. by Clever Trick (USA), out of Romantic Story (CAN)  
 ANOTHER REVIEW (USA) (1988) ch. by Buckaroo (USA), out of Dance Review (USA)  
 APPLE CURRENT (USA) (1987) b. or br. by Little Current (USA), out of Crab Apple Lane (USA)  
 APPLE TREE (FR) (1989) ch. by Bikala (IRE), out of Pomme Rose (FR)  
 APREMONT (USA) (1996) b. or br. by Silver Deputy (CAN), out of Choose A Crown (USA)  
 ARABIAN KING (FR) (1994) ch. by Arazi (USA), out of Escaline (FR)  
 ARABIAN LIGHT (USA) (1998) ch. by Fly So Free (USA), out of Heartlight (USA)  
 ARAGON (GB) (1980) b. by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Ica  
 ARAZI (USA) (1989) ch. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Danseur Fabuleux (USA)  
 ARCTIC PARK (IRE) (1991) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Beverly Hills (FR)  
 ARCTIC TERN (USA) (1973) ch. by Sea Bird II, out of Bubbling Beauty  
 ARKADIAN HERO (USA) (1995) ch. by Trempolino (USA), out of Careless Kitten (USA)  
 ARTIC ENVOY (USA) (1986) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Eternity (FR)  
 AS DE COPAS (CHI) (1994) ch. by Roy (USA), out of Helty (CHI)  
 ASHKALANI (IRE) (1993) ch. by Soviet Star (USA), out of Ashtarka  
 AUTUMNIS (USA) (1990) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Autumn Glory (USA)  
 AVERTI (IRE) (1991) b. by Warning (GB), out of Imperial Jade  
 AWESOME AGAIN (CAN) (1994) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Primal Force (USA)

BAHAMIAN BOUNTY (GB) (1994) ch. by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Clarentia  
 BAHHARE (USA) (1994) b. by Woodman (USA), out of Wasnah (USA)  
 BAHRI (USA) (1992) b. by Riverman (USA), out of Wasnah (USA)  
 BALLEROY (USA) (1988) gr. by Kaldoun (FR), out of Blanche Reine (FR)  
 BANKER'S GOLD (USA) (1994) ch. by Forty Niner (USA), out of Banker's Lady (USA)  
 BARATHEA (IRE) (1990) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Brocade  
 BARODET (USA) (1991) b. by Afleet (CAN), out of Endurable Heights (USA)  
 BELONG TO ME (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Belonging (USA)  
 BE MY CHIEF (USA) (1987) b. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Lady Be Mine (USA)  
 BE MY GUEST (USA) (1974) ch. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of What A Treat  
 BERING (GB) (1983) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Beaune (FR)  
 BERTOLINI (USA) (1996) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Aquilegia (USA)  
 BERTRANDO (USA) (1989) b. by Skywalker (USA), out of Gentle Hands (USA)  
 BEVELED (USA) (1982) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Sans Arc (USA)  
 BIANCONI (USA) (1995) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Fall Aspen (USA)  
 BIJOU D'INDE (GB) (1993) ch. by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Pushkar  
 BIN AJWAAD (IRE) (1990) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Salidar  
 BISHOP OF CASHEL (GB) (1992) b. by Warning (GB), out of Ballet Classique (USA)  
 BLASH (USA) (1987) b. by Master Willie (GB), out of For The Flag (USA)  
 BLUEBIRD (USA) (1984) b. by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Ivory Dawn (USA)  
 BLUE JUDGE (IRE) (1990) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Water Splash (USA)  
 BLUSHING JOHN (USA) (1985) ch. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of La Griffie (USA)  
 BOBZAO (IRE) (1989) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Brilleaux  
 BOSTON HARBOR (USA) (1994) b. by Capote (USA), out of Harbor Springs (USA)  
 BRIEF TRUCE (USA) (1989) b. by Irish River (FR), out of Falafel (CAN)

BROADWAY FLYER (USA) (1991) b. by Theatrical (IRE), out of Serena (SAF)

CADEAUX GENEREUX (GB) (1985) ch. by Young Generation (IRE), out of Smarten Up (GB)

CAERLEON (USA) (1980) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Foreseer (USA)

CAPE CROSS (IRE) (1994) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Park Appeal

CAPTAIN BODGIT (USA) (1994) b. by Saint Ballado (CAN), out of Answering Echo (USA)

CARDOUN (FR) (1989) b. by Kaldoun (FR), out of Cable Car (FR)

CARR DE NASKRA (USA) (1981) b. or br. by Star de Naskra (USA), out of Cornish Runner (USA)

CARSON CITY (USA) (1987) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Blushing Promise (USA)

CASE LAW (1987) ch. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Travesty

CASTEDDU (GB) (1989) b. by Efisio (GB), out of Bias

CAYUMANQUE (CHI) (1989) br. by El Morgon (USA), out of Recoleta (CHI)

CELTIC SWING (GB) (1992) br. by Damister (USA), out of Celtic Ring

CHARWOOD FOREST (IRE) (1992) b. or br. by Warning (GB), out of Dance of Leaves

CHEERFUL (ARG) (1991) b. by Ringaro (USA), out of Charme (ARG)

CHUMMY'S FAVOURITE (GB) (1985) b. by Song (GB), out of Ma Famille

CITIDANCER (USA) (1987) ch. by Dixieland Band (USA), out of Willamae (CAN)

CITY ON A HILL (USA) (1997) ch. by Rahy (USA), out of Ville d'Amore (USA)

CLANTIME (GB) (1981) ch. by Music Boy (GB), out of Penny Pincher (pedigree untraced)

CLASSIC CLICHE (IRE) (1992) b. by Salse (USA), out of Pato

CLOSE FRIEND (IRE) (1988) gr. by Law Society (USA), out of Bellifontaine (FR)

COINCIDENCE (USA) (1992) b. or br. by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Sookera (USA)

COLLEGE CHAPEL (GB) (1990) b. by Sharpo (GB), out of Scarcely Blessed

COLONEL COLLINS (USA) (1991) ch. by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Kanmary (FR)

COMMON GROUNDS (GB) (1985) b. by Kris (GB), out of Sweetly (FR)

COMPOSED (GB) (1990) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Chellita (IRE)

CONTRACT LAW (USA) (1987) b. by Lypheor (GB), out of Permissible Tender (USA)

COOL (USA) (1981) b. by Bold Bidder (USA), out of Star In The North (USA)

CORWYN BAY (1986) gr. by Caerleon (USA), out of Baccalaureate

CRAFTY FRIEND (USA) (1993) ch. by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Companionship (USA)

CRECY (GB) (1990) ch. by Kris (GB), out of Ma Pavlova (USA)

CURTAIN CALL (GB) (1986) ch. by Final Straw (GB), out of Hathaway (GB)

CYBORG (FR) (1982) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Cadair (USA)

CYRANO DE BERGERAC (IRE) (1983) b. by Bold Lad (IRE), out of Miss St Cyr

DAGON (IRE) (1988) br. by Damister (USA), out of Full of Reason (USA)

DANCE SPECTRUM (USA) (1986) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Rainbow Connection (CAN)

DANCE TURN (GB) (1991) b. by Damister (USA), out of Spin Turn

DANCING SPREE (USA) (1985) ch. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Blitey (USA)

DANEHILL (USA) (1986) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Razyana (USA)

DANEHILL DANCER (IRE) (1993) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Mira Adonde (USA)

DANSILI (GB) (1996) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Hasili (IRE)

DANZIG CONNECTION (USA) (1983) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Gdynia (USA)

DARE AND GO (USA) (1991) b. by Alydar (USA), out of Partygoer (USA)

DARNAY (GB) (1991) br. by Darshaan (GB), out of Flawless Image (USA)

DARSHAAN (GB) (1981) br. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Delsy (FR)

DAYJUR (USA) (1987) br. by Danzig (USA), out of Gold Beauty (USA)

DAYLAMI (IRE) (1994) gr. by Doyoun (IRE), out of Daltawa (IRE)

DEFINITE ARTICLE (GB) (1992) b. by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Summer Fashion

DEHERE (USA) (1991) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Sister Dot (USA)

DELIUS (USA) (1997) b. or br. by A P Indy (USA), out of Hot Novel (USA)

DEMAWEND (IRE) (1986) b. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Demia (FR)

DEPLOY (GB) (1987) b. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Slightly Dangerous (USA)

DEPOSKI (GB) (1988) ch. by Niniski (USA), out of Deposit

DEPUTY COMMANDER (USA) (1994) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Anka Germania

DERNIER EMPEREUR (USA) (1990) ch. by Trempolino (USA), out of Dear Colleen (USA)

DESERT KING (IRE) (1994) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Sabaah (USA)

DESERT PRINCE (IRE) (1995) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Flying Fairy (GB)

DESERT STORY (IRE) (1994) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Aliysa

DESERT STYLE (IRE) (1992) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Organza

DIESIS (GB) (1980) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Doubly Sure

DIHISTAN (IRE) (1982) b. or br. by Tyrnavos (GB), out of Damosa (FR)

DISTANT RELATIVE (IRE) (1986) b. by Habitat (USA), out of Royal Sister II

DISTANT RYDER (USA) (1981) ch. by Red Ryder (USA), out of Lucky Ducky (USA)

DISTANT VIEW (USA) (1991) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Seven Springs (USA)

DISTORTED HUMOR (USA) (1993) ch. by Forty Niner (USA), out of Danzig's Beauty (USA)

DOLPHIN STREET (FR) (1990) b. by Bluebird (USA), out of Or Vision (USA)

DOUBLE TRIGGER (IRE) (1991) ch. by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Solac (FR)

DOYOUN (IRE) (1985) b. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Dumka (FR)

DR DEVIOUS (IRE) (1989) ch. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Rose of Jericho (USA)

DR FONG (USA) (1995) ch. by Kris S (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA)  
 DUKE OF EUROLINK (GB) (1989) b. by Jupiter Island (GB), out of Lady Eurolink (GB)  
 DUSTY SCREEN (USA) (1988) ch. by Silent Screen (USA), out of Azulejos (USA)  
 DYNAFORMER (USA) (1985) b. by Roberto (USA), out of Andover Way (USA)

EAGLE EYED (USA) (1991) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Razyana (USA)  
 ECLIPTICAL (USA) (1982) b. by Exclusive Native (USA), out of Minnetonka (USA)  
 EFISIO (GB) (1982) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Eldoret  
 ELAAFUUR (USA) (1983) b. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of La Vire (FR)  
 EL FLORISTA (ARG) (1990) b. by El Basco (USA), out of La Violetera (ARG)  
 EMARATI (USA) (1986) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Bold Example (USA)  
 EMPEROR JONES (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Qui Royalty (USA)  
 ENTREPRENEUR (GB) (1994) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Exclusive Order (USA)  
 ENVIRONMENT FRIEND (GB) (1988) gr. by Cozzene (USA), out of Water Woo (USA)  
 ESDALE (FR) (1983) b. or br. by Fabulous Dancer (USA), out of Esdee (USA)  
 EVENT OF THE YEAR (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Classic Event (USA)  
 EXIT TO NOWHERE (USA) (1988) b. by Irish River (FR), out of Coup de Folie (USA)  
 EZZOUD (IRE) (1989) b. by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Royal Sister II

FAIR AVERAGE (GB) (1988) ch. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Fair Head  
 FAIRY KING (USA) (1982) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Fairy Bridge (USA)  
 FARNESE (IRE) (1994) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB)  
 FAST PLAY (USA) (1986) b. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Con Game (USA)  
 FAST TOPAZE (USA) (1983) b. by Far North (CAN), out of Pink Topaze (FR)  
 FEDORIA (GB) (1986) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Zepha  
 FIGHT OVER (USA) (1981) gr. by Grey Dawn II (FR), out of Quarrel (USA)  
 FLASHFOOT (GB) (1988) ch. by Rousillon (USA), out of Miellita  
 FLEMENSFIRTH (USA) (1992) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Etheldreda (USA)  
 FLORIDA'S SON (ARG) (1993) b. by Stroke (ARG), out of Florida Mickey (ARG)  
 FOREST WILDCAT (USA) (1991) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Victoria Beauty (USA)  
 FOREST WIND (USA) (1990) ch. by Green Forest (USA), out of Pompoes (DEN)  
 FORMAL GOLD (CAN) (1993) b. by Black Tie Affair (IRE), out of Ingoldsby (USA)  
 FORZANDO (GB) (1981) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Princely Maid  
 FREE FACT (GB) (1984) b. by Known Fact (USA), out of Free Dance (FR)  
 FREQUENT (GB) (1993) ch. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Free Guest  
 FREE SWEATER (USA) (1986) br. by Summing (USA), out of Chichibam (USA)  
 FRENCH DEPUTY (USA) (1992) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Mitterand (USA)  
 FRONDOSO (ARG) (1995) b. by Fitzcarraldo (ARG), out of La Carmagnole (ARG)

GATHERING SPEED (GB) (1986) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Arthur's Daughter (IRE)  
 GENERAL KHALED (USA) (1984) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Chain (USA)  
 GENERAL MONASH (USA) (1992) b. by Thorn Dance (USA), out of Zumnerudd (IRE)  
 GENEROUS TERMS (GB) (1995) ch. by Generous (IRE), out of Time Charter  
 GENTLEMEN (ARG) (1992) ch. by Robin des Bois (USA), out of Elegant Glance (USA)  
 THE GLASHA (IRE) (1988) ch. by Jalmood (USA), out of Blessed Persian (IRE)  
 GLORY OF DANCER (GB) (1993) b. by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Glory of Hera  
 GO FOR GIN (USA) (1991) b. by Cormorant (USA), out of Never Knock (USA)  
 GOLD FEVER (USA) (1993) ch. by Forty Niner (USA), out of Lead Kindly Light (USA)  
 GOLDMARK (USA) (1992) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Gold Rose (FR)  
 GONE WEST (USA) (1984) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Secrettame (USA)  
 GRAND LODGE (USA) (1991) ch. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of La Papagena  
 GREAT COMMOTION (USA) (1986) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Alatheia  
 GREENHAM (USA) (1987) b. by Green Dancer (USA), out of Cameo Shore (GB)  
 GREEN TUNE (USA) (1991) ch. by Green Dancer (USA), out of Soundings (USA)  
 GREINTON'S DANCER (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Greinton (GB), out of One Double (USA)  
 GULF KING (IRE) (1984) ch. by Kings Lake (USA), out of Pearl Star

HALO'S IMAGE (USA) (1991) b. by Halo (USA), out of Sugar's Image (USA)  
 HAMAS (IRE) (1989) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Fall Aspen (USA)  
 HATEEL (GB) (1986) b. by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Oatfield (GB)  
 HAYYA YA BRAVE (GB) (1990) b. by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Hayya (FR)  
 HAZAAM (USA) (1989) b. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Sonic Lady (USA)  
 HECTOR PROTECTOR (USA) (1988) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Korveya (USA)  
 HENNESSY (USA) (1993) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Island Kitty (USA)  
 HERNANDO (FR) (1990) b. by Niniski (USA), out of Whakilyric (USA)  
 HISTORIC (USA) (1995) b. or br. by A P Indy (USA), out of Danzig Island (USA)  
 HOLY BULL (USA) (1991) gr. by Great Above (USA), out of Sharon Brown (USA)  
 HONOUR AND GLORY (USA) (1993) b. by Relaunch (USA), out of Fair To All (USA)  
 HUSYAN (USA) (1986) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Close Comfort (USA)

IBN ALNASR (USA) (1984) b. by Al Nasr (FR), out of Camarange (FR)  
 ICY SOUTH (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Alleged (USA), out of Arctic Eclipse (USA)  
 IDRIS (IRE) (1990) b. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Idara  
 ILE DE NISKY (GB) (1986) b. by Ile de Bourbon (USA), out of Good Lass (FR)  
 IMP SOCIETY (USA) (1981) ch. by Barrera (USA), out of Trotta Sue (USA)  
 INAAD (IRE) (1984) b. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Rambling Rose  
 INDIAN CHARLIE (USA) (1995) b. by In Excess, out of Soviet Sojourn (USA)  
 INDIAN LODGE (IRE) (1996) b. by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Repetitious  
 INDIAN RIDGE (IRE) (1985) ch. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Hillbrow  
 INDIAN ROCKET (GB) (1994) b. by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Selvi  
 IN THE WINGS (GB) (1986) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of High Hawk  
 INTIKHAB (USA) (1994) b. by Red Ransom (USA), out of Crafty Example (USA)  
 INZAR (USA) (1992) b. by Warning (GB), out of Czar's Bride (USA)  
 IRISH RIVER (FR) (1976) ch. by Riverman (USA), out of Irish Star  
  
 JENDALI (USA) (1988) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Jellatina (IRE)  
 JOHN BOWLES (USA) (1986) ch. by Riverman (USA), out of Exactly So  
 JOSR ALGARHOUD (IRE) (1996) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Pont-Aven  
  
 KAHYASI (IRE) (1985) b. by Ile de Bourbon (USA), out of Kadissya (USA)  
 KALANISI (IRE) (1996) b. by Doyoun (IRE), out of Kalamba (IRE)  
 KARINGA BAY (GB) (1987) ch. by Ardrross (IRE), out of Handy Dancer  
 KAROO LARK (USA) (1991) b. by Silver Hawk (USA), out of All A Lark  
 KATOWICE (USA) (1987) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Lillian Russell (USA)  
 KEY OF LUCK (USA) (1991) b. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Balbonella (FR)  
 KINGMAMBO (USA) (1990) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Miesque (USA)  
 KING OF MERCIA (GB) (1984) b. by Great Nephew (GB), out of Saint Osyth (GB)  
 KING'S BEST (USA) (1997) b. by Kingmambo (USA), out of Allegretta  
 KING'S SIGNET (USA) (1989) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Sigy (FR)  
 KING'S THEATRE (IRE) (1991) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Regal Beauty (USA)  
 K J'S APPEAL (USA) (1994) b. by Valid Appeal (USA), out of Slewway (USA)  
 K O PUNCH (USA) (1995) b. by Two Punch (USA), out of Joanie's Princess (USA)  
  
 LAA ETAAB (USA) (1984) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Crimson Saint (USA)  
 LAHIB (USA) (1988) b. by Riverman (USA), out of Lady Cutlass (USA)  
 LAKE CONISTON (IRE) (1991) b. by Bluebird (USA), out of Persian Polly  
 LAMMTARRA (USA) (1992) ch. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Snow Bride (USA)  
 LANCASTRIAN (1977) b. by Reform, out of Rosalie II  
 LAZIENKI (USA) (1991) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Impetuous Gal (CAN)  
 LEAR FAN (USA) (1981) b. by Roberto (USA), out of Wac (USA)  
 LE GLORIEUX (GB) (1984) b. by Cure The Blues (USA), out of La Mirande (FR)  
 LESOTHO (USA) (1983) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Sealy  
 LINAMIX (FR) (1987) gr. by Mendez (FR), out of Lunadix (FR)  
 LINE IN THE SAND (USA) (1989) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Really Lucky (USA)  
 LION CAVERN (USA) (1989) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Secrettame (USA)  
 LOCAL TALENT (USA) (1986) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Home Love (USA)  
 LORD CARSON (USA) (1992) b. by Carson City (USA), out of Bedgay's Lady (USA)  
 LUCKY GUEST (IRE) (1987) bl. by Be My Guest (USA), out of Gay Fantasy  
 LUGANA BEACH (IRE) (1986) br. by Tumble Wind (USA), out of Safe Haven  
 LUHUK (USA) (1991) ch. by Forty Niner (USA), out of Royal Stance (USA)  
 LUJAIN (USA) (1996) b. by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Satin Flower (USA)  
 LURE (USA) (1989) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Endear (USA)  
 LYCIUS (USA) (1988) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Lypatia (FR)  
  
 MACHIAVELLIAN (USA) (1987) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Coup de Folie (USA)  
 MACHINARI (GB) (1993) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Dafinah (USA)  
 MAGELLANO (USA) (1994) b. by Miswaki (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE)  
 MAGIC RING (IRE) (1989) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Emaline (FR)  
 MANIFIC (FR) (1983) b. by Sharpman (IRE), out of Vific (FR)  
 MARIA'S MON (USA) (1993) gr. by Wavering Monarch (USA), out of Carlotta Maria (USA)  
 MARGINAN (USA) (1989) ch. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Madelia (FR)  
 MARINO ALTIVO (CHI) (1994) ch. by Reconnaissance (USA), out of Marinera (CHI)  
 MARJU (IRE) (1988) br. by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Flame of Tara  
 MASHHAER (USA) (1994) b. or br. by Nureyev (USA), out of Life's Magic (USA)  
 MASTERY (USA) (1982) b. or br. by Damascus (USA), out of Very Special Lady (USA)  
 MATELOT (USA) (1990) gr. by Riverman (USA), out of La Grande Époque (USA)  
 MAZEAD (IRE) (1983) b. by Auction Ring (USA), out of Sweet Relations  
 MEALAAF (KSA) (1994) b. by Usfan (USA), out of Amber Cookie (USA)  
 MEDAALY (GB) (1994) gr. by Highest Honor (FR), out of Dance of Leaves  
 MEDIA STAR (USA) (1993) b. by Lear Fan (USA), out of Media Luna

MEET THE GREEK (GB) (1983) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Edelliette (FR)  
 MIDYAN (USA) (1984) b. by Miswaki (USA), out of Country Dream (USA)  
 MILITARY (USA) (1994) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Wavering Girl (USA)  
 MIND GAMES (GB) (1992) b. by Puissance (GB), out of Aryaf (CAN)  
 MIN SALMAN (USA) (1982) br. by Roberto (USA), out of Melody Tree (USA)  
 MINSHAANSHU AMAD (USA) (1979) br. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Tappahannock (USA)  
 MIRROR BLACK (IRE) (1986) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB)  
 MISSED FLIGHT (GB) (1990) b. by Dominion (GB), out of Loveskate (USA)  
 MISTER BAILEYS (GB) (1991) b. by Robellino (USA), out of Thimbleigger  
 MISWAKI (USA) (1978) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Hopespringseternal (USA)  
 MIZORAM (USA) (1989) ch. by Miswaki (USA), out of Ask Me How (USA)  
 MODHISH (IRE) (1989) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Arctique Royale  
 MONTUBIO (ARG) (1985) ch. by Mountdrago (ARG), out of Snow Valious  
 MOON MADNESS (GB) (1983) b. by Vitiges (FR), out of Castle Moon  
 MORE TO FOLLOW (USA) (1991) ch. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of I Will Follow (USA)  
 MORTLOCK (FR) (1993) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Pollenka (FR)  
 MOST WELCOME (GB) (1984) ch. by Be My Guest (USA), out of Topsy  
 MOUNTAIN CAT (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Always Mint (CAN)  
 MOUSOF (USA) (1983) ch. by Magesterial (USA), out of Velvet Rose (USA)  
 MOUSQUETAIRE (USA) (1988) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Nakterjal  
 MR GREELEY (USA) (1992) ch. by Gone West (USA), out of Long Legend (USA)  
 MTOTO (GB) (1983) b. by Busted (GB), out of Amazer  
 MUJADIL (USA) (1988) b. by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Vallee Secrete (USA)  
 MUJAHID (USA) (1996) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Elrafa Ah (USA)  
 MUJTAHID (USA) (1988) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Mesmerize  
 MULL OF KINTYRE (USA) (1997) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Retrospective (USA)  
 MULTICOLOURED (IRE) (1993) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Greektown  
 MUMMY'S SECRET (FR) (1983) b. by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Parlais  
 MUTAFANI (GB) (1987) b. by Top Ville (IRE), out of Nepula (IRE)  
 MUTAKALLAM (USA) (1990) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Stark Drama (USA)  
 MY FRIEND WARNER (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Vestris (USA)  
 MYSTIKO (USA) (1988) gr. by Secreto (USA), out of Caracciola (FR)  
  
 NAJARAN (USA) (1990) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Still Waving (USA)  
 NALCHIK (USA) (1988) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Nalee's Fantasy (USA)  
 NAMAQUALAND (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Namaqua (USA)  
 NASHWAN (USA) (1986) ch. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Height of Fashion (FR)  
 NATIVE LEAF (USA) (1988) ch. by Tough Assignment (USA), out of Bay Leaf (USA)  
 NERO ZILZAL (USA) (1993) b. or br. by Zilzal (USA), out of Golden Bowl (USA)  
 NESHAD (USA) (1984) gr. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Nasseem (FR)  
 NIGHT SHIFT (USA) (1980) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Ciboulette  
 NISNAS (IRE) (1983) ch. by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Suemette (GB)  
 NORTHERN FLAGSHIP (USA) (1986) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Native Partner (USA)  
 NOTEBOOK (USA) (1985) b. by Well Decorated (USA), out of Mobcap (USA)  
 NOTHING BLUE (USA) (1980) ch. by Cyane (USA), out of Rienza (USA)  
 NUMEROUS (USA) (1991) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Number (USA)  
  
 ODYLE (USA) (1993) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Petite Diable (USA)  
 OLD HICKORY (IRE) (1991) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Fabled Lifestyle  
 ORBAN (USA) (1983) b. by Irish River (FR), out of Regal Exception (USA)  
 ORPEN (IRE) (1988) gr. by Caerleon (USA), out of Caring  
 ORPHEUS (USA) (1986) ch. by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Mystical Mood (USA)  
 OVERBURY (IRE) (1991) br. by Caerleon (USA), out of Overcall  
  
 PARIS HOUSE (GB) (1989) gr. by Petong (GB), out of Foudroyer  
 PEINTRE CELEBRE (USA) (1994) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Peinture Bleue (USA)  
 PEMBROKE (USA) (1990) b. by Gone West (USA), out of College Bold (USA)  
 PENNEKAMP (USA) (1992) b. by Bering (GB), out of Coral Dance (FR)  
 PENTELICUS (USA) (1984) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Charedi (USA)  
 PERUGINO (USA) (1991) br. by Danzig (USA), out of Fairy Bridge (USA)  
 PETARDIA (GB) (1990) b. by Petong (GB), out of What A Pet  
 PETESKI (CAN) (1990) ch. by Affirmed (USA), out of Vive (USA)  
 PICCOLO (GB) (1991) b. by Warning (GB), out of Woodwind (FR)  
 PINAKARAL (GB) (1996) b. by Akarad (FR), out of Pinaflore (FR)  
 PINE DANCE (USA) (1997) b. by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Dancing Affair (CAN)  
 PLANETARY ASPECT (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Risen Star (USA), out of Santiki  
 PLEASANT TAP (USA) (1987) b. by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Never Knock (USA)  
 POINT HOUSE (IRE) (1985) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Beautiful Dawn (USA)  
 POLAR FALCON (USA) (1987) b. or br. by Nureyev (USA), out of Marie d'Argonne (FR)  
 POLAR RUN (USA) (1986) b. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Melodina



POLIGLOTE (GB) (1992) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Alexandrie (USA)  
 POLISH PRECEDENT (USA) (1986) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Past Example (USA)  
 POSITION LEADER (USA) (1985) ch. by Pole Position (USA), out of Tobriand (USA)  
 POWERFUL PUNCH (USA) (1989) gr. by Danzig Connection (USA), out of Silvery Honey (USA)  
 PRESIDIU (GB) (1982) b. by General Assembly (USA), out of Doubly Sure  
 PRIMO DOMINIE (GB) (1982) b. by Dominion (GB), out of Swan Ann (GB)  
 PRINCE OF BIRDS (USA) (1985) ch. by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Special Key (USA)  
 PRINCE REVIEWER (USA) (1995) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Only Queens (USA)  
 PRINCE SABO (GB) (1982) b. by Young Generation (IRE), out of Jubilee Song  
 PRIOLO (USA) (1987) b. by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Primevere (USA)  
 PROPAGANDA COUP (IRE) (1992) b. by Tirol (IRE), out of Hajjar  
 PTOTO (GB) (1991) br. by Mtoto (GB), out of Santa Magdalena  
 PURSUIT OF LOVE (GB) (1989) b. by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Dance Quest (FR)

QUIET AMERICAN (USA) (1986) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Demure (USA)

RACE LEADER (USA) (1997) b. or br. by Gone West (USA), out of Dubian  
 RAINBOWS FOR LIFE (CAN) (1988) ch. by Lyphard (USA), out of Rainbow Connection (CAN)  
 RAIN RIDER (GB) (1989) b. by Fools Holme (USA), out of Moon Parade (GB)  
 RAPID MAN (USA) (1991) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Rapids (USA)  
 RAZOR (GB) (1995) b. by Warning (GB), out of Smarten Up (GB)  
 REAL QUIET (USA) (1995) b. by Quiet American (USA), out of Really Blue (USA)  
 REDONES (USA) (1996) b. by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Red Slippers (USA)  
 RED RANSOM (USA) (1987) b. by Roberto (USA), out of Arabia (USA)  
 REPRICED (USA) (1988) ch. by Roberto (USA), out of Feature Price (USA)  
 REPRIMAND (GB) (1985) b. by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Just You Wait (GB)  
 REVOQUE (IRE) (1994) b. by Fairy King (USA), out of La Bella Fontana  
 RIDGEWOOD BEN (GB) (1991) b. by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Ben's Pearl  
 RIFAPOUR (IRE) (1992) b. by Shahrastani (USA), out of Rifada  
 RISK ME (FR) (1984) ch. by Sharpo (GB), out of Run The Risk  
 ROBELLINO (USA) (1978) b. by Roberto (USA), out of Isobelline (USA)  
 ROBIN'S SONG (USA) (1975) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Little Red Robin (USA)  
 ROCK CITY (IRE) (1987) br. by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Rimoso's Pet  
 ROCK HOPPER (GB) (1987) b. by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Cormorant Wood  
 ROYAL ACADEMY (USA) (1987) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Crimson Saint (USA)  
 ROYAL ANTHEM (USA) (1995) b. by Theatrical (IRE), out of In Neon (USA)  
 ROYAL ARCADE (USA) (1986) ch. by Alydar (USA), out of Riverqueen (FR)  
 ROYAL BANK (GB) (1985) ch. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Dunfermline (GB)  
 ROYAL COMMAND (IRE) (1996) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Elegance In Design  
 ROYAL DECREE (GB) (1988) b. by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Knights Beauty (USA)  
 RUDIMENTARY (USA) (1988) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Doubly Sure  
 RUNAWAY GROOM (CAN) (1979) gr. by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Yonnie Girl (USA)  
 RUNNING FLAME (FR) (1992) b. by Assert (IRE), out of Fanning The Flame (IRE)

SABREHILL (USA) (1990) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Gypsy Talk (USA)  
 SADDLERS' HALL (IRE) (1988) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Sunny Valley  
 SADJIYD (FR) (1984) b. by Labus (FR), out of Stoyana (FR)  
 SAFETY CATCH (USA) (1985) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Play It Safe  
 SAGAMIX (FR) (1995) b. by Linamix (FR), out of Saganeca (USA)  
 SALSE (USA) (1985) b. by Topsider (USA), out of Carnival Princess (USA)  
 SALT LAKE (USA) (1989) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Take Lady Anne (USA)  
 SAMIRI (FR) (1991) b. by Lashkari (GB), out of Samirza (USA)  
 SANGLAMORE (USA) (1987) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Ballinderry  
 SAPIENCE (IRE) (1986) ch. by Niniski (USA), out of Claretta (USA)  
 SAUDI MACHINE (USA) (1993) b. by Slew Machine (USA), out of Worthy Melody  
 SAWASDEE (FR) (1990) b. by Nikos (GB), out of Tkisam (FR)  
 SCATTER (GB) (1987) b. by Sharpo (GB), out of Visitation (GB)  
 SECOND EMPIRE (IRE) (1995) b. by Fairy King (USA), out of Welsh Love  
 SECOND SET (IRE) (1988) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Merriment (USA)  
 SENATOR TO BE (USA) (1987) b. by Wild Again (USA), out of Exceedingly Bold (USA)  
 SEPTIEME CIEL (USA) (1987) b. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Maximova (FR)  
 SERIOUS ACCOUNT (USA) (1993) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Topicount (USA)  
 SESARO (USA) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Royal Honoree (USA)  
 SHAAMIT (IRE) (1993) b. by Mtoto (GB), out of Shomoose  
 SHALEH (GB) (1988) b. by Niniski (USA), out of B A Poundstretcher (IRE)  
 SHALFORD (IRE) (1988) ch. by Thatching (IRE), out of Enigma  
 SHAMBO (1987) b. by Lafontaine (USA), out of Lucky Appeal  
 SHAMROCK CITY (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Slew City Slew (USA), out of Irish Brick (USA)  
 SHARDARI (IRE) (1982) b. by Top Ville (IRE), out of Sharmada (FR)  
 SHAREEF DANCER (USA) (1980) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Sweet Alliance (USA)

SHARJAH (USA) (1990) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Office Wife (USA)  
 SHARP DRUMS (USA) (1991) b. or br. by Spanish Drums (USA), out of Really Sharp  
 SHARPITOR (IRE) (1989) b. by Montelimar (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB)  
 SHARP PROD (USA) (1990) ch. by Sharpo (GB), out of Gentle Persuasion  
 SHEER HEIGHTS (GB) (1981) b. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Sheer Bliss (GB)  
 SHINTILLO (IRE) (1990) b. by Lomond (USA), out of Supremely Royal  
 SHIRLEY HEIGHTS (GB) (1975) b. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Hardiemma  
 SICYOS (USA) (1981) ch. by Lyphard (USA), out of Sigy (FR)  
 SIDON (CHI) (1994) b. by Sayaret (USA), out of Gafas Negras (CHI)  
 SILVER DEPUTY (CAN) (1985) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Silver Valley (USA)  
 SILVER HAWK (USA) (1979) b. by Roberto (USA), out of Gris Vitesse (USA)  
 SIMON DU DESERT (FR) (1993) gr. by Kaldoun (FR), out of Canaletto (FR)  
 SINGSPIEL (IRE) (1992) b. by In The Wings (GB), out of Glorious Song (CAN)  
 SIR CAT (USA) (1993) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Desert Run (USA)  
 SIR HARRY LEWIS (USA) (1984) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Sue Babe (USA)  
 SKIP AWAY (USA) (1993) gr. by Skip Trial (USA), out of Ingot Way (USA)  
 SLEW MACHINE (USA) (1981) b. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Glenaris (IRE)  
 SLIP ANCHOR (GB) (1982) b. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Sayonara (GER)  
 SMART STRIKE (CAN) (1992) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Classy 'n Smart (CAN)  
 SNOW CHIEF (USA) (1983) b. or br. by Reflected Glory (USA), out of Miss Snowflake (USA)  
 SNURGE (1987) ch. by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Finlandia (FR)  
 SON PARDO (GB) (1990) b. by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park  
 SOUVENIR COPY (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Dancing Tribute (USA)  
 SOVIET STAR (USA) (1984) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Veruschka (FR)  
 SPEAK (USA) (1988) br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Narrate (USA)  
 SPECTRUM (IRE) (1992) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of River Dancer  
 SPRING UP NORTH (USA) (1989) b. by Far North (CAN), out of Spring's Promise (USA)  
 SRI PEKAN (USA) (1992) b. by Red Ransom (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA)  
 STATE DINNER (USA) (1975) b. by Buckpasser (USA), out of Silver Bright  
 STATE THEATRE (IRE) (1993) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Fruition  
 STORM BOOT (USA) (1989) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Aliata (USA)  
 STORM CROSSING (USA) (1989) ch. by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Ala Mahlik (IRE)  
 STORMIN FEVER (USA) (1994) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Pennant Fever (USA)  
 STRIKE THE GOLD (USA) (1988) ch. by Alydar (USA), out of Majestic Gold (USA)  
 STRONG ALLY (USA) (1992) gr. or ro. by Trempolino (USA), out of Mouthfull (USA)  
 STRUDEL FITZ (ARG) (1995) ch. by Fitzcarraldo (USA), out of Miss Con Strued (USA)  
 STYLO (USA) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Nom de Plume (USA)  
 SUAVE DANCER (USA) (1988) b. by Green Dancer (USA), out of Suavite (USA)  
 SUDOOD (USA) (1991) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Just One More Time (USA)  
 SULTAN AL MEDAN (USA) (1983) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Blackmail (USA)  
 SULTRY SONG (USA) (1988) b. by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Sultry Sun (USA)  
 SUMMER HAIL (IRE) (1991) b. by Thatching (IRE), out of Crystal Fountain (GB)  
 SUPREME CHOICE (USA) (1988) b. by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Editor's Choice (USA)  
 SURGEON (GB) (1993) ch. by Sharrod (USA), out of Suva (USA)  
 SURREALIST (IRE) (1988) b. by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Natuschka (IRE)  
 SWAIN (IRE) (1992) b. by Nashwan (USA), out of Love Smitten (CAN)

TABAYAAN (FR) (1984) br. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Tedusa (GB)  
 TACTICAL CAT (USA) (1996) gr. or ro. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Terre Haute (USA)  
 TAGULA (IRE) (1993) b. by Taufan (USA), out of Twin Island (IRE)  
 TAKFA YAHMED (IRE) (1983) ch. by Main Reef (GB), out of Gelder Shiel  
 TASSO (USA) (1983) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Ecstacism (USA)  
 TCHAIKOVSKY (IRE) (1996) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Crystal Spray  
 TENBY (GB) (1990) b. by Caerleon (USA), out of Shining Water  
 THEATRICAL (IRE) (1982) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Tree of Knowledge  
 THOUGHTLESS (USA) (1980) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Riverside  
 THUNDER GULCH (USA) (1992) ch. by Gulch (USA), out of Line of Thunder (USA)  
 TIMOURTASH (USA) (1986) ch. by Riverman (USA), out of Tikarna (FR)  
 TIROL (IRE) (1987) br. by Thatching (IRE), out of Alpine Niece  
 TITUS LIVIUS (FR) (1993) ch. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Party Doll  
 TOMORROWS CAT (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Tomorrow's Child (USA)  
 TOP ACCOUNT (USA) (1992) b. by Private Account (USA), out of Up The Flagpole (USA)  
 TOPANOORA (IRE) (1987) b. by Ahonoora (GB), out of Topping Girl  
 TOP SUNRISE (FR) (1985) b. by Top Ville (IRE), out of Marie de Russy (FR)  
 TOQUETE (ARG) (1989) br. by Trial By Error (USA), out of Luminaire (ARG)  
 TORREMOLINOS (USA) (1993) ch. by Trempolino (USA), out of Honor Guard (USA)  
 TORREY CANYON (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Gone West (USA), out of Tovalop (USA)  
 TOSSOFTHECOIN (USA) (1990) b. by Magesterial (USA), out of Bali Babe (USA)  
 TRAGIC ROLE (USA) (1986) b. or br. by Nureyev (USA), out of Don't Sulk (USA)  
 TRASKWOOD (USA) (1986) ch. by Believe It (USA), out of April Cloud (USA)

TREASURER (GB) (1992) b. or br. by Darshaan (GB), out of Kanz (USA)  
TREMPOLO (USA) (1984) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Trepine (FR)  
TRIPLE BLUFF (USA) (1983) br. by Pretense (USA), out of Thrice Crafty (USA)  
TROPICOOOL (USA) (1993) b. by Carr de Naskra (USA), out of Mended Heart (USA)

UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA) (1993) b. by Unbridled (USA), out of Trolley Song (USA)  
UNREAL TURN (USA) (1992) ch. by Unreal Zeal (USA), out of Turn To Mommie (USA)  
UNREAL ZEAL (USA) (1980) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Quick Nurse (USA)  
UP AND AT'EM (GB) (1990) b. by Forzando (GB), out of Ergo  
USAIDIT (GB) (1989) b. by Commanche Run (GB), out of Smurfiusa (USA)  
USFAN (USA) (1983) b. or br. by Riverman (USA), out of Essie Bs Venture (USA)

VANLANDINGHAM (USA) (1981) b. by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Populi (USA)  
VETTORI (IRE) (1992) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Air Distingue (USA)  
VOLERIS (FR) (1989) b. by Kris (GB), out of Baiser Vole (USA)

WAITING (GB) (1991) b. by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Just You Wait (GB)  
WALAD DAMISTER (GB) (1988) br. by Damister (USA), out of Moiety Bird  
WARDAAN (GB) (1991) b. by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Al Joharah (GB)  
WASHINGTON WARRIOR (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Swan Princess (GB)  
WATER CAY (USA) (1983) br. by J O Tobin (USA), out of Waterloo  
WAVIAN (GB) (1992) b. by Warning (GB), out of Vian (USA)  
WEKIVA SPRINGS (USA) (1991) gr. by Runaway Groom (CAN), out of Jetting Angel (USA)  
WELLSIAN (USA) (1992) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of My Darling One (USA)  
WESAAM (USA) (1989) b. by Riverman (USA), out of Share The Fantasy (USA)  
WESSAM PRINCE (GB) (1991) b. by Soviet Star (USA), out of Clare Bridge (USA)  
WHITTINGHAM (IRE) (1989) b. by Fayruz (GB), out of Bohemian Rhapsody  
WILD RUSH (USA) (1994) b. by Wild Again (USA), out of Rose Park (USA)  
WIORNO (GB) (1988) b. by Wassl (GB), out of Just You Wait (GB)  
WIZARD KING (GB) (1991) b. by Shaadi (USA), out of Broomstick Cottage (GB)  
WOODBOROUGH (USA) (1993) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Performing Arts  
WOODMAN (USA) (1983) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Playmate (USA)

XAAR (GB) (1995) b. by Zafonic (USA), out of Monroe (USA)

YAHEEB (USA) (1984) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Rissa (USA)  
YAQOOT (KSA) (1993) b. by Sadjid (FR), out of Glowing Report (GB)  
YOKOHAMA (USA) (1991) gr. by Theatrical (IRE), out of Griddle (ARG)  
YOUSH (IRE) (1992) ch. by Dominion (GB), out of Astra Adastra (IRE)

ZAH DAM (USA) (1983) b. by Elocutionist (USA), out of Delray Dancer (USA)  
ZAMINDAR (USA) (1994) b. by Gone West (USA), out of Zaizafon (USA)  
ZAYYANI (1986) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Zariya (USA)  
ZIETEN (USA) (1990) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Blue Note (FR)

## **ADDENDA**

List of horses whose names have been registered since publication of Volume.1. All names appear in the General Index.

## ADDENDA TO VOL.1

## PAGE

- 1 AEY YAAL (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Royal Academy (USA) – Abha (GB)  
 1 FATAT ALQAIRAWAN (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Koheilan (USA) – Acomb (USA)  
 1 SHAW WAAFAH (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Americano (USA) – Ala Melody (AUS)  
 1 SAMOOH (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Al Anba (USA)  
 1 MANSHOOD (KSA), b. c. (1994) by Usfan (USA) – Aleyda (FR)  
 1 ALHAAR (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Al Joharah (GB)  
 2 TEEJAAN (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mujtahid (USA) – Alpine Spring (IRE)  
 2 ALGHARD (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Composed (GB) – Alreem (KSA)  
 2 INTAAJ BILAADI (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Hayya Ya Brave (GB) – Amazing Baby (USA)  
 2 MAE ZOUZAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Second Set (IRE) – Anna Sophia (GB)  
 2 IDRISIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Lake Coniston (IRE) – Annettes Fancy (USA)  
 2 ZAIN ALKHAIL (KSA), br. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Anzac Pearl (USA)  
 3 RAJWAT KHEIR (KSA), br. f. (1996) by Jendali (USA) – Au Reservoir Sailor (GB)  
 3 MAAJED (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Risk Me (FR) – Balishy (IRE)  
 4 BINT BASHAYER (KSA), b/br. f. (1996) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Beauchamp Dream (GB)  
 4 TADDOOM (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Beauchamp Dream (GB)  
 4 IBTIHAL (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Lycius (USA) – Beautiful Secret (USA)  
 4 SHOJOON (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mastery (USA) – Beautiful Secret (USA)  
 4 JAHAAFIL (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sheer Heights (GB) – Bella Mimosa (IRE)  
 4 RAONAQ (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Black Coral (IRE)  
 5 JOHAINAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Jendali (USA) – Blakeness (GB)  
 5 SHAD HAAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Americano (USA) – Blue Chiffon (USA)  
 5 ALSAKHRAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Casteddu (GB) – Blue Radiance (GB)  
 5 MARBOOAE (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Theatrical (IRE) – Blushing Nar (USA)  
 5 FADHL ALRAHMAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sadjid (FR) – Book of Verse (IRE)  
 5 ALGHAARAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Sadjid (FR) – Bryant (GB)  
 5 TAABA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Wiorno (GB) – Budget Day (IRE)  
 6 NAYEL (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Ibn Alnasr (USA) – Caps Ninety-Two (IRE)  
 6 TAALAE (KSA), b. c. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Captivating (USA)  
 6 ZOHOOR (KSA), gr.f. (1996) by Highest Honor (FR) – Caro’s Niece (USA)  
 6 ALRAMI (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sharpitor (IRE) – Caro’s Niece (USA)  
 6 ALYAMIYAH (KSA), br. f. (1996) by Charmer (IRE) – Carpet Slippers (GB)  
 6 MILQAAF (KSA), br. c. (1997) by Blue Judge (IRE) – Carpet Slippers (GB)  
 7 SHAFQANAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Chummy’s Favourite (GB) – Champion Spirit (USA)  
 7 ALSOBOOH (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Royal Academy (USA) – Chanson D’Ete (USA)  
 7 BASHAAR ALKHEIR (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Another Review (USA) – Chelsea Girl (IRE)  
 7 ALGHAMEEDH (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Pharly (FR) – Christmas Show (IRE)  
 8 AETA KAREEM (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB) – Croire (IRE)  
 8 AEADLAH (KSA), gr/br. f. (1996) by Mystiko (USA) – Current Pattie (USA)  
 8 JALMOOD (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Danae De Brule (FR)  
 8 MA AELY (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Fairy King (USA) – DANANIRA (IRE)  
 9 MOOSACKET (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Dancers Paradise (USA)  
 9 ALFAWAARAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Belmez (USA) – Darnelle (IRE)  
 9 ZOMOOM (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Dawn Bird (IRE)  
 9 GHARYAAF (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Wiorno (GB) – Debsy Do (USA)  
 9 SAIHAT ALHIJAZ (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Diamond Lucy (GB)  
 10 ALBAABEIAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Shintillo (IRE) – Empanada (AUS)  
 11 BINT SPRING (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Eskimo Spring (USA)  
 11 ALDHALIMA (KSA), br. f. (1997) by Shintillo (IRE) – Estacada (AUS)  
 11 SHARHAAN (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Euterpe (IRE)  
 11 ALSHARAH (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Another review (USA) – Euterpe (IRE)  
 11 AL AE SSIFAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Ile de Nisky (GB) – Evening Blush (USA)  
 11 ALMOTHAHABAH (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Polish Precedent (USA) – Evert (GB)  
 11 SOUHAYLAH (KSA), ch. f. (1995) by Top Sunrise (FR) – Evidencia (ARG)  
 11 ALBATEELAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Sharpitor (IRE) – Fantoccini (IRE)  
 12 MOJAZIF (KSA), ch. c. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Faraway Pastures (IRE)  
 12 ALRIYOOD (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Faraway Pastures (IRE)

- 12 BASEEM (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Americano (USA) – Fatat Alshamal (IRE)  
 12 JAZOOF (KSA), ch. f. (1995) by Albadr (USA) – Fath-El-Keir (GB)  
 12 NAAFITH (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Fath-El-Keir (GB)  
 12 HADIYAT SAUD (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Grand Lodge (USA) – Fenjaan (IRE)  
 13 MARMOOQ (KSA), b. c. (1994) by Damister (USA) – Fijar Pearl (GB)  
 13 SHIFA (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Fijar Pearl (GB)  
 13 BAKRAAN (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Polar Run (USA) – Flashy Colours (CAN)  
 13 MIZAHIM (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Rambo Dancer (CAN) – Floating Note (GB)  
 13 ALAETHOOQ (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Royal Arcade (USA) – Flying Changes (IRE)  
 13 FARDAAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Flying Mogambo (USA)  
 13 BINT BERING (KSA), gr/ro. f. (1996) by Bering (GB) – Foolish Eclipse (CAN)  
 13 BURAIKAH (KSA), b. f. (1994) by Sadjid (FR) – Fowl Play (IRE)  
 14 ADHAAF (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Fromage (GB)  
 14 ALSAIFEIAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Shardari (IRE) – Galouga (FR)  
 14 KHAR AEOB (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Caerleon (USA) – Gay Spring (FR)  
 14 MAHBUBAT NOFA (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Geordie Song (GB)  
 14 ALNAJAAB (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Keen (GB) – Ghadah (GB)  
 14 NAYROOZ (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mastery (USA) – Ghadah (GB)  
 15 ALMAHDIYAH (KSA), br. f. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Glowing Style (IRE)  
 15 ALRAAZY (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Wiorno (GB) – Glowing Style (IRE)  
 15 ALDAGHOOR (KSA), b. c. (1995) by Tenby (GB) – Gold Coast (GER)  
 15 KHOD (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Go Millie (IRE)  
 15 SAILE (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sayaarr (USA) – Grangeclare Alley (IRE)  
 15 SIDAANAH (KSA), b. f. (1994) by Albadr (USA) – Green’s Collection (GB)  
 15 AEWAALLY (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Green’s Collection (GB)  
 15 LOWFAAN (KSA), b. c. (1995) by Manific (FR) – Green’s Still Life (GB)  
 15 UM ALAEZZ (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Green’s Still Life (GB)  
 16 RAMZ ALJOOD (KSA), br. f. (1996) by Manific (FR) – Gueca Solo (GB)  
 16 ROSE (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Aragon (GB) – Gwiffina (IRE)  
 16 WAHEEBAH ALHAMRAA (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Caerleon (USA) – Hasinai (USA)  
 17 SSABAA (KSA), b. f. (1997), by Rambo Dancer (CAN) – Hissma (GB)  
 17 SHAMAET ALRIYADH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Ajraas (USA) – Hollow Candle (IRE)  
 17 QOOT (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Lost Code (USA) – I Like Boys (USA)  
 18 MEBDAAR (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Gathering Speed (GB) – Irish Welcome (IRE)  
 18 SHOJA AEH (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Wiorno (GB) – Jade Vale (GB)  
 18 MAFARRIJ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Soviet Lad (USA) – Jet Set Bunny (USA)  
 18 LAH HAAZH (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Americano (USA) – Joint Effort (IRE)  
 18 ALDAAKHEL (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sharpitor (IRE) – Josephine Gibney (GB)  
 18 KOHL ALAEYN (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Whittingham (IRE) – Jovial Kate (USA)  
 18 KAHLA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Ile de Nisky (GB) – Jovial Kate (USA)  
 18 ALSAED (KSA), b. c. (1994) by Thoughtless (USA) – Justaglow (GB)  
 18 KAMAYEL (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Ile de Nisky (GB) – Justaglow (GB)  
 19 MARR AEI (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Meet The Greek (GB) – Just Chuffed (GB)  
 19 HAWA ALAEZ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Kashteh (IRE)  
 19 NAZ MIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (1995) by Zahdam (USA) – Kellys Reef (IRE)  
 19 ALHAYRIYAH (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Timourtash (USA) – Kiltacky (IRE)  
 19 BARAAH (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Americano (USA) – Kinneret (GB)  
 19 SADRAH (KSA), br. f. (1997) by Composed (GB) – Lady Magadi (GB)  
 20 BINT AETTA (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Royal Decree (GB) – Lady Tetrus (GB)  
 20 AEBROOD (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Meet The Greek (GB) – Lakelands Girl (IRE)  
 21 FATAT SHARED (KSA), br. f. (1997) by Manific (FR) – Lissadale (AUS)  
 21 ZAE AEJ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Free Sweater (USA) – Louisa Jane (IRE)  
 22 FAAKHIRAH (KSA), ch. f. (1995) by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) – Lune Grise (FR)  
 22 CINDERILA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mastery (USA) – Majestic Panda (USA)  
 22 THAAMER (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Alzao (USA) – Majhola (IRE)  
 22 JAMEEL (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Lion Cavern (USA) – Malaga (GB)  
 22 BINT HADIYAH (KSA), gr. f. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Maricarmen (USA)  
 22 ALTOW DHIHIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Summer Squall (USA) – Martinica (USA)  
 23 BAHIYA (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Mary Carmen (GB)  
 23 LABEED (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Thoughtless (USA) – Mary Carmen (GB)

- 23 ALAEBDLIYAH (KSA), br. f. (1997) by Soviet Lad (USA) – Mary Morgate (FR)  
 23 IKRAAM (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Midyan (USA) – Meanieminymoe (GB)  
 23 ALHODAIBIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by River Falls (GB) – Mia Georgina (IRE)  
 23 NADIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Jendali (USA) – Ming Ho Gold (GB)  
 23 HAAJID (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Washington Warrior (USA) – Ming Ho Gold (GB)  
 23 SHAAFIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Jolie’s Halo (USA) – Miss Lambada (USA)  
 23 AHDAAB (KSA), b/br. f. (1996) by Hubbly Bubbly (USA) – Miss Magenta (IRE)  
 23 SAA ED (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Bobzao (IRE) – Miss Movie World (GB)  
 24 MAETOOQAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by My Friend Warner (USA) – Misty Bella (USA)  
 24 QAANA (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Maledetto (IRE) – The Moneys Gone (GB)  
 25 ALJAWAAB (KSA), ch. c. (1994) by Be My Guest (USA) – Mysuma (IRE)  
 25 SAFWAT ALAEZ (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Naive Charm (GB)  
 25 SHAMAH (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Formidable (USA) – Never Walk Alone (GB)  
 25 ZAHLOLA (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Shintillo (IRE) – New York Star (AUS)  
 26 WAELAAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Zinaad (GB) – Nidale (USA)  
 26 MA TIKHAAF (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Fedoria (GB) – Night Snow (GB)  
 26 AEZOOM (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Nimitel (FR)  
 26 ALSAARIKHAH (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Composed (GB) – Oakhurst (GB)  
 27 WATHNAAN (KSA), b. c. (1996) by In The Wings (GB) – Obertura (USA)  
 27 ALBADR (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Tragic Role (USA) – Our Mable (GB)  
 27 MAZAAYAA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Pearly Mist (IRE)  
 27 AEWAAN (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Persian Moon (IRE)  
 28 SAHM (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by In The Wings (GB) – Pontevecchio Due (GB)  
 28 BINT AMERICANO (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Americano (USA) – Positive Aspect (GB)  
 28 MUTAFAWIQ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sadjiyd (FR) – Pratique (USA)  
 28 ALTARQHASHAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Laa Etaab (USA) – Purchased by Phone (IRE)  
 28 MAODOODAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Albadr (USA) – Queen’s History (GB)  
 29 TAJWEEB (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Sharpitor (IRE) – Quillotern (USA)  
 29 ALREEH (KSA), ch. f. (1994) by Position Leader (USA) – Rare Rhapsody (IRE)  
 29 HABOOB NAJD (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Broken Hearted (IRE) – Raza (IRE)  
 30 AIDA ALHAMRAA (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Rainbow Quest (USA) – Rimsh (USA)  
 30 ALSHAEQ (KSA), ch. c. (1995) by Position Leader (USA) – Riptide (GB)  
 30 IBN AL ABTAR (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Chummy’s Favourite (GB) – Riptide (GB)  
 30 ALDHAABI (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Shintillo (IRE) – Rockateer (AUS)  
 30 NABA’A (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Risk Me (FR) – Rockie Tara (GB)  
 31 ANWARAT (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Bobzao (IRE) – Rosie’s Gold (GB)  
 31 BINT ALBADR (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Albadr (USA) – Royal Solitaire (USA)  
 31 MUKHTARAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Chummy’s Favourite (GB) – Sainte Joie (FR)  
 32 SHIBL SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Sal Al Jazzeah (GB)  
 32 ALAEREEQ (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Mousof (USA) – Sally Bagger (GB)  
 32 SHAQAR (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Salsifis (IRE)  
 32 RAASAAN (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by Polar Run (USA) – Sangare (IRE)  
 32 MAH ZHOO ZHAH (KSA), b. f. (1993) by Thoughtless (USA) – Satis Dancer (GB)  
 33 ALAMGHAR (KSA), br. c. (1996) by Mon Tresor (GB) – Sea Siesta (GB)  
 33 HAAZMAH (KSA), br. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Sentimentalite (USA)  
 33 AEMRAH (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Distant View (USA) – She’s Pleased (USA)  
 33 ANSAAF (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Laa Etaab (USA) – Shiavona (IRE)  
 33 FATA ALFURSAAN (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Turtle Island (IRE) – Shinandao (IRE)  
 33 AT YAAF (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Shinandao (IRE)  
 33 BINT KANZ (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Ships Lantern (GB)  
 33 KHAZNAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Manific (FR) – Shorooq (KSA)  
 34 REEM ALSAHRA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Thoughtless (USA) – Siberian Winter (USA)  
 34 ALWATHNA (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Risk Me (FR) – Small Double (IRE)  
 34 IBN ALIZZ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Smasher (GB)  
 35 AFRAAH (KSA), ch. f. (1994) by Thoughtless (USA) – Spode (IRE)  
 35 BINT DEEMA (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Springs and Things (IRE)  
 35 GHAAZIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1994) by Position Leader (USA) – Star Kris (FR)  
 35 ALMOAELEM (KSA), ch. c. (1995) by Albadr (USA) – Star Kris (FR)  
 36 MADD ALRAHMAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Composed (GB) – Star Rose (FR)  
 36 FAALHAH (KSA), gr. f. (1995) by Top Sunrise (FR) – Sultana Too (GB)

- 36 QADDOOM KHEIR (USA), b. c. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Sunny Parties (FR)  
 36 SHIBL ALAEZ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Supearl (GB)  
 36 ELAAN (KSA), ch. f. (1996) by Brief Truce (USA) – Sure Enough (IRE)  
 36 ALBARDAWEEL (KSA), b. g. (1996) by Orban (USA) – Sure Risk (GB)  
 37 LAHHAAB (KSA), b. c. (1995) by Thoughtless (USA) – Sure Shot (GB)  
 37 AFFFAQ (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Washington Warrior (USA) – Tatjana (GB)  
 37 GHAI YADH (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Contract Law (USA) – Taufeliane (GB)  
 37 ALZHAFER (KSA), ch. c. (1997) by SHARDARI (IRE) – Teralisa (IRE)  
 38 ALHATHER (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Thoughtless (USA) – Tinsashe (IRE)  
 38 ALBADRY (KSA), gr. c. (1996) by Environment Friend (GB) – Tithing (USA)  
 38 NAWASHAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Ridgewood Ben (GB) – Tribute to Viqueen (IRE)  
 38 NAZHEM (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Polar Run (USA) – Trompe D’Oeil (GB)  
 38 NISHAAN (KSA), br. c. (1997) by Lashkari (GB) – Tropical Queen (IRE)  
 38 ALYARMOOK (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Sultan Al Medan (USA) – True Memories (USA)  
 38 MIRHIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1994) by Ile de Nisky (GB) – Two by Forbes (USA)  
 39 LIZAAM (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Venerie (USA)  
 39 AL AFDHAL (KSA), b. c. (1996) by Risk Me (FR) – Veuve Perrin (GB)  
 39 IBN HAYYA YA BRAVE (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Hayya Ya Brave (GB) – Warwick Waltzer (GB)  
 39 QAWAAMAH (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Robin’s Song (USA) – Wayward Polly (GB)  
 39 SHEHAANAT NAJD (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – Wayward Polly (GB)  
 40 IKHLAAS (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Another Review (USA) – What A Looker (USA)  
 40 ALSAYRAMI (KSA), b. c. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Whipp’s Cross (GB)  
 40 ALZAHARA’A (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Wishes (GB)  
 40 ZOOMAAN (KSA), b. c. (1997) by My Friend Warner (USA) – Wishiah (IRE)  
 40 SATTWAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mirror Black (IRE) – Wish You Well (IRE)  
 40 MIZHIYYAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Rock Hopper (GB) – Yonge Tender (IRE)  
 40 SSADAARAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by King of Mercia (GB) – Yonge Tender (IRE)  
 41 ALAEY YOOF (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Mujadil (USA) – Zoes Delight (IRE)  
 41 DORAR (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Fairy King (USA) – Zuma Babe (USA)